



БЪЛГАРСКА АКАДЕМИЯ НА НАУКИТЕ

ИНСТИТУТ ПО МИКРОБИОЛОГИЯ

“СТЕФАН АНГЕЛОВ”

ДИРЕКТОР:

/ чл.-кор. двмн Христо Найденски /

# О Т Ч Е Т

за работата на

**Института по микробиология**

**“Стефан Ангелов” - БАН**

**през 2014 г.**

# СЪДЪРЖАНИЕ

		страница
		<u>№</u>
<b>ОТЧЕТЕН ДОКЛАД</b>		
1	ПРОБЛЕМАТИКА НА ЗВЕНОТО	6
1.1.	Преглед на изпълнението на целите /стратегически и оперативни/, оценка и анализ на постигнатите резултати и на перспективите на ИМикБ в съответствие с неговата мисия и приоритети, съобразени с утвърдените през 2014 г. научни тематики	6
1.2.	Изпълнение на Националната стратегия за развитие на научните изследвания 2020. Извършвани дейности и постигнати резултати.	7
1.3.	Полза за обществото от извършваните дейности	8
1.4.	Взаимоотношения с институции	12
1.5.	<b>ОБЩОНАЦИОНАЛНИ И ОПЕРАТИВНИ ДЕЙНОСТИ, ОБСЛУЖВАЩИ ДЪРЖАВАТА</b>	13
1.5.1.	Практически дейности, свързани с работата на национални правителствени и държавни институции, индустрията, енергениката, околната среда, селското стопанство, национални културни институции и др.	13
1.5.2.	Подадени проекти без Фонд „Научни изследвания”	14
2	<b>РЕЗУЛТАТИ ОТ НАУЧНАТА ДЕЙНОСТ ПРЕЗ 2014 Г.</b>	15
2.1.	Научно постижение	15

2.2.	Научно-приложно постижение	15
4	МЕЖДУНАРОДНО СЪТРУДНИЧЕСТВО НА ИНСТИТУТА	16
4.1.	В рамките на договори и спогодби на ниво Академия	17
4.2.	В рамките на договори и спогодби на институтско ниво	17
5.	УЧАСТИЕ НА ЗВЕНОТО В ПОДГОТОВКАТА НА СПЕЦИАЛИСТИ	18
6.	ИНОВАЦИОННА И СТОПАНСКА ДЕЙНОСТ	20
6.1.	Осъществяване на съвместна иновационна дейност с външни организации	20
6.2.	Подготовка на трансфер на технологии	20
7.	СТОПАНСКА ДЕЙНОСТ НА ЗВЕНОТО	21
8.	КРАТЬК АНАЛИЗ НА ФИНАНСОВОТО СЪСТОЯНИЕ	22
9.	СЪСТОЯНИЕ И ПРОБЛЕМИ НА ИНСТИТУТА В ИЗДАТЕЛСКАТА И ИНФОРМАЦИОННАТА ДЕЙНОСТ	22
10.	Информация за Научния съвет на ИМикБ	23
10.1.	Списъчен състав на съвета	23
10.2.	Списъчен състав на международния научен съвет	25
11.	Списък на използваните в отчета съкращения	26
12.	ДОПЪЛНИТЕЛНИ СПИСЪЦИ:	27
12.1.	Списък на публикациите за 2014 г.	27
12.2.	Списък на цитираните статии (по хронологичен ред)	64
12.3.	Списък на цитиращите литературни източници	102
13.	ПРИЛОЖЕНИЯ : №№ 1 - 42	236

01. Персонал
02. Изследователски състав
03. Публикации
04. Проекти ФНИ
05. Проекти с министерства и др
06. Проекти по Оперативни програми
07. Проекти с български фирми
- 09 Проекти с международни фирми
10. Проекти с ЕС
11. Проекти по ЕБР
12. Проекти – други межд. програми и фондове
13. Научни мрежи
14. Дарения
18. Патенти – процедура
19. Патенти-издадени
20. Патенти - поддържани
22. Докторанти – брой
23. Докторанти - защитили
24. Участие в подготовкa на специалисти
25. Общо брой участия в подготовката
26. Експертна дейност
27. Общо експерти и органи
29. Проведени от звеното национални
30. Участия в межд. конф. с доклади

32. Предвидени конференции 2015
33. Научно сътрудничество – межд. организации
34. Научно сътрудничество – нац. организации
35. Командировки – конгреси
36. Списък на учените, командирани за дългосрочни научни изследвания или за четене на лекции в чужбина
37. Списък на учените, командирани със заповед за специализация
38. Списък на учените, които пребивават в чужбина с разрешен неплатен отпуск
39. Командировки-административни
40. Гостували чужди учени
41. Стипендии за научен обмен
42. Членски внос за МНО

## **1. ПРОБЛЕМАТИКА НА ЗВЕНАТА**

### **1.1. Преглед на изпълнението на целите /стратегически и оперативни/, оценка и анализ на постигнатите резултати и на перспективите на ИМикБ в съответствие с неговата мисия и приоритети, съобразени с утвърдените през 2014 г. научни тематики**

ИМикБ е Национален изследователски център, специализиран в областта на микробиологичните науки, с водещо място в Балканския регион и член на Международната мрежа на Пастьоровите институти. Поставените пред него стратегически и оперативни цели са свързани с провеждането на стойностни на научно ниво фундаментални и приложни изследвания в най-актуалните направления на съвременната микробиология.

В съгласие с утвърдените през тази година 4 научни тематики /гласувани от НС и приети с протокол 6/08.05.14/, неговата постоянна мисия и трайни перспективи за научно развитие, ИМикБ е използвал своя висококвалифициран и компетентен човешки потенциал за постигане на добри резултати от изследвания по заложените и адекватно дефинирани научни приоритети. С въвеждането на приоритети се очертават по-ясно насоките на изследователската дейност и се подобряват правилата за финансиране, с което учените се стремят да се съобразяват при участието си в конкурси за финансиране. Оценката на постигнатите резултати е, че независимо от ограниченията до критичен праг финансови ресурси, те са довели до решаването на конкретни проблеми в областта на здравеопазването, хранително-вкусовата и фармацевтичната индустрия, биотехнологиите, в това число и алтернативните енергийни източници и опазването на околната среда. Осигуряването на ефективност на научните изследвания по определените тематики обаче би се подобрило, ако възникването и изпълнението на конкурентоспособни научни идеи не се затруднява от осъкъдния финансов инструментариум, липсата на секторни програми за научни изследвания, например в областта на здравеопазването, земеделието или околната среда, с чито проблеми ИМикБ е тясно свързан, винаги е бил полезен и има ресурси да направи повече. Творческите възможности на човешкия ресурс на ИМикБ не могат да се разгърнат подобаващо и поради нарушения баланс в мотивировката за работа както на младите, така и на утвърдените учени.

В Института се изготвят експертни програми и становища за нуждите и целите на държавните институции, отнасящи се до здравеопазването, икономиката, безопасността на храните, опазването на околната среда и националната сигурност. Съществена дейност по една от приетите тематики е участието на учени от Института в образователния процес в България, конкретно свързано с обучението на студенти, стажанти и докторанти по различни образователни програми, като резултатът е подготовка на перспективни млади учени в областта на микробиологията като част от интелектуалния потенциал на България.

Оценката от цялостната дейност на ИМикБ за 2014 г. е положителна, като това заключение се основава на анализа на получените научни и приложни резултати, постигнати в ИМикБ, а именно: много добра публикационна активност (173 бр.), запазваща тенденциите на предходните години, традиционно висок импакт фактор (250.3) и съответно видимост на научните постижения на учените от Института в международното научно пространство (1 410 цитирания), активна работа по проекти с активизиране и работата със стопански субекти, значително подобрена активност по отношение на подготовката на специалисти и разширена учебна дейност.

## **1.2. Изпълнение на Националната стратегия за развитие на научните изследвания 2020. Извършвани дейности и постигнати резултати**

Националната стратегия за научни изследвания отразява политиката на Правителството на Република България като част от отговорностите му по отношение на стратегическото развитие на страната. Тази стратегия трябва да подпомогне превръщането на българската наука във фактор за развитието на икономика, базирана на знанието и инновационните дейности.

В съответствие с тази стратегия, научноизследователската дейност в ИМикБ през 2014 г. е свързана с приоритетни области на Националната програма за развитие на Република България: БЪЛГАРИЯ 2020, с основните приоритети на ЕС, заложени в Рамковата програма „Хоризонт 2020”, както и с Националната стратегия за развитие на научните изследвания 2020.

Постигнатите резултати от извършваните в ИМикБ дейности са съобразени с утвърдените тематики и са в областта на: 1/ Патогеномни проучвания, молекулна епидемиология и патогенеза на актуални зоонозни патогени и свързаните с тях инфекции; 2/ Разработване на антивирусни, антимикробни, антимикотични и

антитуморни етиотропни средства (химиотерапевтици, имуномодулатори, онколитични вируси, ваксинални препарати и др.); 3/ Изследвания в областта на имунопатологията и автоимунитета (патогенеза на сепсиса, подходи за лечение на автоимунните заболявания) и 4/ Генетична, биохимична и ултраструктурна характеристика на микроорганизми (бактерии, дрожди, гъби), микробни и растителни биотехнологии за нови биологично активни вещества с приложение в медицината, фармацевтичната индустрия, хранителната промишленост, опазването на околната среда и получаването на алтернативни биогорива.

ИМикБ разполага с необходимата инфраструктура за реализиране на проекти по различните програмни схеми. С оглед на предизвикателствата на програмния период 2014-2020, Институтът полага усилия за осъвременяване на материалната база чрез участието в конкурси за спечелване на проекти, които да финансират закупуването на нова апаратура. Трябва обаче да се отбележи, че са малко националните инструменти за подкрепа на научната дейност - съществуват само два фонда и то с ограничено за мащабите на кандидатстващите финансови ресурси. Успех за Института е спечелването на проект с Фондация „Александер фон Хумболд“ за оборудване с апаратура на нова лаборатория. Същевременно ИМикБ разполага с високо квалифициран научен потенциал, 18% от който са млади учени. Този процент през последните години намалява. Трябва да се отбележи спадащия интерес на завършващите студенти относно докторантури. А добре известно е, че интелектуалният потенциал формира капацитета за провеждане на научни изследвания и иновации. Извършваните дейности за отчетния период обаче показват, че продължава развирането на утвърдени изследователски школи в отделните департаменти, а постигнатите резултати допринасят за по-висока конкурентноспособност на предлаганите изследвания, независимо от предизвикателствата и трудностите пред учените от ИМикБ. Отново трябва да се подчертва, че продължаващата тенденция за ниско заплащане на труда на учените по обективни финансови причини, ограничен избор на предпочитано работно място и тематика на изследвания, са едни от основните бариери за намаляване на притока на млади хора не само в ИМикБ, а в областта на науката като цяло.

### **1.3. Полза/ефект за обществото от извършваните дейности**

Прегледът на научноизследователската дейност в Института, анализът на резултатите и обоснованата положителна оценка показват, че през 2014 г. колективът

на Института отговорно е изпълнявал задачите си и е постигнал добри резултати в развиващите изследователски направления. Извършваните дейности се вписват в концепциите за устойчиво развитие на нашето общество, тъй като целевата група, към която са насочени дейностите е българското общество. Най-общо потенциалната полза за обществото е свързана с разрешаването на проблеми в здравеопазването, хранително-вкусовата и фармацевтичната индустрия, екологията, биоразнообразието, биотехнологиите, в това число алтернативните енергийни източници.

**В областта на общата микробиология** получените резултати могат да намерят потенциално приложение в биомедицината - за нови фармацевтични препарати; в биотехнологията - за получаване на ензими и други биологично активни вещества; в екологията и опазването на околната среда - биодеградация на опасни ксенобиотици и биоремедиация на замърсени с токсични вещества почви и води; за изясняване на микробното разнообразие в различни биотопи на Антарктида.

**В областта на вирусологията** приносите са свързване с: получаване на нови данни, доказващи перспективността на разработения в Института оригинален подход за химиотерапия на ентеровирусните инфекции, възпиращ развитието на лекарствена резистентност, чрез комбинация от три инхибитори на ентеровирусната репликация в терапевтичен курс при последователно алтернативно прилагане; охарактеризиране на високата ефективност при експериментална инфекция *in vivo* с грипен вирус А на комбинацията от химиотерапевтик (оселтамивир) и антиоксидант (витамин Е), като тази комбинация следва да се препоръча за използване в медицинската практика при лечението на грипа.

**В областта на имунологията** се разработват нови генетични конструкти за изследване терапевтичния им потенциал при ваксинации, грипни инфекции и автоимулен диабет. Изследват се механизмите на действие на киназни инхибитори при сепсис, остеоартрит и ревматоиден артрит. Извършва се системен анализ на антитяловите репертоари с помощта на пептидни и гликанови масиви на микрочипове и се въвеждат методи за „деимунизация“ чрез внасяне на мутации в рекомбинантен фактор VIII за лечение на хемофилия. Разработват се нови методи, базирани на пасивна имунотерапия с “модифицирани” имуноглобулинови препарати, приложими при автоимунни и възпалителни заболявания като лупус, артрит и сепсис.

Получените резултати в областта на инфекциозната микробиология имат не само висока научна стойност, но и конкретни и значими социални и икономически измерения. Разработени са съвременни и бързи методи за диагностициране на туберкулоза, причинена от конвенционални и лекарствено резистентни щамове *Micobacterium tuberculosis*, за бързо доказване на хранителни патогени в мляко, месо и техните продукти, за определяне ролята на мигриращите птици като източници на инфекция за хора и животни, както и за околната среда /вода, почва и др/, синтез на нови противотуберкулозни средства и други химиотерапевтици със синтетичен или природен произход, включително и такива с фотодинамичен ефект за борба с инфекциозни заболявания. Ползата от разработките в областта на инфектологията и микробиологията е пряко свързана със здравеопазването на хората и стопанските животни, микробиологичния контрол и безопасността на храните и фармацевтичната индустрия.

Разработките в областта на приложната микробиология и биотехнологии са принос към: 1/ опознаване на микробното разнообразие в екстремни ниши и проучване на възможностите за индустритално използване на синтезираните от екстремофилите екзополизахариди (ЕПЗ). Установеното високо ниво на продукция на екзополизахарид от термофилен щам, високата степен на чистота на ЕПЗ и подобряването на свойствата на търговски крем след включване на микробния ЕПЗ в състава му определят перспективата за ЕПЗ приложение в козметичната промишленост 2/ в областта на микробния биосинтез и екология са изследвани нови енергетични източници и подходи за очистване на въглероден диоксид в биогаза, с цел опазване на околната среда; разработени са варианти на технологии за микробиален синтез на аминокиселини (лизин, валин, лейцин), в зависимост от източниците на сировина; получени са евтини и безвредни растителни биопродукти (компост и почвени подобрители) от растителни отпадъци. Получените резултати са основа за разработване на комплексна технология за по-ефективно оползотворяване на растителни отпадъци с положителен екологичен и финансов ефект. 3/ създаване на система за био-мониторинг на растения и техни *in vitro* култури, съхранение на застрашени от изчезване растителни видове; оригинални изследвания на профила на фенолните метаболити от български растения, получаване на биологично активни вещества с потенциал за медицинско приложение (галантамин, иридоидни гликозиди, глюкоманан, flavanoidи, протопин, хемантамин, вербаскозид), приложение в хранително вкусовата

промишленост (антиоксиданти и антимикробни препарати), както и заместители на синтетични компоненти в козметичната промишленост (дрождеви екзополизахариди и тритерпенови киселини), детайлизиране на биологичната активност на известни структури, както и откриване на нови структури с потенциал за фармакологично приложение, създаване на стартери за нови ферментирани млечни продукти с повишени хранителни и здравни характеристики, като изолирането на пробиотични щамове от растения е важно, защото те могат да се култивират в безлактозна среда и да бъдат приемани от хора с лактозна непоносимост. 4/ Разработените нови лабораторни технологии за анаеробна биодеградация на лигноцелулозни отпадъци позволяват да се получава възстановяма енергия (биогаз) от някои практически неизползвани в момента селскостопански отпадъци (слама, царевичак и др.). Разработените модели и алгоритми за мониторинг и управление на процесите на анаеробна биодеградация на органични отпадъци могат да доведат до увеличаването на добивите на биогаз и подобряване на устойчивостта на тези процеси.

В областта на **микологията** се разработват проблеми в две от основните направления в БАН – „Биомедицина и качество на живот“ и „Биоразнообразие, биоресурси и екология“. Доказана е ролята на оксидативния стрес и антиоксидантната защита за повишената резистентност към тежки метали на мицети, изолирани от замърсени почви. Установени са промените в нивото на биомаркерите на стреса и в активността на ключови антиоксидантни ензими. Получени са нови данни за регуляцията на редокс баланса в клетките. Разработен е метод за третиране на плесенно замърсяване по културни паметници с цел тяхната реставрация.

**Базата на Лабораторен център „Пастьор“** е използвана от учени и докторанти от различни департаменти на Института по микробиология: секция „Микробна генетика“ към Департамента по „Обща микробиология“ за провеждане на изследвания в областта на геномиката и транскриптомиката на мбечно-кисели бактерии, Департамента по „Инфекциозна микробиология“ за провеждане изследвания върху *E. coli* от теренни пробы, взети от водоеми от различни части на България и клинични изолати от болни преживни животни за наличие на патогенни маркери /гени, плазмиди и др./, Департамента по „Вирусология“ за провеждане на молекулярно - биологични изследвания за генотипиране на ентеровируси (диви и мутантни щамове) и др. Базата е използвана както за провеждане на теоретични и практически занятия, така и

за обучението на студенти по молекулярна биология от Биологическия факултет към Софийския университет и студенти от Нов български университет.

Регулярно са осъществявани административни контакти с Институт Пастьор – Париж от служители на Центъра.

#### **1.4. Взаимоотношения с институции**

Продължават дългогодишните успешни партньорства на ИМикБ с различни научни институции, университети, министерства, ведомства, фирми и др. Те се изразяват в: сътрудничество в научноизследователската работа; съдействие на държавни управленски структури чрез експертна дейност; преподавателска дейност във висши училища и други институции, включваща лекции, упражнения, курсове на различни специалисти, обучение по програма на ЕСФ и МОН „Студентски практики” и др.

Списъкът на институциите, с които си партнира ИМикБ е следният:

Медицински университет – София, Катедра по медицинска генетика, Национален геномен център; Стоматологичен факултет; Медицински университет – Варна; Болнични заведения - болница Токуда, Майчин Дом, Военномедицинска академия; Национален онкологичен център, Болница „Царица Йоанна/ИСУЛ”, Александровска болница, Очна клиника „Зрение”; Национален център по заразни и паразитни болести; Национален диагностичен научноизследователски ветеринарномедицински институт; Българска агенция за безопасност на храните (БАБХ), Министерство на земеделието и храните, Селскостопанска академия, Институт по рибарство и аквакултури, Агробиоинститут, Ветеринарномедицински факултет към Тракийския университет – Стара Загора; Софийски университет „Св. Климент Охридски”- Биологически факултет, Факултет по химия и фармация, Физически факултет, НИС към СУ, Югозападен университет – Благоевград, Пловдивски университет „Паисий Хилендарски”, Университет по хранителни технологии – Пловдив, Аграрен университет – Пловдив, Химикотехнологичен и металургичен университет – София, Технически университет-София, Бургаски университет „Асен Златаров”, Шуменски университет „Черноризец Храбър”, Медицински колеж „Й. Филаретова”, Пещерен клуб „Хеликтит”, различни фирми - българо-амиакнската фирма „Квантацеа”, „Живас” ООД, „Неофарм-България” ООД, „Булел”ООД, „Нетратекс”-ЕООД, „Варна Пласт”ООД, „Биовет” Пещера, „Валенза Биотек”ЕООД,

„Боди Д – Добри Добрев” – Пловдив и др. Ползотворни са връзките на Института и с други звена от БАН: Институт по органична химия с Център по фитохимия, Институт по биология и имунология на размножаването „Акад. Кирил Братанов”, Институт по молекулярна биология „Акад. Румен Щанев”, Институт по невробиология, Институт по инженерна химия, Институт по полимери, Институт по физика на твърдото тяло, Институт по биофизика и биомедицинско инженерство, Институт по експериментална морфология, патология и антропология с музей, Институт по системни изследвания и роботика, Институт по математика, Институт за космически изследвания и технологии, Институт по биоразнообразие и екосистемни изследвания и др.

## **1.5. ОБЩОНАЦИОНАЛНИ И ОПЕРАТИВНИ ДЕЙНОСТИ, ОБСЛУЖВАЩИ ДЪРЖАВАТА**

**1.5.1. Практически дейности, свързани с работата на национални правителствени и държавни институции, индустрията, енергетиката, околната среда, селското стопанство, национални културни институции и др. /относими към получаваната субсидия/**

ИМикБ не получава субсидия за практически дейности по смисъла на горната точка. Независимо от това обаче, висококвалифицирани специалисти от ИМикБ участват като експерти към следните министерства и ведомства:

Министерство на здравеопазването – участие с експерти в разработването и обсъждането на стратегията на МЗ за борбата с инфекциозните заболявания в Експертния съвет по епидемиологичен надзор на заразните болести, имуно-профилактиката и противоепидемичния контрол, в Експертния съвет по борба с вътреболничните инфекции

Министерство на образованието и науката – участие с експерти в експертни групи за акредитация на ВУЗ-ове в Националната агенция за оценка и акредитация, готовност за участие с експерти към комисиите на Фонда за научни изследвания, изготвяне на рецензии върху проекти към Фонда, участие в журита с рецензии и становища към различни учебни заведения, научни организации и др.

Министерство на екологията и природните ресурси – експертно участие в Консултативната комисия по генно модифицирани организми.

Министерството на земеделието и храните – участие в Националната комисия по етика при работа с животните към БАБХ, членство в Консултативния съвет към Директора на Центъра за оценка на риска при БАБХ.

Министерство на икономиката - участие на технически експерт към Изпълнителна агенция „Малки и средни предприятия“ и Изпълнителна агенция към Българска служба по акредитация.

Европейски съюз - Комисия „Предизвикателства пред Европейската биоикономика: продоволствена сигурност, устойчиво земеделие и горско стопанство, мореплавателски, морски и вътрешноводни изследвания“ - участие на експерт като представител на България в програмния комитет на програма за научни изследвания и инновации на Европейския съюз "Хоризонт 2020".

Участие като представител на България в Експертна група по микробиологична оценка на риска при Европейския орган по безопасността на храните (EFSA).

Неправителствени организации - участие в Управителните съвети на Националното дружество по екологично инженерство и опазване на околната среда /НДЕИООС/ и Съюз по автоматика и информатика /САИ/.

Участие на учени от Института има и в различни международни комисии, фондации, редакционни колегии, както и в различни национални и европейски дружества.

### **1.5.2. Проекти, свързани с общонационални и оперативни дейности, обслужващи държавата и обществото, финансиирани от държавни институции, програми, националната индустрия и др.-**

Подадено е проектно предложение по програма Хоризонт 2020 в рамките на Widespread-2014-1 Teaming с партньори от България и Германия – PlantaSYST H 2020 Widespread 2014-1 Teaming. Към 30 януари 2015 г., има информация от ЕС, че този проект е преминал успешно първия етап / 20 от 170 са одобрени за втори /, като за този първи етап до 3 седмици ще се получи договор, а до 3 месеца след подписването му ще се получат парите в размер на 1 000 000 лв в Института по микробиология.

## **2. РЕЗУЛТАТИ ОТ НАУЧНАТА ДЕЙНОСТ ПРЕЗ 2014 Г.**

От анализа на дейностите се вижда, че те са насочени към непрекъснатото усъвършенстване и разкриване на нови възможности за модернизация на научните изследвания в съответствие с набелязаните тематики и в съответните приоритетни области, към постигнати на добри резултати, с максимално използване на ограниченияте и лимитирани финансови ресурси от спечелените проекти през предишни години. Общийят стремеж е да се достигне международен стандарт.

### **2.1. Научно постижение**

Характеризирани са български млечно-кисели бактерии с пробиотични свойства и научно доказани здравословни ефекти. Подбрани са уникални щамове, способни стабилно да колонизират храносмилателния тракт и бързо да възстановяват здравословния баланс. Разкрити са част от механизмите, гарантиращи трайното доминиране на пробиотичните млечно-кисели бактерии в протективната микрофлора на хора и животни. Създадената колекция от биопротективни култури е обещаваща основа за нови функционални храни и препарати за здраве и намаляване на риска от хранителни патогени, включително токсигенни плесени в млечните продукти. **Колектив: доц. д-р Светла Данова, доц. д-р Пенка Петрова, доц. д-р Дора Бешкова.**

### **2.2. Научно-приложно постижение**

Разработена е лабораторна биотехнология за анаеробна биодеградация на пшеничена слама в смес със свински тор или с отпадни плодове и зеленчуци, която е тествана на пилотната биогазова инсталация. Подбраните органични отпадъци водят до получаването на максимални добиви на метан при устойчиви процеси на анаеробна биодеградация. Получени са нови знания за биодеградацията на трудноразградимия лигноцелулозен отпадък пшеничена слама в смес с други органични отпадъци и необходимостта от предварителното й третиране. Изяснени са условията и параметрите на протичащите процеси с цел максимален добив на енергоносителя метан, като се подобряват и възможностите за преработка на селскостопански отпадъци за получаване на възобновяема енергия. **Ръководител: доц. д-р Иван Симеонов.**

## **4. МЕЖДУНАРОДНО СЪТРУДНИЧЕСТВО НА ИНСТИТУТА**

Политиката на Института е да се поощряват всички възможни форми на контакти и сътрудничество с институти, университети, фирми и др., за да популяризира както своята научна активност и иновативни решения по утвърдените тематики, така и да се осигурят възможности за стипендии на младите учени, техни специализации чрез иницииране на съвместни проекти, които да финансират научната дейност и да се подпомогне функционирането на института. Затова, стремежът за непрекъснатото разширяване на международното научно сътрудничество като постоянен приоритет в научноизследователската дейност на Института е добра възможност за успешното интегриране на Института в европейското научно пространство и повишаване качеството на работа с цел постигане на още по-добри резултати. През отчетната 2014 г. международното сътрудничество се проявява в осезателното присъствие на Института в различни международни инициативи, както и организирани от страна на Института научни форуми с международно участие :

- 13-ия Конгрес на българските микробиолози с международно участие в Тръвна, 7-10 Октомври

В работата на конгреса взеха участие 106 учени, от които 52 от ИМикБ. Чуждестранните лектори бяха 9 - от Франция, Португалия, Русия, Австрия, Украйна и Македония, Полша.

Учени от ИмикБ /Департамент по имунология/ организираха и други значими международни научни конгреси и първото международно училище по имунология в България:

- VI-ти Национален конгрес по имунология, 2-5 октомври 2014 г. Златни пясъци, Варна – ИМикБ /Имунология/ като съорганизатор
- Първо международно училище по имунология (BSIIS), Октомври 2, 2014, Златни пясъци, Варна

През м. октомври 2014 се проведе първото заседание на сформирания Международния научен съвет към ИМикБ. Осъществени са и работни срещи с чуждестранни партньори.

Значително е участието на учени от Института в голям брой международни конференции с доклади и постери, проведени в различни страни, както и осъществени командировки за четене на лекции или краткосрочни специализации: Белгия, Италия, Гърция, САЩ, Ирландия, Холандия, Хърватия, Унгария, Турция, Швеция, Люксенбург, Хонк Конг, Албания, Полша, Русия, Армения, Испания, Франция, Германия, Македония.

В областта на международното сътрудничество са осъществени и командировки по организационни и административни задачи във Франция, Италия, Германия, Австрия, Сърбия.

ИМикБ участва в работата на 4 международни научни мрежи:

- Международна мрежа на Институтите Пастьор
- Международна мрежа OCUVAC – Център по очни инфекции
- COST Action BM1003 - Мишени за нови терапевтични подходи при муковисцидозата
- COST Action FA 1006 – Метаболитно инженерство при растенията за ценни продукти

#### **4.1. В рамките на договори и спогодби на ниво Академия**

Разработвани са 7 проекта по ЕБР съответно с Белгия, Русия, Украина, Египет, Унгария, Сърбия и Турция.

#### **4.2. В рамките на договори и спогодби на институтско ниво**

Разработваните договори и спогодби на институтско ниво с чуждестранни партньори през 2014 г. са 16 /без тези по ЕБР/: три по програма АСИР на Институти от мрежата Пастьор, 1 с Немския център за изследване на рака в Хайделберг, /Германия/, 1 с Университета в Бордо, /Франция/, 1 с фонд Швейцария и 1 по програма Наука без граници с Бразилия и 1 с Фондация „Александър фон Хумболд“. Два проекта с ФНИ имат съвместно международно сътрудничество с Германия. Сключен и финансиран от БАН-ЦУ е и проект с Македония /МАНИ/. Пет договора са възложени от фирми от чужбина – 2 с фирма РТУ, /Германия/, 1 с фирма Племзавод, /Русия/, 2 с фирма Кристиян Хенсен, /Дания/.

Като асоцииран към Институт Пастьор, Париж и член на Международната мрежа на Пастьоровите институти, ИМикБ има съвместна дейност с различни

институти от Мрежата по различни научни направления: генетични изследвания на хепатитни вируси В и С като причинители на рак на черния дроб и генетични изследвания на човешки папиломавируси, клетъчни популации и взаимодействие между тях при остеоартроза, молекулно типиране на хранителни патогени, роля на мигриращите птици за разпространение на кръвнопреносими зоонози с медицинско значение, изследване терапевтичния потенциал на модифицирани имуноглобулинови препарати при експериментален респираторен синдром, конструиране на химерни молекули за вирусно насочване.

През 2014 г. е дофинансиран само един проект от изпълняваните - IZEBZO\_142967 с 63 135 лв и съфинансиране 20 326 лв по ДО2-1066/2012.

## **5. УЧАСТИЕ НА ЗВЕНОТО В ПОДГОТОВКАТА НА СПЕЦИАЛИСТИ**

Съществена част от мисията на Института е подготовката на млади специалисти с висока квалификация. В зависимост от приоритетните направления, разработвани от научния колектив на ИМикБ, спектърът на образователните и научни сфери в обучението им непрекъснато се разширява. Анализът на тази дейност на звеното показва, че освен голямото многообразие на осъществяваните форми и инициативи, непрекъснато нараства отговорността, значението и задачите на Института като престижен център за обучение на специализанти, бакалаври, магистри и докторанти в присъщите му научни и образователни области. В изпълнението на тези задачи се разчита на компетентността и ентузиазма на хабилитираните и нехабилитираните научни кадри, на съществуващите школи в отделните звена, на традициите и наложеното в научната общност добро име на Института, създавано и утвърждавано през дългогодишната му история. В резултат на наложила се дългогодишна практика за провеждане на обучение на студенти и предоставяне на възможности за изготвяне на дипломни работи за придобиване на магистърски степени, в звената на Института се осъществява подбор на най-заинтересованите и обещаващи младежи за по-нататъшно обучение, независимо от негативната тенденция за спад на млади хора с мотивация за научна работа. Подборът от вече обучавани или работили дипломните си работи студенти с интерес към докторантura е важен, защото се избягва при обявяване на конкурсите случаен и не винаги удачен избор. Традиционно, в ИМикБ винаги има голям интерес към магистърските и докторантските програми. Общийят спад на интереса на завършващите студенти обаче, води до спад като

тенденция и на броя на желаещите да се обучават в докторските програми на ИМикБ. Трябва да се отбележи, че времето от три години за редовно обучение на докторанти в областта на микробиологията не е достатъчно за обучение в специализирани курсове по изискуемите кредити, за експериментална работа, за двата изпита през първата година, поради което винаги се иска удължаване на срока. Това е свързано с търсене на възможности за назначаване на младите хора за довършване на докторантурите си и съответно непланирано финансиране, а и самите докторанти губят някои финансови стимули, предвидени от закона.

През 2014 г. (към 31.12.2014) в ИМикБ са подготвяни общо 20 докторанти (3, от които със съвместно ръководство) в две форми на обучение – редовна (14), и самостоятелна (6) докторантura. През 2014 г. успешно са защитили 7 докторанти. Новозачислените докторанти през 2014 са общо 9 (6 – редовна форма и 3 свободна форма). Отчислените докторанти са общо 6 – 4 от редовна форма на обучение и 2 от свободна форма. Докторантурата на самостоятелна подготовка е перспективна форма и е добре да бъде застъпена в по-голяма степен, тъй като дава възможност за по-ефективна селекция на бъдещите учени и по-дълъг период за експериментална работа. Базата на „Лабораторен център Пастьор е използвана ефективно за подготовкa както на докторанти от различни научни звена на Института, така и за обучението на студенти по молекулярна биология от Биологически факултет към Софийския университет и студенти от Факултета по ветеринарна медицина на Лесотехническия университет.

Учени от ИМикБ участват в подготовката на бакалаври чрез пряко ръководство на студенти и участието им в научноизследователската работа на различни групи, както и в подготовката на магистри /дипломанти/ като освен, че четат лекции и водят семинарни занятия в редица университети от страната, осигуряват база, консумативи и условия за разработване на техните магистърски тези.

През 2014 г. общо в Института намериха работно място и 10 студенти по програмата „Студентски практики“ на МОН., 23 студенти работят дипломните си работи с ръководители учени от ИМикБ, има и 3 докторанти със съвместно ръководство.

Подготовката на специалисти включва четене на лекции и водене на курсове – общо 660 часа и водене на упражнения и семинари - 848 часа в различни висши учебни заведения и институции: три факултета на СУ”Св. Кл. Охридски“ - Биологически, Факултет по химия и фармация и Физически факултети; Факултет по ветеринарна

медицина на Лесотехническия университет; Химико -технологичен и металургичен университет, Университет по хранителни технологии - Пловдив; Аграрен Университет - Пловдив, Нов Български Университет, Пловдивски университет „Паисий Хилендарски”, Медицински колеж „Й. Филаретова”, Институт по биология и имунология на размножаването, Институт по експериментална морфология, паразитология и антропология с музей и УМБАЛ “Иван Рилски”

## **6. ИНОВАЦИОННА ДЕЙНОСТ**

### **6.1. Осъществяване на съвместна инновационна дейност с външни организации.**

#### **1. От колектив от Институт по микробиология – БАН, съвместно с фирма „Иновет” ООД**

Авторски колектив от департамент „Приложна микробиология”, съвместно с фирма „Иновет” ООД разработи нова технология за компостиране на растителни отпадъци от оранжерии за биологична продукция. Тази технология е базирана на ензимна хидролиза при използване на смесена култура от подбрани мезофилни и термофилни щамове. Тя е по-ефективна и безвредна от други известни технологии за компостиране и може да се използва за рекултивация на бедни и замърсени почви. Предстои патентование на получените резултати.

**Области на приложение:** опазване на околната среда и биологично земеделие, рекултивация на бедни и замърсени почви.

**Заинтересовани от резултата:** оранжерии за зеленчуци, фирми за рекултивация на почви, фермери.

**2. Съвместен колектив от И-т по инженерна химия и от И-т по микробиология** е разработил метод за получаване на 2,3-бутандиол, ценен продукт, намиращ приложение в химическата, фармацевтичната и хранителната промишлености. Методът е защитен с патент за изобретение BG6611 B1/31.01.2014. Разработката ще бъде използвана с перспектива за внедряване от ИХЕМ-БАН ООД.

**Област на приложение:** хранително-вкусова промишленост, фармацевтична промишленост, химическа промишленост.

#### **6.2. Подготовка на трансфер на технологии**

## **1. От колектива на Научно изследователска група „ММКМ”**

Авторският колектив от Институт по микробиология – БАН, с ръководител доц. д-р Иван Симеонов, е разработил лабораторна биотехнология за анаеробна биодеградация на смеси от свински тор, отпадъчни плодове и зеленчуци и пшеничена слама, защитена с полезен модел „Състав за получаване на биогаз” (свидетелство за регистрация № 1814/22.01.2014).

Полезният модел се отнася до анаеробната биодеградация на смеси от свински тор, отпадъчни плодове и зеленчуци и пшеничена слама, при което се получава биогаз със сравнително високо съдържание на метан. Метанът е енергоносител и от него чрез когенерация се получава електрическа и топлинна енергии. Получаваният биошлам е естествен тор за биологичното земеделие.

**Област на приложение:** възобновяеми енергийни източници и биогорива, биологично земеделие

**Заинтересовани от резултата:** свиневъдни ферми, тържища за плодове и зеленчуци, фермери.

## **2. От колектива на Лаборатория по генетика на млечно кисели бактерии и пробиотици в сътрудничество с Лабораторията по инфекциозна имунология и възпаление към ИМикБ-БАН**

Авторският колектив от Институт по микробиология – БАН, с ръководител доц. д-р Светла Данова, е разработил български щамове млечно кисели бактерии с доказан пробиотичен потенциал. За част от тях е стартирана процедура по регистрация на полезен модел, като процедурата за сега е замразена по финансови причини.

По този начин ще бъдат изпълнени основните изисквания на ЕФСА и СЗО и ще могат да бъдат предложени за внедряване (в много кратък срок) нов тип пробиотици, създадени за целеви групи от консуматори и за функционални хrани/продукти с научно доказани здравни претенции.

**Област на приложение:** хранително-вкусова промишленост, фармацевтична промишленост

**Заинтересовани от резултата:** фирми за производство на закваски, на млечни продукти и на други ферментационни продукти; фирми от фармацевтична промишленост.

## **7. СТОПАНСКА ДЕЙНОСТ НА ЗВЕНОТО**

### **7.2. Отдаване под наем на помещения и материална база**

Под наем са отдадени общо 7 помещения, намиращи се в блок 108 със съответни договори с 4 фирми и един квадратен метър за кафе машина в блок 26.

### **7.3. Сведения за друга стопанска дейност**

ИМикБ не извършва стопанска дейност.

## **8. КРАТЪК АНАЛИЗ НА ФИНАНСОВОТО СЪСТОЯНИЕ**

Отчетът е изгoten на база касово изпълнение на бюджет 2014 г.

Общите приходи на Института по микробиология са в размер на 1 952 570.00 лв., от които 1 508 156.00 лв. са бюджетна субсидия от БАН, увеличена 283 56.00 лв. Останалите 573 341.00 лв. са средства от договори с МОН – 7 898.00 лв., договори с ФНИ- 328 615.00 лв, договор с БАН – 20 000.00 лв., договори с български и чужди фирми за научни разработки и анализи – 77 652.00 лв., валутни договори по международни програми – 83 462.00 лв., проект от програма „Конкурентноспособност”- 34 236.00 лв., наеми – 5 132.00 лв., продажба на бракувани материали – 1 827.00 лв., дарения – 2 980.00 лв., такси участие в 13-тия Конгрес на българските микробиолози - 14 095.00 лв., такси за обучение на докторанти - 4 180.00 лв. и лихви по банкови сметки -20.00 лв.

През 2014 г. бюджетната субсидия е използвана за заплати – 1 098 924.00 лв. и осигурителни вноски върху заплатите – 201 106.00 лв, за стипендии – 67 450.00 лв., обезщетения по КТ при пенсиониране – 12 856.00 лв., болнични от работодател – 6 291.00 лв. За хонорари за Научен съвет /заседателни, журита, рецензии/-4 670.00 лв. От субсидията за издръжка /ел. енергия, топлоенергия и вода/са изплатени–99 597.00 лв., данък сгради и такса смет – 5 145.00 лв.

Общо разходите, заплатени от бюджетната субсидия са 1 496 039.00 лв.

Средствата от договори с МОН, валутни договори и др. са изразходвани за научно-изследователски разходи – 12 0013.00 лв., материали – 33 622.00 лв., външни услуги и ремонти – 96 144.00 лв., командировки в страната – 17 893.00 лв. и чужбина – 49 853.00 лв., дълготрайни материални и нематериални активи – 24 874.00 лв., възнаграждения по договори 86 044.00 и. осигуровки- 10 15200 лв. и др. Общо разходите от собствени средства са – 444 705.00 лв.

## **9. СЪСТОЯНИЕ И ПРОБЛЕМИ НА ИНСТИТУТА В ИЗДАТЕЛСКАТА И ИНФОРМАЦИОННАТА ДЕЙНОСТ**

Библиотеката към Институт по Микробиология "Ст. Ангелов" при БАН, разполага с общ библиотечен фонд от 21 263 бр., от които 4 810 бр книги и периодични издания 16 453броя на обща стойност 304 013.18 лв. През 2014 г. в библиотеката са получени само 24 издания (3 книги и 21 списания). Абонаментът за руски и западни издания поради финансови причини е изключително редуциран. Общата стойност на новополучените издания е 525 лв. През 2014 г. постъпи дарение от проф. Хр. Найденски - 31 тома от "Большая медицинская энциклопедия" (1960) и 43 бр. книги от г-жа Венета Шишкова. В момента е започнато компютърното описание на библиотеката.

Библиотеката се обслужва до обяд от библиотекар на 3-часово работно време, като за годината посещенията са 121 броя. Необходимо е библиотеката да работи пълноценно, защото учените, освен използвайки новите технологии за личен достъп до Интернет пространството, разчитат и на Библиотеката, тъй като чрез нея има достъп до по-стари издания, библиографски справки, несъществуващи в други електронни бази данни и пр. Като асоцииран институт към Институтите Пастьор, учените имат достъп и до информационната мрежа на Институтите Пастьор.

## **10. Информация за Научния съвет на ИМикБ - дата на избиране и списъчен състав**

**Дата на избиране: 27.02.2012 г.**

### **10.1. Списък на членовете на Научния съвет при Института по микробиология "Стеван Ангелов" – БАН**

№	Име, презиме и фамилия	Научна степен и научна специалност, по която е получена	Научно звание и научна специалност, по която е получена	Постоянна Месторабота
1.	Ангел Симеонов Гъльбов	дмн, "Вирусология"	академик, "Медицински науки"	пенсионер
2.	Тодор Веселов Кантарджиев	дмн, "Микробиология"	професор, "Микробиология"	НЦЗПБ
3.	Мария Богомилова Ангелова	дбн, "Микробиология"	професор, "Микробиология"	ИМикБ БАН
4.	Чавдар Любенов	дбн,	професор,	ИМикБ

	Василев	“Имунология”	“Имунология”	БАН
5.	Атанас Иванов Павлов	дтн, “Технология на биол. активни вещества”	Чл.-кор., “Аграрни и лесовъдни науки”	УХТ - Пловдив
6.	Нина Димитрова Ивановска	дбн, “Имунология”	професор, “Имунология”	ИМикБ БАН
7.	Христо Миладинов Найденски	двмн, “Микробиология”	Чл.-кор., “Аграрни и лесовъдни науки”	ИМикБ БАН
8.	Любка Йорданова Думанова	д-р, “Вирусология”	доцент, “Вирусология”	ИМикБ БАН
9.	Данка Николова Гълъбова	д-р, “Микробиология”	доцент, “Микробиология”	пенсионер
10.	Златка Милчева Алексиева	д-р, “Микробиология”	доцент, “Микробиология”	ИМикБ БАН
11.	Маргарита Стоянова Камбурова	д-р, “Микробиология”	доцент, “Микробиология”	ИМикБ БАН
12.	Светла Трифонова Данова	д-р, “Микробиология”	доцент, “Микробиология”	ИМикБ БАН
13.	Пенка Младенова Петрова	д-р, “Микробиология”	доцент, “Микробиология”	ИМикБ БАН
14.	Андрей Иванов Чорбанов	д-р, „Имунология”	доцент, “Имунология”	ИМикБ БАН
15.	Веселин Кънчев Късовски	д-р, “Микробиология”	доцент, “Микробиология”	ИМикБ БАН
16.	Надя Димитрова Маркова	д-р, “Микробиология”	доцент, “Микробиология”	ИМикБ БАН
17.	Вера Атанасова Максимова	д-р, „Вирусология”	професор, „Молекуларна биология”	пенсионер
18.	Любомира Николаева Крумова- Гломб	д-р, „Вирусология”	доцент, “Вирусология”	НЦЗПБ
19.	Петя Асенова Димитрова	д-р, „Имунология”	доцент, “Имунология”	ИМикБ БАН
20.	Стоянка Рангелова Стоицова	д-р, „Паразитология”	доцент, „Морфология”	ИМикБ БАН
21.	Блага Ангелова Мутафова	д-р, “Микробиология”	доцент, “Микробиология”	ИМикБ БАН

**10.2. СПИСЪК на членовете на Международния научен съвет (INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC BOARD) при Института по микробиология “Степан Ангелов” – БАН**

Fabian Wild	Professor, Expert in the Centre of WHO, Lion, France
Jeffery Almond	Professor, Head of the School of Animal and Microbial Sciences at the University of Reading, UK and Vice-President, Discovery Research and External Research and Development at Sanofi Pasteur
Anna Erdei	Professor, Head of Department of Immunology, University of L. Eotvos, Budapest, Hungary
Fergus G. Priest	Professor, Head of Life Sciences, International Centre for Brewing and Distilling, School of Life Sciences Heriot-Watt University Edinburgh, UK
Erik DeClercq	Professor, Director of Rega Institute for Medical Research at the Catholic University of Leuven, Belgium
Dietmar Fuchs	Professor, University of Innsbruck, Austria
Tomas Bley	Professor, Chair of Bioprocess Engineering, Institute of Food Technology and Bioprocess Engineering

**КОПИЕ ОТ ПРАВИЛНИКА НЕ ПРИЛАГАМЕ, ТЪЙ КАТО НЯМА РАЗЛИЧИЯ  
ОТ ПРЕДСТАВЕНИЯ С ПРЕДИШНИЯ ОТЧЕТ**

## **11. СПИСЪК НА ИЗПОЛЗВАННИТЕ В ОТЧЕТА И ПРИЛОЖЕНИЯТА СЪКРАЩЕНИЯ**

1. 7РП - 7 Рамкова програма към ЕС
2. ACIP - Action Concertée du Réseau International des Instituts Pasteur (International Pasteurien Concerted Actions)
3. EFSA - Европейската федерация по безопасността на храните
4. FEMS - Federation of European Microbiological Societies (Федерация на Европейските Микробиолози)
5. IUMS - International Union of Microbiological Societies
6. RIIP - The Institut Pasteur International Network
7. АРОО - анаеробното разграждане на органични отпадъци
8. БАБХ – Българска агенция по безопасност на храните
9. ЗРАСРБ – Закон за развитието на академичния състав в Република България
10. БФ - Биологически факултет
11. ДВУ - държавни висши училища
12. ИБЕИ - Институт по биоразнообразие и екосистемни изследвания -БАН
13. ИМикБ - Институт по микробиология
14. ЛТУ - Лесотехнически университет
15. МВнр – Министерство на външните работи
16. МОН - Министерство на образованието, младежта и науката
17. НАОА - Националната Агенция за Оценка и Акредитация
18. онс – образователна научна степен
19. РАН – Руска Академия на Науките
20. СНС - Специализиран научен съвет
21. УАН – Унгарска Академия на Науките
22. УХТ - Университет по хранителни технологии
23. ФНИ - Фонд „Научни изследвания”
24. ХТМУ - Химико-технологичен и металургичен университет
25. ФХФ – Факултет по химия и фармация

## **12. ДОПЪЛНИТЕЛНИ СПИСЪЦИ**

### **12.1. ПУБЛИКАЦИИ НА УЧЕНИТЕ ОТ ИМикБ ЗА 2014 г**

#### **I. ИЗЛЕЗЛИ ОТ ПЕЧАТ ПРЕЗ 2014 г.**

##### **I.1. НАУЧНИ ПУБЛИКАЦИИ, РЕФЕРИРАНИ И ИНДЕКСИРАНИ В СВЕТОВНАТА СИСТЕМА ЗА РЕФЕРИРАНЕ И ИНДЕКСИРАНЕ**

1. Василева Р., Боновска М., Савова Т., Желязков П., Гюров Б. Полидипсия и полиурия при кучета и котки. *Вет. сбирка*, 1, 2014, 7-10. ISSN 0205-3829.
2. Василева Р., Боновска М., Савова Т., Катеринова И., Желязков П., Неделчев Н. Проучване върху етиологията и лекуването на отитите при домашни кучета. *Вет. сбирка*, 1, 2014, 16-17. ISSN 0205-3829.
3. Чорукова Е., Симеонов И. Мониторингова система на пилотен биореактор за анаеробна биодеградация на органични отпадъци. *Автоматика и информатика*, 2013, 4, 15-18. ISSN 0861-7562.
4. Abrashev R., Stoitsova S., Krumova E., Pashova S., Paunova-Krasteva Ts., Vassilev S., Dolashka-Angelova P., Angelova M. Temperature-stress tolerance of the fungal strain *Aspergillus niger* 26: physiological and ultrastructural changes. *World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 30(5), 2014, 1661-1668 (2013) ISSN 0959-3993

**IF 1.353**

5. Alexieva Z., Gerginova M., Manasiev J., Peneva N., Litova K. Catabolic potential related to the aromatic pollutants biodegradation by fungal strains isolated from Antarctic soils. *J. Biotechnol. Biomat.*, 3, 2014, 110, ISSN 2155-952X.
6. Alipieva K., Erdogan Orhan I., Tatli Cankaya I.I., Kostadinova E.P., Georgiev M. Treasure from garden: chemical profiling, pharmacology and biotechnology of mulleins. *Phytochem. Rev.*, 13, 2014, 417-444. ISSN 1568-7767.

**IF 2.894**

7. Alipieva K., Korkina L., Erdogan Orhan I., Georgiev M. Verbascoside – A review of its occurrence, (bio)synthesis and pharmacological significance. *Biotechnol. Advan.*, 32, 2014, 1065-1076, ISSN 0734-9750.

**IF 8.905**

8. Bankova V., Galabov A.S., Antonova D., Vilhelanova N., Di Perri B. Chemical composition of Propolis Extract ACF® and activity against herpes simplex virus. *Phytomedicine* 21, 2014, 1432-1438. ISSN: 094-7113  
**IF- 2.877**
9. Berkov S., Ivanov I., Georgiev V., Codina C., Pavlov A. Galanthamine biosynthesis in plant in vitro systems. *Eng. Life Sci.*, 14(6), 2014, 643–650. ISSN 1618-0240  
**IF 1.890**
10. Birner P., Pusch S., Christov C., Mihaylova S., Toumangelova-Uzeir K., Natchev S., Schoppmann S.F., Tchorbanov A., Wesseling P., Streubel B., Tuettnerberg J., Guentchev M. Mutant IDH1 inhibits PI3K/Akt signaling in human glioma. *Cancer*, 120(16), 2014, 2440-2447. ISSN 1097-0142  
**IF 4.901**
11. Bonovska M., Gurgulova K., Takova S., Savova T. Molecular diagnosis of American foulbrood in honeybee brood in Bulgaria. *Bulg. J. Agric. Sci.*, 20 (4), 2014, 899-902. ISSN 1310-0351.  
**IF 0.140**
12. Bonovska M., Karakolev R., Sotirov L., Gyurov B., Savova T., Nikolov D., Angelov A. Induction of egg-white lysozyme in layer hens. *S. Comp. Ren. 'Acad. Bulg. Sci.'*, 67 (9), 2014, 1311-1314. **ISSN 1310-1331.**  
**IF 0.204**
13. Christova N., Lang Z., Wray V., Kaloyanov K., Konstantinov S., Stoineva I. Production, structural elucidation and in vitro antitumor activity of trehalose lipid biosurfactant from *Nocardia farcinica* strain. *J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 24, 2014, ISSN 1017-7825.  
**IF 1.320**
14. Danova S., Ivanovska N., Tropcheva R. Newly characterized probiotic lactobacilli for naturally protected and functional foods. *Beneficial Microbes*, 5, Suppl. 1, 2014, S6, Wageningen Academic Publishers, ISSN 1876-2833.
15. Denev P., Petkova N., Ivanov I., Sirakov B., Vrancheva R., Pavlov At. Determination of biologically active substance in common chicory. *Scientific Bulletin "Biotechnology"*. Series F, Vol. XVIII, 2014, 124-129. ISSN 2285-1364.
16. Djoumerska-Alexieva I., Manoylov I., Dimitrov J., Tchorbanov A. Serum or breast milk immunoglobulins mask the self-reactivity of human natural IgG antibodies. *APMIS*, 122, 2014, 329–340. ISSN 1600-046

**IF 2.068**

- 17.** Dobrikov G.M., Valcheva V., Nikolova Y., Ugrinova I., Pasheva E., Dimitrov V. Enantiopure antituberculosis candidates synthesized from (-)-fenchone. *Eur J Med Chem.* **2014.** 77:243-7. ISSN 0223-5234

**IF 3.499**

- 18.** Dupont A., Mohamed F., Glenn S., Francescut L., Adib R., Byrne S., Brewin S., Elliott I., Richards L., Dimitrova P., Schwaebel W., Ivanovska N., Kadioglu D., Machado L.R, Andrew P.W., Stover C. Septicaemia models using *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and *Listeria monocytogenes*: understanding the role of complement properdin. *Med. Microbiol. Immunol.*, 2014, 1-15, ISSN 0300-8584.

**IF 2.433**

- 19.** Engibarov S., Eneva R., Abrashev I. Neuraminidase (sialidase) from an *Aeromonas sp.* strain A40/02 – isolation and partial purification. *Ann. Microbiol.*, 10, 2014, ISSN 1590-4261.

**IF 1.039**

- 20.** Georgiev M. From plants to pharmacy shelf. *Biotechnol. Advan.*, 32, 2014, 1051-1052, ISSN: 0734-9750.

**IF 8.905**

- 21.** Georgiev M. Natural products utilization. *Phytochem. Rev.*, 13, 2014, 339-341, ISSN: 1568-7767.

**IF 2.894**

- 22.** Georgiev M., Weber J. Bioreactors for plant cells: hardware configuration and internal environment optimization as tools for wider commercialization. *Biotechnol. Lett.*, 36, 2014, 1359-1367, ISSN: 0141-5492

**IF 1.736**

- 23.** Georgiev V., Ivanov I., Berkov S., Pavlov A. Temporary immersion systems for Amaryllidaceae alkaloids biosynthesis by *Pancratium maritimum* L. shoot culture. *J. Plant Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 23(4), 2014, 389-398. ISSN 0971-7811.

**IF 0.810**

- 24.** Georgiev V., Schumann A., Pavlov A., Bley Th. Temporary immersion systems in plant biotechnology. *Eng. Life Sci.*, 14(6): 607–621, 2014. ISSN 1618-286

**IF 1.890**

25. Georgieva K., Mizinska-Boevska Y., Stoitsova S. Localisation of galactose residues in the surface coat of *Fasciola hepatica* miracidia. *CR Acad Bulg Sci*, 67, 2014, 251-254, ISSN 1310-1331.

**IF 0.211**

26. Gerginova M., Litova K., Manasiev J., Peneva N., Alexieva Z. Analysis of enzymes involved in the degradation of catechol and *o*-cresol by *Aspergillus fumigatus* strain, isolated from Antarctic soil. *J. Biotechnol.*, 185S, 2014, S61, ISSN 0168-1656.

**IF 2.884**

27. Gerginova M., Peneva N., Manasiev J., Alexieva Z. Degradation of hydroxylated phenols by an *Aspergillus fumigatus* strain isolated from Antarctica. In: "Industrial, Medical and Environmental Applications of Microorganisms: Current Status and Trends" Wageningen Academic Publishers, 2014, 93-98, ISBN 978-90-8686-243-6.

28. Gerginova M., Zlateva P., Peneva N., Alexieva Z. Influence of phenolic substrates utilized by yeast *Trichosporon cutaneum* on the degradation kinetics. *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.*, 28, 2014, 33-37, ISSN 1310-2818.

**IF 0.379**

29. Gesheva V., Chausheva S., Mihaylova N., Manoylov I., Doumanova L., Idakieva K., Tchorbanov A. Anti-cancer properties of gastropodan hemocyanins in murine model of colon carcinoma. *BMC Immunology*, 15(34), 2014. DOI: 10.1186/s12865-014-0034-3. ISSN 1471-2172.

**IF 2.250**

30. Gesheva V., Kerekov N., Nikolova, K., Mihaylova N., Todorov T., Nikolova M., Tchorbanov A. Suppression of dsDNA-specific B Lymphocytes reduces disease symptoms in SCID model of mouse lupus. *Autoimmunity*, 6;47(3), 2014, 162-72; ISSN 0891-6934.

**IF 2.754**

31. Gousterova A., Paskaleva D., Vasileva-Tonkova E. Characterization of culturable thermophilic actinobacteria from Livingston Island, Antarctica. *Int. Res. J. Biol. Sci.*, 3, 2014, 30-36, ISSN 2278-3202.

32. Grozdanov P., Zlatkov V., Ganchev G., Karagiosov I., Toncheva D., Galabov A.S., HPV prevalence and type distribution in women with normal or abnormal Pap smear in Bulgaria, *J. Med. Virol.*, 86 (11), 2014, 1905-1910 ISSN 0146-6615

**IF 2.370**

33. Gyurkovska V., Dimitrova P., Ivanovska N. Tyrosine kinase inhibitor tyrphostin AG490 inhibits osteoclast differentiation in collagenase-induced osteoarthritis. *Eur. J. Inflammation*, 12, 2014, 329, ISSN 1721-727X.

**IF 0.990**

34. Gyurkovska V., Philipov S., Kostova N., Ivanovska N. Acetylated derivative of glaucine inhibits joint inflammation in collagenase-induced osteoarthritis. *Immunopharmacol. Immunotoxicol.*, Posted online on October 20, 2014. (doi:10.3109/08923973.2014.972414). ISSN 0892-3973.

**IF 1.109**

35. Gyurkovska V., Stefanova T., Dimitrova P., Danova S., Tropcheva R., Ivanovska N. Tyrosine kinase inhibitor tyrphostin AG490 retards chronic joint inflammation in mice. *Inflammation*, 37, 2014, 995-1005, ISSN 0360-3997.

**IF 1.921**

36. Haas Ch., Hengelhaupt K-Ch., Kümmritz S., Bley Th., Pavlov A., Steingroewer J. *Salvia* suspension cultures as production system for oleanolic and ursolic acid. *Acta Physiol. Plant.*, 36(8), 2014, 2137-2147.ISSN 0137-5881.

**IF 1.524**

37. Hristov A., Christova N., Nacheva L., Stoineva I., Kabaivanova L. Biodegradation potential of *Nocardia farcinica* BN26 for xenobiotics mineralization. *CR Acad Bulg Sci*, 67, 2014, 821-830, ISSN 1310-1331.

**IF 0.210**

38. Ilieva, Y., I. Zhelezova, T. Atanasova, M.M. Zaharieva, P. Sasheva, I. Ionkova and S. Konstantinov. Cytotoxic effect of the biotechnologically-derived justicidin B on human lymphoma cells. *Biotechnol. Lett.*, 36(11), 2014, 2177-83. ISSN:0141-5492.

**IF 1.853**

39. Ilieva, Y., K. Kaloyanov, D. Yosifov, B. Robev, I. Zhelezova, M. Genova, A. Mihova, G. Balatzenko, M.M. Zaharieva, M.R. Berger and S.M. Konstantinov (): Antineoplastic potential of curcumin (cooperative study in Bulgaria and Germany). *Phytochem. Rev.*, 13, 2014, 459-469. ISSN:1568-7767.

**IF 4.147**

**40.** Ivanov I., Petkova N., Pavlov A., Denev P. Optimization of proantocyanidine extraction process from *Fragaria vesca* L. leaves, *Scientific Bulletin "Biotechnology"*, Series F, Vol. XVIII, 2014, 115-118. ISSN 2285-1364.

**41.** Ivanov I., Vrancheva R., Marchev A., Petkova N., Aneva I., Denev P., Georgiev V., Pavlov A. Antioxidant activities and phenolic compounds in Bulgarian *Fumaria* species. *Int. J. Curr. Microbio. App. Sci.*, 3 (2), 2014, 296-306, ISSN 2319-7706.

**IF 0.378**

**42.** Ivanova J., Kabaivanova L. Variation in light-temperature conditions affects pigments and extracellular polysaccharide production by *Rhodella reticulata*. *Ecol. Eng. Environ. Protect.*, 3-4, 2014, 55-60, ISSN 1311-8668.

**43.** Ivanova J., Stoyancheva G., Pouneva I. Lysis of Antarctic algal strains by bacterial pathogen. *Ant. van Leeuw.*, 105, 2014, 997-1005, ISNN 0003-6072.

**IF 2.137**

**44.** Ivanova V., Petrov K., Safarikova M., Safarik I., Petrova P., Tonkova A., Delchev N. Immobilization of recombinant CGTase JCGT8-5 on magnetically – modified silicates and natural supports. *Int. Rev. Chem. Eng.*, 6, 2014, 1-8, ISSN 2035-1755.

**45.** Kabaivanova L.V., Chernev G.E., Markov P.V., Miranda Salvado I.M. Hybrid materials parameters influencing the enzyme activity of immobilized cells. *Bulg. Chem. Commun.*, 46(1), 2014, 50-55, ISSN 0861-9808.

**46.** Kalinov K., Ignatova M., Manolova N., Rashkov I., Markova N., Momekova D. N,N,N-trimethylchitosan iodide complexes with a weak or a strong polyacid and nanoparticles thereof. *Colloid Polym. Sci.*, 292, 2014, 2899-2912. ISSN 1435-1536.

**IF 2.160**

**47.** Kalniev M., Krastev N., Krastev D., Vidinov K., Veltchev L., Mileva M. Variations of the coracoacromial ligament and the possible rotator cuff tendinopathy. *Int. J. Adv. Res. Biol. Sci.* 1(6), 2014, 176-179. ISSN 2348 -8069

**IF 0.653**

**48.** Kalniev M., Krastev N., Krastev D., Mileva M. An unusual variation of an additional plantaris originating from the soleus Introduction. *IJAV*, 7, 2014, 93-95. eISSN, 1308-4038

49. Kerekov N., Ivanova I., Mihaylova N., Nikolova M., Prechl J., Tchorbanov A. Built-in adjuvanticity of Genetically and Protein Engineered Chimeric Molecules for Targeting of Influenza A peptide epitopes. *Immunol Res.*, 60(1), 2014, 23-34; DOI 10.1007/s12026-014-8489-0. ISSN 0257-277X.

**IF 3.525**

50. Kerekov N., Michova A., Muhtarova M., Nikolov G., Mihaylova N., Petrunov B., Nikolova M., Tchorbanov A. Suppression of allergen-specific B lymphocytes by chimeric protein-engineered antibodies. *IMBIO*, 219(1), 2014, 45–52; DOI 10.1016/j.imbio.2013.07.009. ISSN 0171-2985.

**IF 3.180**

51. Kieber-Emmons T, Saha S, Pashov A, Monzavi-Karbassi B, Murali R. Carbohydrate-mimetic peptides for pan anti-tumor responses. *Front Immunol*, 5, 2014, ISSN 308 1664-3224.

52. Kindekov I., Mileva M., Krastev D., Vassilieva V., Raynova Y., Doumanova, L., Aljakov, M., Idakieva, K. Radioprotective effect of *Rapana thomasiana* hemocyanin in gamma induced acute radiation syndrome, *Biotech. Biotechnol. Equip.* 28(3), 2014, 533 – 539, ISSN 1310-2818.

**IF 0.379**

53. Krastev D., Kalniev M., Krastev N., Apostolov A., Mileva M. An unusual variation of an additional plantaris originating from the soleus – a histological examination. *Int. J. Adv. Res. Biol. Sci.*, 1 (6), 201453-58. ISSN: 2348 -8069

54. Kümmritza S., Haas Ch., Pavlov A., Geib D., Ulber R., Bley Th., Steingroewer J. Determination of Triterpenic Acids and Screening for Valuable Secondary Metabolites in *Salvia* sp. Suspension Cultures. *Nat. Prod. Commun.*, 9(1), 2014, 17-20. ISSN 1934 578X.

**IF 0.924**

55. Lazarova N., Krumova E., Stefanova Ts., Georgieva N., Angelova M. The oxidative stress response of the filamentous yeast *Trichosporon cutaneum* R57 to copper, cadmium and chromium exposure, *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.*, 28(5), 2014, 855-862, ISSN 1310-2818.

**IF 0.622**

- 56.** Marchev A., Haas C., Schulz S., Georgiev V., Steingroewer J., Bley T., Pavlov A. Sage *in vitro* cultures: a promising tool for the production of bioactive terpenes and phenolic substances. *Biotechnol. Lett.*, 36 (2), 2014, 211-221, ISSN 1573-6776.

**IF 1.853**

- 57.** Marcoccia D., Georgiev M., Alipieva K., Lorenzetti S. Inhibition of the DHT-induced PSA secretion by *Verbascum xanthophoeniceum* and *Serenoa repens* extracts in human LNCaP prostate epithelial cells. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 155, 2014, 616-625, ISSN 0378-8741.

**IF 2.939**

- 58.** Marin P., Borba C.E., Modenes A.N., Espinoza-Quinones F.R., De Oliveira S.P.D., Kroumov A.D. Determination of the mass transfer limiting step of dye adsorption onto commercial adsorbent by using mathematical models. *Environ. Technol. (UK)*, 35(18), 2014, 2356-2364, ISSN 0959-3330.

**IF 1.197**

- 59.** Marrazzo M.C., Vergoz L., Rybkine T., Ngo S., Bettoni S., Pashov A., Cayla M., Tabarin F., Jablonski M., Hue C., Smith R.J., Noris M., Halbwachs-Mecarelli L., Donadelli R., Fremeaux-Bacchi V., Roumenina L.T. Complement factor B mutations in atypical hemolytic uremic syndrome-disease-relevant or benign? *J. Am. Soc. Nephrol.*, 25, 2014, 2053-2065. ISSN 2053-2065 1533-3450.

**IF 8.990**

- 60.** Milanova V., Ivanovska N., Dimitrova P. Effect of interleukin 17 and TLR2 on CD11b expression and apoptosis of neutrophils in zymosan-induced arthritis and paw oedema, *Central Eur. J. Immunol.*, 39 (2), 2014, 131–141, ISSN 1426-3912.

**IF 0.358**

- 61.** Milanova V., Ivanovska N., Dimitrova P. Joint damage accelerating properties of neutrophils. *Open J. Rheumatol. Autoimmun. Dis.*, 4, 2014, 106-113, ISSN 2163-9914

- 62.** Milanova V., Ivanovska N., Dimitrova P. TLR2 elicits IL-17-mediated RANKL expression, IL-17 and OPG production in neutrophils from arthritic mice. *Mediat. Inflamm.*, 2014, 2014, 643406, ISSN 0962-9351.

**IF 2.417**

- 63.** Milanova V., Ivanovska N., Dimitrova P., Elimination of neutrophils in zymosan-induced ankle inflammation by etoposide. *J. Biosci. Biotechnol.*, 3, 2014, 183-188, ISSN 1314-6238.

**IF 1.869**

- 64.** Mileva M., Krumova E., Miteva-Staleva J., Kostadinova N., Dobreva A., Galabov A.S. Chemical Compounds, In Vitro Antioxidant and Antifungal Activities of Some Plant Essential Oils Belonging to *Rosaceae* Family. *Comp.Ren. 'Acad. Bulg. Sc.'*, 67 (10), 2014, 1363-1368. 3) ISSN 1310–1331.

**IF 0,198**

- 65.** Mileva M.M., Kusovski V.K., Krastev D.S., Dobreva A.M., Galabov A.S. Chemical composition, *in vitro* antiradical and antimicrobial activities of Bulgarian *Rosa alba* L. essential oil against some oral pathogens. *Int. J. Curr. Microbiol. App. Sci*, 3(7), 2014, 11-20. ISSN: 2319-7706

**IF 1.594**

- 66.** Módenes A.N., Scheufele F.B., Glitz C.J., Colombo A., Espinoza-Quiñones F.R., Kroumov A.D. Kinetics and equilibrium study of black krom KJR dye sorption by bone-based activated carbon. *Int. J. Bioautomat.*, 18(3), 2014, 251-264. ISSN 1314-1902.

- 67.** Murthy H.N., Georgiev M., Kim Y-S., Jeong C-S., Kim S-J., Paek K-Y. Ginsenosides: prospective for sustainable biotechnological production. *App. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 98, 2014, 6243-6254, ISSN: 0175-7598.

**IF 3.811**

- 68.** Murthy H.N., Kim Y-S., Georgiev M., Paek K-Y. Biotechnological production of eleutherosides: current state and perspectives. *App. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 98, 2014, 7319-7329, ISSN: 0175-7598.

**IF 3.811**

- 69.** Nikolaeva-Glomb L., Mukova L., Nikolova N., Badjakov I., Dincheva I., Kondakova V., Doumanova L., Galabov A. S. *In Vitro* antiviral activity of a series of wild berry fruit extracts against representatives of *Picornaviridae*, *Orthomyxoviridae* and *Paramyxoviridae*. *Nat. Prod. Commun.*, 9 (1), 2014, 51-54. ISSN 1934-578.

**IF 0.956**

- 70.** Ognyanov M.H., Georgiev Y.N., Yanakieva I.Z., Kussovski V.K., Kratchanova M.G. Chemical composition and anti-complementary activity of enzyme-modified citrus pectins. *Bulg. Chem. Commun.*, 46, Special Issue A, 2014, 79 – 87. **ISSN: 0324-1130.**

**IF 0.349**

71. Pashov A.D., Calvez T., Gilardin L., Maillere B., Repesse Y., Oldenburg J., Pavlova A., Kaveri S.V., Lacroix-Desmazes S. *In silico* calculated affinity of FVIII-derived peptides for HLA class II alleles predicts inhibitor development in haemophilia A patients with missense mutations in the F8 gene. *Haemophilia*, 20, 2014, 176-184. ISSN 1365-2516.  
**IF 3.170**
72. Pashova S, Dobrev K, Pashov A. Regulatory Properties of Mouse Transitional 1 B Lymphocytes. *Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences*, 67, 2014, ISSN 361-366 1310-1331.  
**IF 0.200**
73. Paunova-Krasteva Ts., Pavlova V., DeCastro C., Ivanova R., Molinaro A., Nikolova E., Stoitsova S. Cyclic enterobacterial common antigens from *Escherichia coli* O157 as microbe-associated molecular patterns. *Can. J. Microbiol.*, 60, 2014, 173-176, ISSN 0008-4166.  
**IF 1.182**
74. Paunova-Krasteva Ts., Stoitsova S., Topouzova-Hristova T., Stephanova E. *Escherichia coli* O157: Effects of growth temperature on concanavalin A binding and the adherence to cultured cells. *CR Acad Bulg Sci*, 67, 2014, 349-354. ISSN 1310-1331.  
**IF 0.211**
75. Pavlov A. Plant cells and algae in bioreactors II. *Eng. Life Sci.*, 14(6), 2014, 548–549. ISSN 1618-286.  
**IF 1.890**
76. Pavlovic, S., Zdravkovic, N., Pejnovic, N., Djoumerska-Alexieva, I., Arsenjevic, N., Vassilev, T., Lukic, M. Enhanced anti-diabetogenic effect of intravenous immune globulin modified by ferrous ion exposure. *Eur. J. Inflamm.*, 12, 2014, 67-76. ISSN 1721-727X.  
**IF 0.990**
77. Petkova Z., Valcheva V., Momekov G., Petrov P., Dimitrov V., Doytchinova I., Stavrakov G., Stoyanova M. Antimycobacterial activity of chiral aminoalcohols with camphane scaffold. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 81C, 2014, 150-157. ISSN 0223-5234.  
**IF 3.499**
78. Radchenkova N., Kambourova M., Vassilev S., Alt R., Markov S. On the mathematical modelling of EPS production by a thermophilic bacterium. *Biomath*, 4, 1407121, 2014, 1-10, ISSN 1314-684X

79. Radchenkova N., Vassilev S., Martinov M., Kuncheva M., Panchev I., Vlaev S., Kambourova M. Optimization of aeration and agitation speed on exopolysaccharide production by *Aeribacillus palidus* 418 and emulsifying properties of the product. *Process Biochem.*, 49, 2014, 576-582, ISSN 1359-5113.  
**IF 2.524**
80. Saha S, Pashov A, Siegel ER, Murali R, Kieber-Emmons T. Defining the recognition elements of lewis y-reactive antibodies. *PLoS One*, 9, 2014, ISSN e104208 1932-6203.  
**IF 3.500**
81. Simeonov I., Hubenov V., Mihaylova S. Comparative studies of the anaerobic digestion of fruits and vegetables waste at mesophilic and thermophilic temperatures. *C.R. de BAS*, 67(5), 2014, 687-692, ISSN 1310-1331.  
**IF 0.198**
82. Slavchev G., Markova N. Genetic and morphologic variations during L-form conversion in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Afr. J. Microbiol. Res.*, 8, 2014, 850-855, ISSN: 1996-0808.  
**IF 0.540**
83. Slavchev I, Dobrikov GM, Valcheva V, Ugrinova I, Pasheva E, Dimitrov V. Antimycobacterial activity generated by the amide coupling of (-)-fenchone derived aminoalcohol with cinnamic acids and analogues. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 24(1), 2014, 5030-5033. ISSN: 0960-894X.  
**IF 2.447**
84. Sotirova A., Avramova T., Lazarkevich I., Lubenetz V., Karpenko O., Galabova D. Antibacterial Potential of Novel Synthetic Derivatives of 1, 4-Naphthoquinone and Their Complexes with Biosurfactants. *Res. J. Pharm. Biol. Chem. Sci.*, 5, 2014, 530-541, ISSN 09758585.  
**IF 0.350**
85. Stavrakov G., Philipova I., Valcheva V., Momekov G. Synthesis and antimycobacterial activity of novel camphane-based agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 24(1), 2014, 165-167. ISSN: 0960-894X.  
**IF 2.447**

86. Stavrakov G., Valcheva V., Philipova I., Doytchinova I. Design of novel camphane-based derivatives with antimycobacterial activity. *J. Mol. Graph. Model.*, 51C, 2014. 7-12. ISSN: 1093-3263.

**IF 2.022**

87. Stoitsova S., Paunova-Krasteva Ts., Pavlova V., Nikolova E. Stimulated gut differentiation and the risks of bacterial infection. *CR Acad Bulg Sci*, 67, 2014, 211-216, ISSN 1310-1331.

**IF 0.211**

88. Stoyancheva G., Marzotto M., Dellaglio F., Torriani S. Bacteriocin production and gene sequencing analysis from vaginal *Lactobacillus* strains. *Arch. Microbiol.*, 196, 2014, 645-653, ISSN 0302-8933.

**IF 1.861**

89. Stoyanov A., Petrova P., Lyutskanova D., Lahtchev K. Structural and functional analysis of PUR2, 5 gene encoding bifunctional enzyme of de novo purine biosynthesis in *Ogataea (Hansenula) polymorpha CBS 4732*. *Microbiol. Res.*, 169, 2014, 378-387, ISSN 0944-5013.

**IF 1.993**

90. Teneva Ts., Beshkova D., Marchev A., Nikolova M., Frengova G., Pavlov A. *Geranium sanguineum* L. - an alternative source for isolation of lactic acid bacteria. *Ecolog. Eng. Environ. Prot.*, 1, 2014, 4-11, ISSN 1311 - 8668.

91. Terziyski I., Stoineva I., Christova N., Alexandrova L., Todorov R., Cohen R. Foam and wetting films from rhamnolipids produced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* BN10. *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochem. Eng. Aspects*, 460, 2014, 299-305, ISSN 0927-7757.

**IF 2.354**

92. Tomova I., Gladka G., Tashyrev O., Vasileva-Tonkova E. Isolation, identification and hydrolytic enzymes production of aerobic heterotrophic bacteria from two Antarctic islands. *Int. J. Environ. Sci.*, 4, 2014, 614-625, ISSN 0976-4402.

93. Tomova I., Stoilova-Disheva M., Vasileva-Tonkova E. Characterization of metal resistant heterotrophic bacteria from soils in the Windmill Islands region, Wilkes Land, East Antarctica. *Polish Polar Research*, 35, 2014, 593-607, ISSN 0138-0338.

**IF 0.788**

94. Tropcheva R., Georgieva R., Paskov V., Karsheva M., Danova S., Sensory properties of Bulgarian yoghurts, supplemented with lactobacilli as probiotic adjuncts. *J. Text. Stud.*, 6, 2014, Wiley Periodicals, Inc., Online ISSN 1745-4603.
95. Tropcheva R., Nikolova D., Evstatieva Y., Danova S., Antifungal Activity and Identification of Lactobacilli, Isolated From Traditional Dairy Product “Katak”, *Anaerobe* 28, 2014, 78-84, ISSN 1075-9964.
- IF 2.300
96. Tsvetanova F., Petrova P., Petrov K. 2,3-butanediol production from starch by engineered *Klebsiella pneumoniae* G31-A. *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 98, 2014, 2441-2451, ISSN: 0175-7598.
- IF 3.689
97. Vasileva-Tonkova E., Romanovskaya V., Gladka G., Gouliamova D., Tomova I., Stoilova-Disheva M., Tashyrev O. Ecophysiological properties of cultivable heterotrophic bacteria and yeasts dominating in phytocenoses of Galindez Island, maritime Antarctica. *World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 30, 2014, 1387-1398, ISSN 0959-3993.
- IF 1.353
98. Velikova P., Blagoeva G., Gothcheva V., Petrova P. Novel Bulgarian **Lactobacillus** strains ferment prebiotic carbohydrates, *J. BioSci. Biotechnol.*, SE/Online, 2014, 55-60, ISSN 1314-6246.
99. Vilhelmova-Ilieva, N., Jacquet R., Quideau S., Galabov A.S. Ellagitannins as synergists of ACV on the replication of ACV-resistant strains of HSV 1 and 2. *Antivir. Res.* 110, 2014, 104-114. **ISSN:** 0166-3542.
- IF 3.434
100. Von Gunten S., Shoenfeld Y., Blank M., Branch DR., Vassilev T., Käsermann F., Bayry J., Kaveri S., Simon HU. IVIG pluripotency and the concept of Fc-sialylation: challenges to the scientist. *Nature Rev. Immunol.*, 14, 2014, 349-350. ISSN 1474-1741.
- IF 33.800
101. Voynikov Y., Valcheva V., Momekov G., Peikov P., Stavrakov G. Theophylline-7-acetic acid derivatives with amino acids as anti-tuberculosis agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 24(14), 2014, 3043-3045. ISSN 0960-894X.
- IF 2.447

**102.** Vrancheva R., Ivanov I., Aneva I., Dincheva I., Badjakov I., Pavlov A. GC-MS based metabolite profiling of five Bulgarian *Fumaria* species. *J. BioSci. Biotechnol.*, 3(3), 2014, 195-201. ISSN 1389-1723.

**IF 1.869**

**103.** Xiao J., Muzashvili T., Georgiev M. Advance on biotechnology for glycosylation of high-value flavonoids. *Biotechnol. Advan.*, 32, 2014, 1145-1156, ISSN: 0734-9750.

**IF 8.905**

**104.** Yakub G., Toncheva A., Manolova N., Rashkov I., Kussovski V., Danchev D. Curcumin-loaded poly(l-lactide-co-D,l-lactide) electrospun fibers: Preparation and antioxidant, anticoagulant, and antibacterial properties. *J. Bioact. Compat. Pol.*, 29(6), 2014, 607-627. ISSN: 0883-9115

**IF 2.500**

**105.** Yasar Yildiz S., Anzelmo G., Ozer T., Radchenkova N., Genc S., Di Donato P., Nicolaus B., Toksoy O., Kambourova M. *Brevibacillus themoruber*: A promising microbial cell factory for exopolysaccharide production. *J. App. Microbiol.*, 116 (2), 2014, 314–324. ISSN 1364-5072.

**IF 2.386**

**106.** Zaharieva M.M., Kirilov M., Chai M., Berger S.M., Konstantinov S., Berger M.R. Reduced Expression of the Retinoblastoma Protein Shows That the Related Signaling Pathway Is Essential for Mediating the Antineoplastic Activity of Erufosine. *PLoS ONE*. 9(7), 2014, e100950. ISSN:1932-6203.

**IF 3.730**

## **I.2. НАУЧНИ ПУБЛИКАЦИИ, РЕФЕРИРАНИ И ИНДЕКСИРАНИ И ВКЛЮЧЕНИ В ИЗДАНИЯ С ИМПАКТ ФАКТОР (IF) ИЛИ ИМПАКТ РАНГ (SJR) – ТЕ СА ЧАСТ ОТ ПОСОЧЕНИЯ ПО-ГОРЕ БРОЙ**

**1.** Abrashev R., Stoitsova S., Krumova E., Pashova S., Paunova-Krasteva Ts., Vassilev S., Dolashka-Angelova P., Angelova M. Temperature-stress tolerance of the fungal strain *Aspergillus niger* 26: physiological and ultrastructural changes. *World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 30(5), 2014, 1661-1668 (2013) ISSN 0959-3993

**IF 1.353**

2. Alipieva K., Erdogan Orhan I., Tatli Cankaya I.I., Kostadinova E.P., Georgiev M. Treasure from garden: chemical profiling, pharmacology and biotechnology of mulleins. *Phytochem. Rev.*, 13, 2014, 417-444. ISSN 1568-7767.  
**IF 2.894**
3. Alipieva K., Korkina L., Erdogan Orhan I., Georgiev M. Verbascoside – A review of its occurrence, (bio)synthesis and pharmacological significance. *Biotechnol. Advan.*, 32, 2014, 1065-1076, ISSN 0734-9750.  
**IF 8.905**
4. Bankova V., Galabov A.S., Antonova D., Vilhelanova N., Di Perri B. Chemical composition of Propolis Extract ACF® and activity against herpes simplex virus. *Phytomedicine* 21, 2014, 1432-1438. ISSN: 094-7113  
**IF- 2.877**
5. Berkov S., Ivanov I., Georgiev V., Codina C., Pavlov A. Galanthamine biosynthesis in plant in vitro systems. *Eng. Life Sci.*, 14(6), 2014, 643–650. ISSN 1618-0240  
**IF 1.890**
6. Birner P., Pusch S., Christov C., Mihaylova S., Toumangelova-Uzeir K., Natchev S., Schoppmann S.F., Tchorbanov A., Wesseling P., Streubel B., Tuetenberg J., Guentchev M. Mutant IDH1 inhibits PI3K/Akt signaling in human glioma. *Cancer*, 120(16), 2014, 2440-2447. ISSN 1097-0142  
**IF 4.901**
7. Bonovska M., Gurgulova K., Takova S., Savova T. Molecular diagnosis of American foulbrood in honeybee brood in Bulgaria. *Bulg. J. Agric. Sci.*, 20 (4), 2014, 899-902. ISSN 1310-0351.  
**IF 0.140**
8. Bonovska M., Karakolev R., Sotirov L., Gyurov B., Savova T., Nikolov D., Angelov A. Induction of egg-white lysozyme in layer hens. *S. Comp. Ren. 'Acad. Bulg. Sci.'*, 67 (9), 2014, 1311-1314. **ISSN 1310-1331.**  
**IF 0.204**
9. Christova N., Lang Z., Wray V., Kaloyanov K., Konstantinov S., Stoineva I. Production, structural elucidation and in vitro antitumor activity of trehalose lipid biosurfactant from *Nocardia farcinica* strain. *J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 24, 2014, ISSN 1017-7825.  
**IF 1.320**

- 10.** Djoumerska-Alexieva I., Manoylov I., Dimitrov J., Tchorbanov A. Serum or breast milk immunoglobulins mask the self-reactivity of human natural IgG antibodies. *APMIS*, 122, 2014, 329–340. ISSN 1600-046  
**IF 2.068**
- 11.** Dobrikov G.M., Valcheva V., Nikolova Y., Ugrinova I., Pasheva E., Dimitrov V. Enantiopure antituberculosis candidates synthesized from (-)-fenchone. *Eur J Med Chem.* 2014. 77:243-7. ISSN 0223-5234  
**IF 3.499**
- 12.** Dupont A., Mohamed F., Glenn S., Francescut L., Adib R., Byrne S., Brewin S., Elliott I., Richards L., Dimitrova P., Schwaebel W., Ivanovska N., Kadioglu D., Machado L.R, Andrew P.W., Stover C. Septicaemia models using *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and *Listeria monocytogenes*: understanding the role of complement properdin. *Med. Microbiol. Immunol.*, 2014, 1-15, ISSN 0300-8584.  
**IF 2.433**
- 13.** Engibarov S., Eneva R., Abrashev I. Neuraminidase (sialidase) from an *Aeromonas sp.* strain A40/02 – isolation and partial purification. *Ann. Microbiol.*, 10, 2014, ISSN 1590-4261.  
**IF 1.039**
- 14.** Georgiev M. From plants to pharmacy shelf. *Biotechnol. Advan.*, 32, 2014, 1051-1052, ISSN: 0734-9750.  
**IF 8.905**
- 15.** Georgiev M. Natural products utilization. *Phytochem. Rev.*, 13, 2014, 339-341, ISSN: 1568-7767.  
**IF 2.894**
- 16.** Georgiev M., Weber J. Bioreactors for plant cells: hardware configuration and internal environment optimization as tools for wider commercialization. *Biotechnol. Lett.*, 36, 2014, 1359-1367, ISSN: 0141-5492  
**IF 1.736**
- 17.** Georgiev V., Ivanov I., Berkov S., Pavlov A. Temporary immersion systems for Amaryllidaceae alkaloids biosynthesis by *Pancratium maritimum* L. shoot culture. *J. Plant Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 23(4), 2014, 389-398. ISSN 0971-7811.  
**IF 0.810**

- 18.** Georgiev V., Schumann A., Pavlov A., Bley Th. Temporary immersion systems in plant biotechnology. *Eng. Life Sci.*, 14(6): 607–621, 2014. ISSN 1618-286

**IF 1.890**

- 19.** Georgieva K., Mizinska-Boevska Y., Stoitsova S. Localisation of galactose residues in the surface coat of *Fasciola hepatica* miracidia. *CR Acad Bulg Sci*, 67, 2014, 251-254, ISSN 1310-1331.

**IF 0.211**

- 20.** Gerginova M., Litova K., Manasiev J., Peneva N., Alexieva Z. Analysis of enzymes involved in the degradation of catechol and *o*-cresol by *Aspergillus fumigatus* strain, isolated from Antarctic soil. *J. Biotechnol.*, 185S, 2014, S61, ISSN 0168-1656.

**IF 2.884**

- 21.** Gerginova M., Zlateva P., Peneva N., Alexieva Z. Influence of phenolic substrates utilized by yeast *Trichosporon cutaneum* on the degradation kinetics. *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.*, 28, 2014, 33-37, ISSN 1310-2818.

**IF 0.379**

- 22.** Gesheva V., Chausheva S., Mihaylova N., Manoylov I., Doumanova L., Idakieva K., Tchorbanov A. Anti-cancer properties of gastropodan hemocyanins in murine model of colon carcinoma. *BMC Immunology*, 15(34), 2014. DOI: 10.1186/s12865-014-0034-3. ISSN 1471-2172.

**IF 2.250**

- 23.** Gesheva V., Kerekov N., Nikolova, K., Mihaylova N., Todorov T., Nikolova M., Tchorbanov A. Suppression of dsDNA-specific B Lymphocytes reduces disease symptoms in SCID model of mouse lupus. *Autoimmunity*, 6;47(3), 2014, 162-72; ISSN 0891-6934.

**IF 2.754**

- 24.** Gousterova A., Paskaleva D., Vasileva-Tonkova E. Characterization of culturable thermophilic actinobacteria from Livingston Island, Antarctica. *Int. Res. J. Biol. Sci.*, 3, 2014, 30-36, ISSN 2278-3202.

- 25.** Grozdanov P., Zlatkov V., Ganchev G., Karagiosov I., Toncheva D., Galabov A.S., HPV prevalence and type distribution in women with normal or abnormal Pap smear in Bulgaria, *J. Med. Virol.*, 86 (11), 2014, 1905-1910 ISSN 0146-6615

**IF 2.370**

26. Gyurkovska V., Dimitrova P., Ivanovska N. Tyrosine kinase inhibitor tyrphostin AG490 inhibits osteoclast differentiation in collagenase-induced osteoarthritis. *Eur. J. Inflammation*, 12, 2014, 329, ISSN 1721-727X.

**IF 0.990**

27. Gyurkovska V., Philipov S., Kostova N., Ivanovska N. Acetylated derivative of glaucine inhibits joint inflammation in collagenase-induced osteoarthritis. *Immunopharmacol. Immunotoxicol.*, Posted online on October 20, 2014. (doi:10.3109/08923973.2014.972414). ISSN 0892-3973.

**IF 1.109**

28. Gyurkovska V., Stefanova T., Dimitrova P., Danova S., Tropcheva R., Ivanovska N. Tyrosine kinase inhibitor tyrphostin AG490 retards chronic joint inflammation in mice. *Inflammation*, 37, 2014, 995-1005, ISSN 0360-3997.

**IF 1.921**

29. Haas Ch., Hengelhaupt K-Ch., Kümmritz S., Bley Th., Pavlov A., Steingroewer J. *Salvia* suspension cultures as production system for oleanolic and ursolic acid. *Acta Physiol. Plant.*, 36(8), 2014, 2137-2147.ISSN 0137-5881.

**IF 1.524**

30. Hristov A., Christova N., Nacheva L., Stoineva I., Kabaivanova L. Biodegradation potential of *Nocardia farcinica* BN26 for xenobiotics mineralization. *CR Acad Bulg Sci*, 67, 2014, 821-830, ISSN 1310-1331.

**IF 0.210**

31. Ilieva, Y., I. Zhelezova, T. Atanasova, M.M. Zaharieva, P. Sasheva, I. Ionkova and S. Konstantinov. Cytotoxic effect of the biotechnologically-derived justicidin B on human lymphoma cells. *Biotechnol. Lett.*, 36(11), 2014, 2177-83. ISSN:0141-5492.

**IF 1.853**

32. Ilieva, Y., K. Kaloyanov, D. Yosifov, B. Robev, I. Zhelezova, M. Genova, A. Mihova, G. Balatzenko, M.M. Zaharieva, M.R. Berger and S.M. Konstantinov (): Antineoplastic potential of curcumin (cooperative study in Bulgaria and Germany). *Phytochem. Rev.*, 13, 2014, 459-469. ISSN:1568-7767.

**IF 4.147**

33. Ivanov I., Petkova N., Pavlov A., Denev P. Optimization of proantocyanidine extraction process from *Fragaria vesca* L. leaves, *Scientific Bulletin "Biotechnology"*, Series F, Vol. XVIII, 2014, 115-118. ISSN 2285-1364.
34. Ivanov I., Vrancheva R., Marchev A., Petkova N., Aneva I., Denev P., Georgiev V., Pavlov A. Antioxidant activities and phenolic compounds in Bulgarian *Fumaria* species. *Int. J. Curr. Microbio. App. Sci.*, 3 (2), 2014, 296-306, ISSN 2319-7706.

**IF 0.378**

35. Ivanova J., Kabaivanova L. Variation in light-temperature conditions affects pigments and extracellular polysaccharide production by *Rhodella reticulata*. *Ecol. Eng. Environ. Protect.*, 3-4, 2014, 55-60, ISSN 1311-8668.
36. Ivanova J., Stoyancheva G., Pouneva I. Lysis of Antarctic algal strains by bacterial pathogen. *Ant. van Leeuw.*, 105, 2014, 997-1005, ISNN 0003-6072.

**IF 2.137**

37. Kalinov K., Ignatova M., Manolova N., Rashkov I., Markova N., Momekova D. N,N,N-trimethylchitosan iodide complexes with a weak or a strong polyacid and nanoparticles thereof. *Colloid Polym. Sci.*, 292, 2014, 2899-2912. ISSN 1435-1536.

**IF 2.160**

38. Kalniev M., Krastev N., Krastev D., Vidinov K., Veltchev L., Mileva M. Variations of the coracoacromial ligament and the possible rotator cuff tendinopathy. *Int. J. Adv. Res. Biol. Sci.* 1(6), 2014, 176-179. ISSN 2348 -8069

**IF 0.653**

39. Kerekov N., Ivanova I., Mihaylova N., Nikolova M., Prechl J., Tchorbanov A. Built-in adjuvanticity of Genetically and Protein Engineered Chimeric Molecules for Targeting of Influenza A peptide epitopes. *Immunol Res.*, 60(1), 2014, 23-34; DOI 10.1007/s12026-014-8489-0. ISSN 0257-277X.

**IF 3.525**

40. Kerekov N., Michova A., Muhtarova M., Nikolov G., Mihaylova N., Petrunov B., Nikolova M., Tchorbanov A. Suppression of allergen-specific B lymphocytes by chimeric protein-engineered antibodies. *IMBIO*, 219(1), 2014, 45–52; DOI 10.1016/j.imbio.2013.07.009. **ISSN 0171-2985.**

**IF 3.180**

41. Kindekov I., Mileva M., Krastev D., Vassilieva V., Raynova Y., Doumanova, L., Aljakov, M., Idakieva, K. Radioprotective effect of *Rapana thomasiana* hemocyanin in gamma induced acute radiation syndrome, *Biotech. Biotechnol. Equip.* 28(3), 2014, 533 – 539, ISSN 1310-2818.

**IF 0.379**

42. Kümmritza S., Haas Ch., Pavlov A., Geib D., Ulber R., Bley Th., Steingroewer J. Determination of Triterpenic Acids and Screening for Valuable Secondary Metabolites in *Salvia* sp. Suspension Cultures. *Nat. Prod. Commun.*, 9(1), 2014, 17-20. ISSN 1934 578X.

**IF 0.924**

43. Lazarova N., Krumova E., Stefanova Ts., Georgieva N., Angelova M. The oxidative stress response of the filamentous yeast *Trichosporon cutaneum* R57 to copper, cadmium and chromium exposure, *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.*, 28(5), 2014, 855-862, ISSN 1310-2818.

**IF 0.622**

44. Marchev A., Haas C., Schulz S., Georgiev V., Steingroewer J., Bley T., Pavlov A. Sage *in vitro* cultures: a promising tool for the production of bioactive terpenes and phenolic substances. *Biotechnol. Lett.*, 36 (2), 2014, 211-221, ISSN 1573-6776.

**IF 1.853**

45. Marcoccia D., Georgiev M., Alipieva K., Lorenzetti S. Inhibition of the DHT-induced PSA secretion by *Verbascum xanthophoeniceum* and *Serenoa repens* extracts in human LNCaP prostate epithelial cells. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 155, 2014, 616-625, ISSN 0378-8741.

**IF 2.939**

46. Marin P., Borba C.E., Modenes A.N., Espinoza-Quinones F.R., De Oliveira S.P.D., Kroumov A.D. Determination of the mass transfer limiting step of dye adsorption onto commercial adsorbent by using mathematical models. *Environ. Technol. (UK)*, 35(18), 2014, 2356-2364, ISSN 0959-3330.

**IF 1.197**

- 47.** Marrazzo M.C., Vergoz L., Rybkine T., Ngo S., Bettoni S., Pashov A., Cayla M., Tabarin F., Jablonski M., Hue C., Smith R.J., Noris M., Halbwachs-Mecarelli L., Donadelli R., Fremeaux-Bacchi V., Roumenina L.T. Complement factor B mutations in atypical hemolytic uremic syndrome-disease-relevant or benign? *J. Am. Soc. Nephrol.*, 25, 2014, 2053-2065. ISSN 2053-2065 1533-3450.
- IF 8.990**
- 48.** Milanova V., Ivanovska N., Dimitrova P. Effect of interleukin 17 and TLR2 on CD11b expression and apoptosis of neutrophils in zymosan-induced arthritis and paw oedema, *Central Eur. J. Immunol.*, 39 (2), 2014, 131–141, ISSN 1426-3912.
- IF 0.358**
- 49.** Milanova V., Ivanovska N., Dimitrova P. TLR2 elicits IL-17-mediated RANKL expression, IL-17 and OPG production in neutrophils from arthritic mice. *Mediat. Inflamm.*, 2014, 2014, 643406, ISSN 0962-9351.
- IF 2.417**
- 50.** Milanova V., Ivanovska N., Dimitrova P., Elimination of neutrophils in zymosan-induced ankle inflammation by etoposide. *J. Biosci. Biotechnol.*, 3, 2014, 183-188, ISSN 1314-6238.
- IF 1.869**
- 51.** Mileva M., Krumova E., Miteva-Staleva J., Kostadinova N., Dobreva A., Galabov A.S. Chemical Compounds, In Vitro Antioxidant and Antifungal Activities of Some Plant Essential Oils Belonging to *Rosaceae* Family. *Comp.Ren. 'Acad. Bulg. Sc.'*, 67 (10), 2014, 1363-1368. 3) ISSN 1310–1331.
- IF 0.198**
- 52.** Mileva M.M., Kusovski V.K., Krastev D.S., Dobreva A.M., Galabov A.S. Chemical composition, *in vitro* antiradical and antimicrobial activities of Bulgarian *Rosa alba* L. essential oil against some oral pathogens. *Int. J. Curr. Microbiol. App. Sci*, 3(7), 2014, 11-20. ISSN: 2319-7706
- IF 1.594**
- 53.** Murthy H.N., Georgiev M., Kim Y-S., Jeong C-S., Kim S-J., Paek K-Y. Ginsenosides: prospective for sustainable biotechnological production. *App. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 98, 2014, 6243-6254, ISSN: 0175-7598.
- IF 3.811**

54. Murthy H.N., Kim Y-S., Georgiev M., Paek K-Y. Biotechnological production of eleutherosides: current state and perspectives. *App. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 98, 2014, 7319-7329, ISSN: 0175-7598.

**IF 3.811**

55. Nikolaeva-Glomb L., Mukova L., Nikolova N., Badjakov I., Dincheva I., Kondakova V., Doumanova L., Galabov A. S. *In Vitro* antiviral activity of a series of wild berry fruit extracts against representatives of *Picornaviridae*, *Orthomyxoviridae* and *Paramyxoviridae*. *Nat. Prod. Commun.*, 9 (1), 2014, 51-54. ISSN 1934-578.

**IF 0.956**

56. Ognyanov M.H., Georgiev Y.N., Yanakieva I.Z., Kussovski V.K., Kratchanova M.G. Chemical composition and anti-complementary activity of enzyme-modified citrus pectins. *Bulg. Chem. Commun.*, 46, Special Issue A, 2014, 79 – 87. **ISSN: 0324-1130.**

**IF 0.349**

57. Pashov A.D., Calvez T., Gilardin L., Maillere B., Repesse Y., Oldenburg J., Pavlova A., Kaveri S.V., Lacroix-Desmazes S. *In silico* calculated affinity of FVIII-derived peptides for HLA class II alleles predicts inhibitor development in haemophilia A patients with missense mutations in the F8 gene. *Haemophilia*, 20, 2014, 176-184. ISSN 1365-2516.

**IF 3.170**

58. Pashova S, Dobrev K, Pashov A. Regulatory Properties of Mouse Transitional 1 B Lymphocytes. *Comptes rendus de l'Academie bulgare des Sciences*, 67, 2014, ISSN 361-366 1310-1331.

**IF 0.200**

59. Paunova-Krasteva Ts., Pavlova V., DeCastro C., Ivanova R., Molinaro A., Nikolova E., Stoitsova S. Cyclic enterobacterial common antigens from *Escherichia coli* O157 as microbe-associated molecular patterns. *Can. J. Microbiol.*, 60, 2014, 173-176, ISSN 0008-4166.

**IF 1.182**

60. Paunova-Krasteva Ts., Stoitsova S., Topouzova-Hristova T., Stephanova E. *Escherichia coli* O157: Effects of growth temperature on concanavalin A binding and the adherence to cultured cells. *CR Acad Bulg Sci*, 67, 2014, 349-354. ISSN 1310-1331.

**IF 0.211**

- 61.** Pavlov A. Plant cells and algae in bioreactors II. *Eng. Life Sci.*, 14(6), 2014, 548–549. ISSN 1618-286. **IF 1.890**
- 62.** Pavlovic, S., Zdravkovic, N., Pejnovic, N., Djoumerska-Alexieva, I., Arsenjevic, N., Vassilev, T., Lukic, M. Enhanced anti-diabetogenic effect of intravenous immune globulin modified by ferrous ion exposure. *Eur. J. Inflamm.*, 12, 2014, 67-76. ISSN 1721-727X. **IF 0.990**
- 63.** Petkova Z., Valcheva V., Momekov G., Petrov P., Dimitrov V., Doytchinova I., Stavrakov G., Stoyanova M. Antimycobacterial activity of chiral aminoalcohols with camphane scaffold. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 81C, 2014, 150-157. ISSN 0223-5234. **IF 3.499**
- 64.** Radchenkova N., Vassilev S., Martinov M., Kuncheva M., Panchev I., Vlaev S., Kambourova M. Optimization of aeration and agitation speed on exopolysaccharide production by *Aeribacillus palidus* 418 and emulsifying properties of the product. *Process Biochem.*, 49, 2014, 576-582, ISSN 1359-5113. **IF 2.524**
- 65.** Saha S, Pashov A, Siegel ER, Murali R, Kieber-Emmons T. Defining the recognition elements of lewis y-reactive antibodies. *PLoS One*, 9, 2014, ISSN e104208 1932-6203. **IF 3.500**
- 66.** Simeonov I., Hubenov V., Mihaylova S. Comparative studies of the anaerobic digestion of fruits and vegetables waste at mesophilic and thermophilic temperatures. *C.R. de BAS*, 67(5), 2014, 687-692, ISSN 1310-1331. **IF 0.198**
- 67.** Slavchev G., Markova N. Genetic and morphologic variations during L-form conversion in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Afr. J. Microbiol. Res.*, 8, 2014, 850-855, ISSN: 1996-0808. **IF 0.540**
- 68.** Slavchev I, Dobrikov GM, Valcheva V, Ugrinova I, Pasheva E, Dimitrov V. Antimycobacterial activity generated by the amide coupling of (-)-fenchone derived

aminoalcohol with cinnamic acids and analogues. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 24(1), 2014, 5030-5033. ISSN: 0960-894X.

**IF 2.447**

- 69.** Sotirova A., Avramova T., Lazarkevich I., Lubenetz V., Karpenko O., Galabova D. Antibacterial Potential of Novel Synthetic Derivatives of 1, 4-Naphthoquinone and Their Complexes with Biosurfactants. *Res. J. Pharm. Biol. Chem. Sci.*, 5, 2014, 530-541, ISSN 09758585.

**IF 0.350**

- 70.** Stavrakov G., Philipova I., Valcheva V., Momekov G. Synthesis and antimycobacterial activity of novel camphane-based agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 24(1), 2014, 165-167. ISSN: 0960-894X.

**IF 2.447**

- 71.** Stavrakov G., Valcheva V., Philipova I., Doytchinova I. Design of novel camphane-based derivatives with antimycobacterial activity. *J. Mol. Graph. Model.*, 51C, 2014. 7-12. ISSN: 1093-3263.

**IF 2.022**

- 72.** Stoitsova S., Paunova-Krasteva Ts., Pavlova V., Nikolova E. Stimulated gut differentiation and the risks of bacterial infection. *CR Acad Bulg Sci*, 67, 2014, 211-216, ISSN 1310-1331.

**IF 0.211**

- 73.** Stoyancheva G., Marzotto M., Dellaglio F., Torriani S. Bacteriocin production and gene sequencing analysis from vaginal *Lactobacillus* strains. *Arch. Microbiol.*, 196, 2014, 645-653, ISNN 0302-8933.

**IF 1.861**

- 74.** Stoyanov A., Petrova P., Lyutskanova D., Lahtchev K. Structural and functional analysis of PUR2, 5 gene encoding bifunctional enzyme of de novo purine biosynthesis in *Ogataea (Hansenula) polymorpha CBS 4732*. *Microbiol. Res.*, 169, 2014, 378-387, ISSN 0944-5013.

**IF 1.993**

75. Terziyski I., Stoineva I., Christova N., Alexandrova L., Todorov R., Cohen R. Foam and wetting films from rhamnolipids produced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* BN10. *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochem. Eng. Aspects*, 460, 2014, 299-305, ISSN 0927-7757.

**IF 2.354**

76. Tomova I., Stoilova-Disheva M., Vasileva-Tonkova E. Characterization of metal resistant heterotrophic bacteria from soils in the Windmill Islands region, Wilkes Land, East Antarctica. *Polish Polar Research*, 35, 2014, 593-607, ISSN 0138-0338.

**IF 0.788**

77. Tropcheva R., Nikolova D., Evstatieva Y., Danova S., Antifungal Activity and Identification of Lactobacilli, Isolated From Traditional Dairy Product “Katak”, *Anaerobe* 28, 2014, 78-84, ISSN 1075-9964.

**IF 2.300**

78. Tsvetanova F., Petrova P., Petrov K. 2,3-butanediol production from starch by engineered *Klebsiella pneumoniae* G31-A. *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 98, 2014, 2441-2451, ISSN: 0175-7598.

**IF 3.689**

79. Vasileva-Tonkova E., Romanovskaya V., Gladka G., Gouliamova D., Tomova I., Stoilova-Disheva M., Tashyrev O. Ecophysiological properties of cultivable heterotrophic bacteria and yeasts dominating in phytocenoses of Galindez Island, maritime Antarctica. *World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 30, 2014, 1387-1398, ISSN 0959-3993.

**IF 1.353**

80. Vilhelanova-Ilieva, N., Jacquet R., Quideau S., Galabov A.S. Ellagitannins as synergists of ACV on the replication of ACV-resistant strains of HSV 1 and 2. *Antivir. Res.* 110, 2014, 104-114. **ISSN:** 0166-3542.

**IF 3.434**

81. Von Gunten S., Shoenfeld Y., Blank M., Branch DR., Vassilev T., Käsermann F., Bayry J., Kaveri S., Simon HU. IVIG pluripotency and the concept of Fc-sialylation: challenges to the scientist. *Nature Rev. Immunol.*, 14, 2014, 349-350. **ISSN** 1474-1741.

**IF 33.800**

82. Voynikov Y., Valcheva V., Momekov G., Peikov P., Stavrakov G. Theophylline-7-acetic acid derivatives with amino acids as anti-tuberculosis agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 24(14), 2014, 3043-3045. ISSN 0960-894X.

**IF 2.447**

83. Vrancheva R., Ivanov I., Aneva I., Dincheva I., Badjakov I., Pavlov A. GC-MS based metabolite profiling of five Bulgarian *Fumaria* species. *J. BioSci. Biotechnol.*, 3(3), 2014, 195-201. ISSN 1389-1723.

**IF 1.869**

84. Xiao J., Muzashvili T., Georgiev M. Advance on biotechnology for glycosylation of high-value flavonoids. *Biotechnol. Advan.*, 32, 2014, 1145-1156, ISSN: 0734-9750.

**IF 8.905**

85. Yakub G., Toncheva A., Manolova N., Rashkov I., Kussovski V., Danchev D. Curcumin-loaded poly(l-lactide-co-D,L-lactide) electrospun fibers: Preparation and antioxidant, anticoagulant, and antibacterial properties. *J. Bioact. Compat. Pol.*, 29(6), 2014, 607-627. ISSN: 0883-9115

**IF 2.500**

86. Yasar Yildiz S., Anzelmo G., Ozer T., Radchenkova N., Genc S., Di Donato P., Nicolaus B., Toksoy O., Kambourova M. *Brevibacillus themoruber*: A promising microbial cell factory for exopolysaccharide production. *J. App. Microbiol.*, 116 (2), 2014, 314–324. ISSN 1364-5072.

**IF 2.386**

87. Zaharieva M.M., Kirilov M., Chai M., Berger S.M., Konstantinov S., Berger M.R. Reduced Expression of the Retinoblastoma Protein Shows That the Related Signaling Pathway Is Essential for Mediating the Antineoplastic Activity of Erufosine. *PLoS ONE*. 9(7), 2014, e100950. ISSN:1932-6203.

**IF 3.730**

### I.3. НАУЧНИ ПУБЛИКАЦИИ БЕЗ РЕФЕРИРАНЕ И ИНДЕКСИРАНЕ В СВЕТОВНАТА СИСТЕМА ЗА РЕФЕРИРАНЕ И ИНДЕКСИРАНЕ

1. Georgieva L., Mihaylova D., Georgieva D., Djiljanov D., Pavlov A. Comparative investigation on the phenolic profile of alcohol extracts from in vivo and in vitro grown *Haberlea rhodopensis*. *Acta Scientifica Naturalis*, 1, 2014, 108-116. ISSN 1311-834X.
2. Gerginova M., Peneva N., Alexieva Z. Investigation of feasibility of gene transfer in *Trichosporon cutaneum* yeast strain R57. *J. BioSci. Biotech.* SE/ONLINE: 95-99, ISSN 1314-6246
3. Gryshko V.M., Kopinovska O.M., Krumova E.Tz., Angelova. M. Resistance of the micromycetes isolated from the chernozem usual and technozems, to joint influence of cadmium, nickel, copper, zinc and lead. Reports of the National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, 2014, 10, 144-153 ISSN 1025-6415
4. Kolyovska V., Maslarov D., Dokova I., Todorov S., Iliev I., Engibarov S., Eneva R. Serum IgG antibodies to GM1, GM3 and GD1a gangliosides in patients with relapsing remitting multiple sclerosis under treatment with Interferon, Copaxone and Laquinimod – preliminary data. *Acta Morphol. Anthropol.*, 21, 2014, ISSN 0861-0509
5. Kuncheva M., Panchev I., Pavlova K., Rusinova-Videva S., Georgieva K., Kambourova M., Radchenkova N. Surface tension and foaming ability of microbial polysaccharides. *Union of Bulgarian Scientists*, Plovdiv, XI, 2014, 231-234, ISSN 1311-9192.
6. Litova K., Gerginova M., Peneva N., Manasiev J., Alexieva Z. Growth of Antarctic fungal strains on phenol at low temperatures. *J. BioSci. Biotech.* 2014, SE/ONLINE: 43-46, ISSN 1314-6246
7. Petkova N., Vrancheva R., Denev P., Ivanov I., Pavlov A. HPLC-RID method for determination of inulin and fructooligosacharides, *Acta Scientifica Naturalis*, 1: 99 -107, 2014.
8. Tomova I., Gladka G., Tashyrev A., Vasileva-Tonkova E. Isolation, identification and hydrolytic enzymes production of aerobic heterotrophic bacteria from two Antarctic islands. *Intern. J. Environ. Sci.*, 4, 2014, 614-625, ISSN 0976-4402.
9. Ангелова Е., Атанасова И., Цветанова И., Танева И., Милева М. Избелване на зъбите – елемент от добрата визия на всеки човек. *Доклади, изследвания, публикации, реферати*. 1, 2014, 18-22, ISSN 2367-4725
10. Бончаковска Р., Карамфилова А., Димитрова А., Асанова А., Георгиева, Б., Йорданова В., Драганова В., Кълкова Н., Кънзова-Рангелова П., Милева М. Гинко билоба – символ на дълъг живот, енергия и жизненост. *Доклади, изследвания, публикации, реферати*. 1, 2014, 9-13, ISSN 2367-4725

11. Витанова Й., Златков С., Дончева Л., Димитров М., Чорбаджиев К., Милева М. Холестеролът - враг или приятел, здравословен или болестотворен. *Доклади, изследвания, публикации, реферати.* 1, 2014, 2-8. ISSN 2367-4725
12. Николова В., Куманова Т., Трифонова М., Мюмюн Х., Тодорова Т., Милева, М. Ботокс – извор на младостта или отрова? *Доклади, изследвания, публикации, реферати.* 1, 2014, 23-27, ISSN 2367-4725
13. Петкова П., Веселинова М., Милева М. Шуслерови соли – дванадесетте елемента на живота. *Доклади, изследвания, публикации, реферати.* 1, 2014, 14-17, ISSN 2367-4725.
14. Семерджиева Н., Денчев С., Абрашев Р., Цанкова А., Христова Ж., Стойчева В. Характеристика на острите коронари синдроми при жени: оксидативен стрес и миокардно увреждане, Списание Българска Кардиология, , 2014, 14-21 ISSN 1310-7488

## I.5. НАУЧНИ МОНОГРАФИИ В ЧУЖБИНА

1. Galabova D., Sotirova A., Karpenko E., Karpenko O. Role of Microbial Surface Active Compounds in Environmental Protection. *The Role of Colloidal Systems in Environmental Protection*, Ed. Fanun M., Elsevier, 2014, Chapter 3, 41-83, ISBN-9780444632838.
2. Dzhambazova T., Badjakov I., Dincheva I. Georgieva M., Tsvetkov I., Pavlov A., Marchev A., Mihalev K., Ivanov G., Kondakova V., Batchvarova R., Atanassov A. New Approaches for Detection of Unique Qualities of Small Fruits. In: *Omics Technologies and Crop Improvement*. Benkeblia – Ed. CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group. 2014, pp. 187–208, Print ISBN: 978-1-4665-8668-0, eBook ISBN: 978-1-4665-8669-7, DOI: 10.1201/b17573-9.
3. Georgiev M. Design of bioreactors for plant cell and organ cultures. In: *Production of Biomass and Bioactive Compounds using Bioreactor Technology* (Paek K-Y., Murthy H.N., Zhong J.J., Eds.), Springer, 2014, pp. 3-15, ISBN: 978-94-017-9222-6.
4. Ludwig-Mueller J., Xu J., Agostini E., Georgiev M. Advances in transformed root cultures for root biofactory and phytoremediation research. In: *Root Engineering, Basic and Applied Concepts, series Soil Biology*, vol. 40 (Morte A., Varma A., Eds.), Springer, 2014, pp. 387-405, ISBN: 978-3-642-54275-3.

5. Pavlova K. Production of polymers and other compounds in industrial importance by cold-adapted yeasts. In: Buzzini P, Margesin R (eds) Cold-adapted yeasts: Biodiversity, Adaptation Strategies and Biotechnological Significance , Springer Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg, 2014, pp. 397- 415 ISBN: 978-3-642-39680-9 ISBN: 978-3-642-39681-6 (eBook) DOI 10.1007/978-3-642-39681-6.

## I.6. УЧЕБНИЦИ И УЧЕБНИ ПОМАГАЛА

1. Фармакотерапия. Константинов С.М. (ред.). Издателство Софтрайд, София, 2014, ISBN:978-954-334-166-5
  - Захариева М., Константинов С., Момеков Г., Аргирова Р., Найденски Х. Резистентност при химиотерапия – видове и механизми на възникване, класически и съвременни терапевтични стратегии. Глава 7.
  - Захариева М.М, Найденски Х. Инфекциозно-възпалителен синдром – причинители, клинични прояви в зависимост от локализацията и избор на противомикробни лекарства. Глава 10.
  - Константинов С., Захариева М.М., Аргирова Р., Найденски Х. Остри възпалителни заболявания на горните дихателни пътища – видове и терапевтични насоки. Остър бронхит. Глава 16.
  - Константинов С., Захариева М.М., Момеков Г., Найденски Х. Пневмонии – этиология, патогенеза, видове и антибиотична терапия. Глава 17.

## I.7. НАУЧНИ ПУБЛИКАЦИИ В СБОРНИЦИ

1. Vlaev S., Martinov M., Pavlova K, Rusinova-Videva S., Dobrev D. Challanging the biogeochemical potential of Antarctic yeast: bioreactor dynamics in viscous broths containing exopolysaccharides. In.: *Advances in biotechnology. Conference Proceeding Vol.1, Geoconference on Nano, Bio and Green-Technologies for a Sustainable Future, SGEM 2014*. Publ. STEF92 Technology Ltd., Sofia, 2014, 293-300. ISBN 978-619-7105-20-9, ISSN 1314-2704.
2. Кориновская О.Н., Гришко В.Н., Крумова Е., Ангелова М. Изменения структуры микоценоза почв, загрязненных тяжелыми металлами, и возможности аккумуляции ими некоторых элементов Сборник IX Съезд Почтоведов и Агрономов. 30.06-04.07. 2014, 299-300, ISSN 0587-2596

## I.8. НАУЧНО-ПОПУЛЯРНИ ПРОИЗВЕДЕНИЯ

1. Гъльбов А., Радева М. „Вирусът „Виктория” носи смърт”, „Ретро”, **6**, бр. 3 (215), 16-22.01.2014 г., стр. 1 и 8.
2. Гъльбов А. С. „Грипът ни нападна” – „Здравен навигатор/Обща медицина”, бр. 23.01.2014/20:02.
3. Гъльбов, А., П. Галев (2014): „Антибиотиците не лекуват грип” - „Животът днес”, бр. 5 (86), **2**, 4-10.02.2014, стр. 19.
4. Гъльбов А.С. „Грипът е заболяване, стартиращо внезапно, мълниеносно дори през лятото” - „Zdraven CHAS/Професионалният подход”, юни 2014, стр. 1.
5. Гъльбов А.С. Слово на тържеството по случай 50-годишния юбилей като учен-вирусолог, състояло се в Големия салон на БАН на 30 май 2014 г. - „Научно списание”, юни 2014 г.
6. Гъльбов А., Радева М. „Ебола може да дойде и у нас” – „Ретро”, **6**, бр. 33 (245), 14-20.08.2014, стр. 4.
7. Гъльбов А., Павлова Д. „Три вида грип ни атакуват” - „България днес”, бр. 223 (979), **4**, 2014, стр. 12.
8. Шипочлиева В., Гъльбов А., Найденски Х. „Новости трасират пътя от лабораторията към клиниката” - „Форум медикус”, бр. 43-44, **69**, 17.11.2014, стр. 9.
9. Гъльбов А., Караманев Г. „Всеки нов грип е разбъркано тесте карти” - „8” бр. 12 (72), декември 2014, стр. 100-106.
10. Гъльбов А., Галев П. „Грипът атакува целия организъм” - „Животът днес”, бр. 45 (126), **3**, 9-15.12.2014, стр. 18.

## II. ПРИЕТИ ЗА ПЕЧАТ С ДОКУМЕНТ ОТ ИЗДАТЕЛЯ

### II.1. НАУЧНИ ПУБЛИКАЦИИ, РЕФЕРИРАНИ И ИНДЕКСИРАНИ В СВЕТОВНАТА СИСТЕМА ЗА РЕФЕРИРАНЕ, ИНДЕКСИРАНЕ И ОЦЕНЯВАНЕ

1. Angelov M., Ivanova B., Pavlov A., Ganeva D., Danailov Zh., Bojinov B. Development of ISSR markers for Bulgarian tomato breeding collection aiming to improve antioxidant compounds in fruits. *Bulg. J. Agric. Sci.*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1310-0351

IF 0.190

2. Karakolev, R., L. Sotirov, M. Bonovska, K. Gospodinova, D. Nikolov, A. Angelov, Ts. Koynarski, P. Petkov, K. Penchev. (2014). Effect of age and hybrid type on serum lysozyme concentrations and complement activity in broiler chicken. *Pak. Vet. J.*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 0253-8318.
- IF 1.392**
3. Chorukova E., Simeonov I. A simple mathematical model of the anaerobic digestion of wasted fruits and vegetables in mesophilic conditions. *Int. J. Bioautomat.*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1314-1902.
- SJR 0.134**
4. Galabov, A. S., Nikolova, I., Vassileva, R., Stoyanova, A. Antiviral combination approach: a perspective to combat enterovirus infections, *Prilozi/Contributions*, 25, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 0351-3254
5. Gyurkovska V., Ivanovska N. Tyrosine kinase inhibitor tyrphostin AG490 reduces liver injury in LPS-induced shock. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN: 0014-2999.
- IF 2.680**
6. Hubenov V., Mihaylova S., Simeonov I. Anaerobic co-digestion of wasted fruits and vegetables and swine manure in pilot-scale bioreactor. *Bulg. Chem. Commun.*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 0324-1130.
- IF 0.349**
7. Philipo, S., Zaharieva M.M., Konstantinov S.M. Additional Possibilities for Evaluation of cell pathological alterations: Comparative Study of reproduced elements of liver lobular segment in experimental (*in vitro*) model and tissue specimens of hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC). *Acta morphologica et anthropologica*. 2014, *in press*. ISSN:1311-8773.
8. Ivanova J., Kabaivanova L., Petrov P., Yankova S. Optimization strategies for improved growth, polysaccharide production and storage of the red microalga *Rhodella reticulata*. *Bulg. Chem. Commun.*, 46(2), 2014, ISSN 0861-9808.
- IF 0.320**
9. Marchev A., Ivanov I., Denev P., Nikolova M., Gochev V., Georgiev V., Stoyanova A., Pavlov A. Acetylcholinesterase inhibitory, antioxidant, and antimicrobial activities of *Salvia tomentosa* Mill. essential oil. *J. Essent. Oil Bear. Pl.* 2014, *in press*. ISSN 0972-060X
- IF 0.187**

- 10.** Mladenova K., Petrova S., Moskova-Doumanova V., Topouzova-Hristova T., Stoitsova S., Tabashka I., Chakarova C., Lalchev Z., Doumanov J. Transepithelial resistance in human bestrophin-1 stably transfected Madin-Darby Canine Kidney II cells. *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1310-2818  
**IF 0.379**
- 11.** Nesheva, D. V., S. Karachanak-Yankova, M. Lari, Y. Yordanov, A. Galabov, D. Caramelli, D. Toncheva. Study on mitochondrial DNA from ancient (proto-) Bulgarians. *Human Biology*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1534-6617  
**IF 1.520**
- 12.** Pavlova V., Paunova-Krasteva T., Stoitsova S., Nikolova E. Distribution patterns of carbohydrates in murine glycocalyx. *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1310-2818  
**IF 0.379**
- 13.** Pavlova E, Simeonova L., Zografov N. Chemiluminescent *in vitro* estimations of the antioxidant capacity of ellagic acid, vitamin E, vitamin C, oseltamivir and isoprinosine. *Luminescence: J. Biol. Chem. Luminescence*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1522-7243  
**IF 1.675**
- 14.** Schneider, C., Smith, D., Cummings, R., Boligan, K., Hamilton, R., Bochner, B., Miescher, S., Simon, H.-U. Pashov, A., Vassilev, T., von Gunten, S.. Key features of the human IgG anti-carbohydrate repertoire revealed by integrative systems level analysis. *Sci. Transl. Med.* 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1946-6234  
**IF 140**
- 15.** Stoyanov A., Petrova P., Lahtchev K. Enhanced heterologous gene expression in diploid cells of methylotrophic yeast *Hansenula (Ogataea) polymorpha*, *J. BioSci. Biotechnol.*, 3, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1314-6246.
- 16.** Stoykov Y., Pavlov A., KrastanovA. Chitinase biotechnology: Production, purification and application. *Eng. Life Sci.* 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1618-0240  
**IF 1.890**
- 17.** Tropcheva R., Lesev N., Danova S., Stoitsova S., Kaloyanova S. Novel cyanine dyes and homodimeric styryl dyes as fluorescent probes for assessment of lactic acid bacteria cell viability, *J. Photochem. Photobiol. B: Biology*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1011-1344.

- 18.** Toncheva, D., Mihailova-Hristova M., Vazharova R., Staneva R., Karachanak S., Dimitrov P., Simeonov V., Ivanov S., Balabanski L., Serbezov D., Malinov M., Stefanovic V., Cukuranovic R., Polenakovic M., Jankovic-Celickovic L., Djordjevic V., Tjavtovic, Plaseska D., Galabov A., Djonov V. NSG nominated CELA1, HSPG2 and KCNK5 as candidate genes for predisposition to Balkan Endemic Nephropathy. *Biomed. Res. International*, 2014, *in press*. doi: 10.1155/2014/920723. ISSN: 2314-6141

**IF 2.706**

- 19.** Tsvetanova Z., Korsachka M., Marinski J. Water quality assessment of the Bourgas port waters, In: *Sustainable Development of Sea-Corridors and Coastal Waters* (Eds. S.Chrysostomos, T.Floqi, J.Marinski, L.Damiani), Springer International Publishing, Switzerland, pp. 250 2014, *in press*. ISBN 978-3-319-11384-5.

- 20.** Yurkov A., Kachalkin A., Daniel H., Groenewald M., Libkind D., V de Garcia, Zalar P., Gouliamova D., Boekhout T., Begerow D. Two yeast species *Cystobasidium psychroaquaticum* fa sp. nov. and *Cystobasidium rietchieii* fa sp. nov. isolated from natural environments, and the transfer of *Rhodotorula minuta* clade members to the genus *Cystobasidium*. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 0003-6072.

**IF 2.137**

- 21.** Zahmanov G., Alipieva K., Denev P., Todorov D., Hinkov A., Shishkov S., Simova S., Georgiev M. Flavonoid glycosides profiling in dwarf elder fruits (*Sambucus ebulus* L.) and evaluation of their antioxidant and anti-herpes simplex activities. *Ind. Crops Products*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN: 0926-6690.

**IF 3.208**

- 22.** Zahmanov G., Alipieva K., Simova S., Georgiev M. Metabolic differentiations of dwarf elder by NMR-based metabolomics. *Phytochem. Lett.*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1874-3900.

**IF 1.542**

- 23.** Желев, Г., Кесякова Сл., Желязков П., Димитрова А., Боновска М., Събев П., Лалковска Т. Санитарен риск за възникване на епизоотологични проблеми с гризачите в животновъдните ферми. *Bulgarian Journal of Veterinary Medicine*. (2014), *in press*. ISSN 13111477

**SJR 0.137**

**II.2. НАУЧНИ ПУБЛИКАЦИИ, РЕФЕРИРАНИ И ИНДЕКСИРАНИ И ВКЛЮЧЕНИ В В ИЗДАНИЯ С ИМПАКТ ФАКТОР (IF) ИЛИ ИМПАКТ РАНГ (SJR) – ТЕ СА ЧАСТ ОТ ПОСОЧЕНИЯ ПО-ГОРЕ БРОЙ**

1. Angelov M., Ivanova B., Pavlov A., Ganeva D., Danailov Zh., Bojinov B. Development of ISSR markers for Bulgarian tomato breeding collection aiming to improve antioxidant compounds in fruits. *Bulg. J. Agric. Sci.*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1310-0351  
**IF.0.190**
2. Karakolev, R., L. Sotirov, M. Bonovska, K. Gospodinova, D. Nikolov, A. Angelov, Ts. Koynarski, P. Petkov, K. Penchev. (2014). Effect of age and hybrid type on serum lysozyme concentrations and complement activity in broiler chicken. *Pak. Vet. J.*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 0253-8318.  
**IF 1.392**
3. Gyurkovska V., Ivanovska N. Tyrosine kinase inhibitor tyrphostin AG490 reduces liver injury in LPS-induced shock. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN: 0014-2999.  
**IF 2.680**
4. Hubenov V., Mihaylova S., Simeonov I. Anaerobic co-digestion of wasted fruits and vegetables and swine manure in pilot-scale bioreactor. *Bulg. Chem. Commun.*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 0324-1130.  
**IF 0.349**
5. Ivanova J., Kabaivanova L., Petrov P., Yankova S. Optimization strategies for improved growth, polysaccharide production and storage of the red microalga *Rhodella reticulata*. *Bulg. Chem. Commun.*, 46(2), 2014, ISSN 0861-9808.  
**IF 0.320**
6. Marchev A., Ivanov I., Denev P., Nikolova M., Gochev V., Georgiev V., Stoyanova A., Pavlov A. Acetylcholinesterase inhibitory, antioxidant, and antimicrobial activities of *Salvia tomentosa* Mill. essential oil. *J. Essent. Oil Bear. Pl.* 2014, *in press*. ISSN 0972-060X  
**IF 0.187**
7. Mladenova K., Petrova S., Moskova-Doumanova V., Topouzova-Hristova T., Stoitsova S., Tabashka I., Chakarova C., Lalchev Z., Doumanov J. Transepithelial resistance in human bestrophin-1 stably transfected Madin-Darby Canine Kidney II cells. *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1310-2818  
**IF 0.379**

8. Nesheva, D. V., S. Karachanak-Yankova, M. Lari, Y. Yordanov, A. Galabov, D. Caramelli, D. Toncheva. Study on mitochondrial DNA from ancient (proto-) Bulgarians. *Human Biology*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1534-6617

**IF 1.52**

9. Pavlova V., Paunova-Krasteva T., Stoitsova S., Nikolova E. Distribution patterns of carbohydrates in murine glycocalyx. *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1310-2818

**IF 0.379**

10. Pavlova E, Simeonova L., Zografov N. Chemiluminescent *in vitro* estimations of the antioxidant capacity of ellagic acid, vitamin E, vitamin C, oseltamivir and isoprinosine. *Luminescence: J. Biol. Chem. Luminescence*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1522-7243

**IF 1.675**

11. Schneider, C., Smith, D., Cummings, R., Boligan, K., Hamilton, R., Bochner, B., Miescher, S., Simon, H.-U. Pashov, A., Vassilev, T., von Gunten, S.. Key features of the human IgG anti-carbohydrate repertoire revealed by integrative systems level analysis. *Sci. Transl. Med.* 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1946-6234

**IF 140**

12. Stoykov Y., Pavlov A., KrastanovA. Chitinase biotechnology: Production, purification and application. *Eng. Life Sci.* 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1618-0240

**IF 1.890**

13. Toncheva, D., Mihailova-Hristova M., Vazharova R., Staneva R., Karachanak S., Dimitrov P., Simeonov V., Ivanov S., Balabanski L., Serbezov D., Malinov M., Stefanovic V., Cukuranovic R., Polenakovic M., Jankovic-Celickovic L., Djordjevic V., Tjavtovic, Plaseska D., Galabov A., Djonov V. NSG nominated CELA1, HSPG2 and KCNK5 as candidate genes for predisposition to Balkan Endemic Nephropathy. *Biomed. Res. International*, 2014, *in press*. doi: 10.1155/2014/920723. ISSN: 2314-6141

**IF 2.706**

14. Yurkov A., Kachalkin A., Daniel H., Groenewald M., Libkind D., V de Garcia, Zalar P., Gouliamova D., Boekhout T., Begerow D. Two yeast species *Cystobasidium psychroaquaticum* fa sp. nov. and *Cystobasidium rietchieii* fa sp. nov. isolated from natural environments, and the transfer of *Rhodotorula minuta* clade members to the genus *Cystobasidium*. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 0003-6072.

**IF 2.137**

- 15.** Zahmanov G., Alipieva K., Denev P., Todorov D., Hinkov A., Shishkov S., Simova S., Georgiev M. Flavonoid glycosides profiling in dwarf elder fruits (*Sambucus ebulus* L.) and evaluation of their antioxidant and anti-herpes simplex activities. *Ind. Crops Products*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN: 0926-6690.

**IF 3.208**

- 16.** Zahmanov G., Alipieva K., Simova S., Georgiev M. Metabolic differentiations of dwarf elder by NMR-based metabolomics. *Phytochem. Lett.*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1874-3900.

**IF 1.542**

### **II.3. НАУЧНИ ПУБЛИКАЦИИ БЕЗ РЕФЕРИРАНЕ И ИНДЕКСИРАНЕ В СВЕТОВНАТА СИСТЕМА ЗА РЕФЕРИРАНЕ, ИНДЕКСИРАНЕ И ОЦЕНЯВАНЕ**

- 1.** Ivanova, B., Angelov M., Pavlov A., Ganeva D., Danailov Zh., Bojinov B. Applicability of inter-simple sequence repeat markers in developing tomato breeding population. *Agric. Sci.* 2014, *in press*.
- 2.** Panchev I., M.Kuncheva, Dobreva S., Rusinova-Videva S., Georgieva K. Rheological characteristics of cosmetic products containing exopolysaccharides synthesized by Antarctic yeasts. *Scientific works UFT*, LXI 2014, *in press*. ISSN 0477-0250.
- 3.** Stoyancheva G., Chorukova E. *Lactobacillus gasseri* G7- a bacteriocinogenic strain isolated from vaginal sample. *Годишиник на СУ „Св. Климент Охридски”*, 2014, *in press*. ISSN 1311-8420

### **II.6. УЧЕБНИЦИ И УЧЕБНИТЕ ПОМАГАЛА**

- 1.** Денев П., Славов А., Иванов И., Василева И., Тодорова М., Петкова Н., Павлов Ат. Основи на кулинарната химия, УХТ-Пловдив, 2014, под печат.
- 2.** Денев П., Славов А., Тодорова М., Петкова Н., Иванов И., Василева И., Павлов Ат. Обща хранителна химия. УХТ-Пловдив, 2014, под печат.
- 3.** Денев П., Славов А., Тодорова М., Петкова Н., Иванов И., Василева И., Павлов Ат. Химия на природните съединения. УХТ-Пловдив, 2014, под печат.
- 4.** Денев П., Славов А., Тодорова М., Петкова Н., Иванов И., Василева И., Павлов Ат. Органична химия. УХТ-Пловдив, 2014, под печат.

## **II.7. НАУЧНИ СТАТИИ В СБОРНИЦИ**

1. Engibarov S., Abrashev I. Sialic acid metabolism in bacteria. *Proceedings of the Fifth workshop “Experimental models and methods in biomedical research”* (Sofia), 7-9 April, 2014, *in press*.
2. Dimitrova A., Mileva M., Krustev D., Gegova, G., Todorova, K., Galabov A.S. The role of glutathione in the pathogenesis of influenza virus infectionИЕМПАМ, Девета Работна среща „Биологична активност на метали, синтетични съединения и природни продукти”. 2014, *in press*.
3. Eneva R., Abrashev, I. Bacterial sialidases – features, biological roles and practical applications. *Proceedings of the Fifth workshop “Experimental models and methods in biomedical research”* (Sofia), 7-9 April., 2014, *in press*.
4. Цветанова З. Изследване възможностите за оцеляване на някои патогенни бактерии в биофилмите в питейни води, Университетска научна конференция 2014, 3-4 юли 2014 г., Велико Търново, *Сборник научни трудове*, Издателски комплекс на НВУ”Васил Левски” (под печат).
5. Цветанова З., Формиране на биофилм при различни условия на хлориране и потребление на питейна вода, Университетска научна конференция 2014, 3-4 юли 2014 г., Велико Търново, *Сборник научни трудове*, Издателски комплекс на НВУ”Васил Левски” (под печат).

## 12.2. ЦИТИРАНИ СТАТИИ-ХРОНОЛОГИЧНО ПОДРЕДЕНИ

1. Galabov AS, Galabov BS, Neykova NA. Structure-activity relationship of diphenylthiourea antivirals, *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 23, 9, 1980, 1048-1051, ISSN 0022-2623
2. Galabov AS, Velichkova E, Karparov A, Sidzhakova D, Danchev D, Chakova N. Antiviral activity of tetrahydro-2(1H)-pyrimidinones and related compounds, *Arzneimittel-Forschung/Drug Research*, 34, 1, 1984, 9-14, ISSN 0004-4172
3. Alexieva Z, Duvall EJ, Ambulos NP, Kim UJ, Lovett PS. Chloramphenicol induction of cat-86 requires ribosome stalling at a specific site in the leader, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 85, 1988, 3057-3061, ISSN 1091-6490
4. Безбородова СИ, Василева-Тонкова ЕС, Поляков КМ, Шляпников СВ. Выделение, анализ аминокислотной последовательности и кристаллизация внеклеточной рибонуклеазы Th<sub>1</sub> гриба *Trichoderma harzianum*, *Биоорг. химия*, 14, 1988, 453-466, ISSN 0132-3423
5. Dimov V, Ivanovska N, Manolova V, Bankova N, Nikolov S, Popov S. Immunomodulatory action of propolis. Influence on antiinfectious protection and macrophage function, *Apidologie*, 22, 1991, 155-162, ISSN 0044-8435
6. Dimov V, Ivanovska N, Bankova V, Popov S. Immunomodulatory action of propolis: IV. Prophylactic activity against Gram-negative infections and adjuvant effect of the water-soluble derivative, *Vaccine*, 12, 1992, 817-823, ISSN 0264-410X
7. Lyutzkanova D, Nikolova B, Stoilova-Disheva M, Todorov T. Protoplast formation and regeneration in *Streptomyces flavopersicus*, *Letters in Applied Microbiology*, 16, 4, 1993, 217-219, ISSN 1472-765X
8. Vasileva-Tonkova ES, Galabova DN, Balasheva MA, Sotirova AV. Purification and partial characterization of acid phosphatase from *Candida lipolytica*, *J. Gen. Microbiol.*, 139, 1993, 479-483, ISSN 0022-1287
9. Emanuilova E, Kambourova M, Dekovska M, Manolov R. Thermoalkalophilic lipase-producing *Bacillus* selected by continuous cultivation, *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 108, 1993, 247-250, ISSN 0378-1097
10. Manolov R, Kambourova M, Emanuilova E. Immobilization and properties of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* pullulanase, *Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry*, 18, 1993, 409-415, ISSN 0885-4513
11. Najdenski H, Iteman I, Carniel E. Efficient subtyping of pathogenic *Yersinia enterocolitica* strains by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 32, 12, 1994, 2913-2920, ISSN 0095-1137
12. Frengova G, Simova E, Pavlova K, Beshkova D, Grigorova D. Formation of carotenoids by *Rhodotorula glutinis* in whey ultrafiltrate, *Biotechnology and Bioengineering*, 44, 1994, 888-894, ISSN 0006-3592
13. Simeonov I. Modelling and control of anaerobic digestion of organic waste, *Chemical and Biochemical Engineering Quarterly*, 8,2, 1994, 45-52, ISSN 1846-5153

14. Halton D, Maule A, Brennan G, Shaw C, Stoitsova S, Johnston C. *Grillotia erinaceus* (Cestoda, Trypanorhyncha): Localization of neuroactive substances in the plerocercoid, using confocal and electron microscopic immunocytochemistry, *Experimental Parasitology*, 79, 1994, 410-423, ISSN 0014-4894
15. Vassilev TL, Bineva IL, Dietrich G, Kaveri SV, Kazatchkine MD. Variable region-connected, dimeric fraction of intravenous immunoglobulin enriched in natural autoantibodies, *Journal of Autoimmunity*, 8, 1995, 405-413, ISSN 0896-8411
16. Ivanovska N, Dimov V, Pavlova S, Bankova V, Popov S. Immunomodulatory action of propolis V. Anticomplementary activity of a water-soluble derivative, *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 47, 1995, 135-143, ISSN 0378-8741
17. Ivanovska N, Neychev H, Stefanova Z, Bankova V, Popov S. Influence of cinnamic acid on lymphocyte proliferation, cytokine release and Klebsiella infection in mice, *Apidologie*, 26, 2, 1995, 73-81, ISSN 0044-8435
18. Kostova I, Stefanova Z, Neychev H, Ivanovska N. Effect of a total extract from *Fraxinus ornus* stem bark and esculetin on zymosan- and carrageenan-induced paw oedema in mice, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 46, 2, 1995, 101-106, ISSN 0378-8741
- 
19. Frengova G, Simova E, Beshkova D. Effect of temperature changes on the production of yeast pigments co-cultivated with lacto-acid bacteria in whey ultrafiltrate, *Biotechnology Letters*, 17, 1995, 1001-1006, ISSN 0141-5492
20. Ilieva M, Pavlov A, Kovatcheva E, Mihneva M. Growth and phenolics production of cell suspension culture of *Lavandula vera* MM, *Biotechnology and Biotechnological Equipment*, 9, 4, 27-29, 1995, ISSN 1310-2818
21. Stoitsova S, Georgiev B, Dacheva R. Ultrastructure of the spermiogenesis and the mature spermatozoon of *Tetrabothrius erostris* Loennberg, 1896 (Cestoda, Tetrabothriidae), *International Journal for Parasitology*, 25, 1995, 1427-1436, ISSN 0020-7519
22. Abdel Sattar A, Bankova V, Kujumgiev A, Galabov A, Ignatova A, Todorova C, Popov SS. Chemical composition and biological activity of leaf exudates from some Lamiaceae plants, *Pharmazie*, 50, 1, 1995, 62-65, ISSN 0031-7114
23. Tcherneva E, Rijpens N, Naydensky C, Herman L. Repetitive element sequence based polymerase chain reaction for typing of Brucella strains, *Veterinary Microbiology*, 51, 1-2, 1996, 169-178, ISSN 0378-1135
24. Kaveri S, Vassilev T, Hurez V, Lengagne R, Lefranc C, Cot S, Pouletty P, Glotz D, Kazatchkine MD. Antibodies to a conserved region of HLA class I molecules, capable of modulating CD8 T cell-mediated function, are present in pooled normal immunoglobulin for therapeutic use, *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 97, 1996, 865-869, ISSN 1558-8238
25. Vassilev TL, Veleva KV. Natural polyreactive IgA and IgM autoantibodies in human colostrum, *Scandinavian Journal of Immunology*, 44, 1996, 535-539, ISSN 1365-3083
26. Ivanovska N, Philipov S, Istakova R, Georgieva P. Antimicrobial and immunological activity of ethanol extracts and fractions from *Isopyrum thalictroides*, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 54(2-3), 1996, 143-151, ISSN 0378-8741

27. Ivanovska N, Philipov S. Study on the anti-inflammatory action of *Berberis vulgaris* root extract, alkaloid fractions and pure alkaloids, *International Journal of Immunopharmacology*, 10, 1996, 553-561, ISSN 1567- 5769
28. Ivanovska N, Philipov S. Comparative study on the immunological activity of a series of isoquinoline alkaloids, *Phytother. Res.*, 10, 1, 1996, 62-65, ISSN 0951-418X
29. Ilieva M, Pavlov A. Rosmarinic acid by *Lavandula vera* MM, cell suspension: Phosphorus effect, *Biotechnology Letters*, 18, 8, 913-916, 1996, ISSN 0141-5492
30. Angelova B, Mutafov S, Avramova T, Dimova I, Boyadjieva L. 9 $\alpha$ -Hydroxylation of 4-androstene-3,17-dione by resting *Rhodococcus* sp. Cells. *Process Biochem.*, 31, 1996, 179-184, ISSN 1359-5113
31. Angelova MB, Genova LK, Pashova SB, Slokoska LS, Dolashka PA. Effect of cultural conditions on the synthesis of superoxide dismutase by *Humicola lutea* 110 *Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering*, 82, 5, 1996, 464-468, ISSN 1389-1723
32. Pashov A, Bellon B, Kaveri SV, Kazatchkine MD. A shift in encephalitogenic T cell cytokine pattern is associated with suppression of EAE by intravenous immunoglobulins (IVIg), *Mult Scler*, 3, 1997, 153-156, ISSN 1352-4585
33. Kaveri S, Prasad N, Vassilev T, Hurez V, Pashov A, Lacroix-Desmazes S, Kazatchkine M. Modulation of autoimmune responses by intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg), *Mult Scler*, 3, 1997, 121-128, ISSN 1352-4585
34. Hurez V, Kazatchkine MD, Vassilev T, Ramanathan S, Pashov A, Basuya B, de Kozak Y, Bellon B, Kaveri SV. Pooled normal human polyclonal IgM contains neutralizing anti-idiotypes to IgG autoantibodies of autoimmune patients and protects from experimental autoimmune disease, *Blood*, 90, 1997, 4004-4013, ISSN 0006-4971
35. Frengova G, Simova E, Beshkova D. Caroteno-protein and exopolysaccharide production by co-cultures of *Rhodotorula glutinis* and *Lactobacillus helveticus*, *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 18, 4, 1997, 272-277, ISSN 1367-5435
36. Ilieva M, Pavlov A. Rosmarinic acid production by *Lavandula vera* MM suspension culture, *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 47, 683-688, 1997, ISSN 0175-7598
37. Stoitsova S, Georgiev B, Dacheva R, Vinarova M. Scolex glands associated with the rostella in three species of the family Dilepididae (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea). *Acta Zoologica* (Stockholm), 78, 1997, 187-191, ISSN 1463-6395
38. Mutafov S, Angelova B, Avramova T, Boyadjieva L, Dimova I. On the inducibility of the 9 $\alpha$ -steroid hydroxylating activity in resting *Rhodococcus* sp. cells, *Process Biochem.*, 32, 1997, 585-589, ISSN 1359-5113
39. Bankova M, Manolova N, Markova N, Radoucheva T, Dilova K, Rashkov I. Hydrolysis and antibacterial activity of polymers containing 8-quinolinyl acrylate. *Journal of Bioactive and Compatible Polymers*, 1997, 12, 294-307, ISSN 0883-9115
40. Боновска М, Христова В, Кандов П, Караванов Л, Бъчварова Я. Използване на PCR за бързо откриване на *Mycobacterium bovis*. 1998. 9<sup>th</sup> Congress of the Bulgarian microbiologists, Proc. Vol. 1, Cl. Microbiol., S.

41. Philipov S, Ivanovska N, Nikolova P. Glaucine analogues as inhibitors of mouse splenocyte activity. *Pharmazie*, 53, 10, 1998, 694-698, ISSN 1521-4184
42. Philipov S, Istatkova R, Ivanovska N, Denkova P, Tosheva K, Navas H, Villegas J. Phytochemical study and antiinflammatory properties of Lobelia laxiflora L. *Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung - Section C Journal of Biosciences*, 53, 5-6, 1998, 311-317, ISSN 0341- 0382
43. Beshkova D, Simova E, Frengova G, Simov Z. Production of flavour compounds by yogurt starter cultures, *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 20, 1998, 180-186, ISSN 1367-5435
44. Beshkova D, Simova ED, Frengova GI, Simov ZI, Adilov EF. Production of amino acids by yogurt bacteria, *Biotechnology Progress*, 14, 6, 1998, 963-965, ISSN 8756-7938
45. Bankova B, Manolova N, Markova N, Radoucheva T, Dilova K, Rashkov I. Copolymers of 5-chloro-8-quinolinyl acrylate and acrylamide: Synthesis, hydrolysis behaviour and antibacterial activity, *European Polymer Journal*, 1998, 34, 247-253, ISSN: 0014-3057
46. Miteva V, Ivanova I, Budakov I, Pantev A, Stefanova T, Danova S, Moncheva P, Boyaval P. Detection and characterization of a novel antibacterial substance produced by a *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* strain 1043, *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 3, 1998, 603-614, ISSN 1365-2672
47. Ivanova I, Miteva V, Stefanova T, Pantev A, Budakov I, Danova S, Moncheva P, Boyaval P. Characterization of a bacteriocin produced by *Streptococcus thermophilus* 81, *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 3, 1998, 147-158, ISSN 0168-1605
48. Tuleva B, Vasileva-Tonkova E, Galabov D. A specific alkaline phosphatase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with protein phosphatase activity. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 161, 1998, 139-144, ISSN 1574-6968
49. Vassilev TL, Kazatchkine MD, Van Huyen JPD, Mekrache M, Bonnin E, Mani JC, Lecroubier C, Korinth D, Baruch D, Schriever F, Kaveri SV. Inhibition of cell adhesion by antibodies to Arg-Gly-Asp (RGD) in normal immunoglobulin for therapeutic use (intravenous immunoglobulin, IVIg), *Blood* 93, 1999, 3624-3631, ISSN 0006-4971
50. Vassilev T, Yamamoto M, Aissaoui A, Bonnin E, Berrih-Aknin S, Kazatchkine MD, Kaveri SV. Normal human immunoglobulin suppresses experimental myasthenia gravis in SCID mice, *European Journal of Immunology*, 29, 1999, 2436-2442, ISSN 1521-4141
51. Grigorova D, Pavlova K, Panchev I. Preparation and preliminary characterization of exopolysaccharides by yeast *Rhodotorula acheniorum MC*, *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology - Part A Enzyme Engineering and Biotechnology*, 81, 1999, 181-191, ISBN 0273-2289
52. Pavlova K, Grigorova D. Production and properties of exopolysaccharide by *Rhodotorula acheniorum MC*, *Food Research International*, 32, 1999, 473-477, ISBN 0963-9969

53. Ilieva M, Pavlov A. Rosmarinic acid production by *Lavandula vera* MM cell suspension culture: nitrogen effect. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 15, 6, 1999, 711-714, ISSN 0959-3993
54. Simeonov I. Modelling and control of biological anaerobic waste waters treatment processes, *Int. Journal "Archives of Control Sciences"*, 9(3-4), 1999, 53-78, ISSN 1230-2384
55. Simeonov I. Mathematical modeling and parameters estimation of anaerobic fermentation process, *Bioprocess Engineering*, 21(4), 1999, 377-381, ISSN 1615-7591
56. Angelova B, Schmauder HP. Lipophilic compounds in biotechnology - Interactions with cells and technological problems, *J. Biotechnol.*, 67, 1999, 13-32, ISSN 0168-1656
57. Alexandrov M, Alexandrova R, Alexandrov I, Zachrieva S, Lasarova S, Doumanova L, Peshev R, Donev T. Fluorescent and electron-microscopy immunoassays employing polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies for detection of goose parvovirus infection, *J. Virol. Methods*, 79, 1999, 21-32, ISSN 0166-0934
58. Ignatova Z, Gousterova A, Spassov G, Nedkov P. Isolation and partial characterization of extracellular keratinase from a wool degrading thermophilic actinomycete strain *Thermoactinomyces candidus*, *Can. J. Microbiol.* 45, 1999, 217-222, ISSN 0008-4166
59. Marinova EK, Nikolova DB, Popova DN, Gallacher GB, Ivanovska ND. Suppression of experimental autoimmune tubulonephritis in BALB/c mice by berberine, *Immunopharmacology*, 48, 2000, 9-16, ISSN 8755-6863
60. Ivanovska N, Hristova M, Philipov S. Immunosuppression and recovery of drug-impaired host resistance against *Candida albicans* infection by oxoglaucine, *Pharmacological Research*, 41, 1, 2000, 99-105, ISSN 1043-6618
61. Frengova G, Simova E, Beshkova D, Simov Z, Adilov E. Production and monomer composition of exopolysaccharides by yogurt starter cultures, *Canadian Journal of Microbiology*, 46, 2000, 1123-112, ISSN 0008-4166
62. Serkedjieva J, Danova S, Ivanova I. Antiinfluenza virus activity of a bacteriocin produced by *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology - Part A Enzyme Engineering and Biotechnology*, 1-3, 2000, 285-298, ISSN 0273-2289
63. Michailova L, Markova N, Radoucheva T, Stoitsova S, Kussovski V, Jordanova M. Atypical behaviour of *Streptococcus pyogenes* L forms during intraperitoneal infection in rats. *FEMS Immunology and Medical Microbiology*, 28, 2000, 55-65, ISSN 2049-632X
64. Emanuilova E, Dimitrov P, Mandeva R, Kambourova M, Engibarov S. Extracellular xylanase production by two thermophilic alkali-tolerant *Bacillus* strains in batch and continuous cultures, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 55c, 2000, 66-69, ISSN 0939-5075
65. Angelova MB, Pashova SB, Slokoska LS. Comparison of antioxidant enzyme biosynthesis by free and immobilized *Aspergillus niger* cells, *Enzyme and Microbial Technology*, 26, 7, 2000, 544-549, ISSN 0141-0229
66. Tsekova KV, Marinov PG, Tzekova AN. Copper accumulation by *Aspergillus awamori*, *Folia Microbiol. (Praha)*, 45(3), 2000, 217-220, ISSN 0015-5632

67. Mileva M, Tancheva L, Bakalova R, Galabov A, Savov V, Ribarov St. Effect of vitamin E on lipid peroxidation and liver monooxygenase activity in experimental influenza virus infection, *Toxicology Letters*, 2000, 1-3, 39-45, ISSN 0378-4274
68. Mileva M, Hadjimitova V, Tantcheva L, Traykov T, Galabov AS, Savov V, Ribarov St. (2000) Antioxidant properties of rimantadine in influenza virus infected mice and in some model systems, *Zeitschrift fuer Naturforschung*, 55, 824 – 829, ISSN 09395075
69. Miteva V, Boudakov I, Ivanova-Stoyancheva G, Mitev V, Mengaud J. Differentiation of *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* subspecies by ribotyping and amplified ribosomal DNA restriction analysis (ARDRA), *J. Appl. Microbiol.*, 90,6, 2001, 909-918, ISSN 1365-2672
70. De Rosa S, Kamenarska Z, Bankova V, Stefanov K, Dimitrova-Konaklieva S, Najdenski H, Tzevtkova I, Popov S. Chemical composition and biological activities of the Black Sea algae Polysiphonia denudata (Dillw.) Kutz. and Polysiphonia denudata f. fragilis (Sperk) woronich, *Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung - Section C Journal of Biosciences*, 56 (11-12), 2001, 1008-1014, ISSN 0939-5075
71. Nikolova S, Tzvetkov Y, Najdenski H, Vesselinova A. Isolation of pathogenic yersiniae from wild animals in Bulgaria, *J. Vet. Med., Series B*, 48 (3), 2001, 203-209, ISSN 0931-1793
72. Pavlova K, Grigorova D, Hristozova Ts, Angelov A. Yeast strains from the Livingston Island, Antarctica, *Folia Microbiologica*, 46, 2001, 397- 401, ISBN 0015-5632
73. Zlatanov M, Pavlova K, Grigorova D. Lipid composition of some yeast strains from Livingston Island, Antarctica, *Folia Microbiologica*, 46, 2001, 402-406, ISBN 0015-5632
74. Kovatcheva E, Koleva I, Ilieva M, Pavlov A, Mincheva M, Konuslieva M. Antioxidant activity of extracts from Lavandula vera MM cell cultures, *Food Chemistry*, 72, 2001, 295 - 300, ISSN 0308-8146
75. Tsekova K, Ilieva S. Copper removal from aqueous solution using *Aspergillus niger* mycelia in free and polyurethane-bound form, *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 55, 2001, 636-637, ISSN 0175-7598
76. Angelova M, Dolashka-Angelova P, Ivanova E, Serkedjieva J, Slokoska L, Pashova S, Toshkova R, Voelter W. A novel glycosylated Cu/Zn-containing superoxide dismutase: Production and potential therapeutic effect, *Microbiology*, 147,6, 2001, 1641-1650, ISSN 1350-0872
77. Uzunova K, Vasileva A, Kambourova M, Ivanova V, Spasova D, Mandeva R, Derekova A, Tonkova A. Production and properties of a bacterial thermostable exoinulinase, *Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung C* 56c, 2001, 1022-1028, ISSN 0939-5075
78. Kambourova M, Tangney M, Priest G. Regulation of polyglutamic acid synthesis by glutamate in *Bacillus licheniformis* and *Bacillus subtilis*, *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 67, 2, 2001, 1004-1007, ISSN 0099-2240
79. Vasileva-Tonkova E, Galabova D, Karpenko E, Shulga A. Biosurfactant-rhamnolipid effects on yeast cells, *Lett. Applied Microbiol.*, 33, 2001, 280-284, ISSN 1472-765X

80. Kamenarska Z, Kujumgiev A, Tsvetkova I, Popov S, Gasic MJ, Zlatovic M, Rasovic A, Najdenski H. Chemical composition of the brown alga *Padina pavonia* (L.) Gaill. from the Adriatic sea, *Botanica Marina*, 45 (4), 2002, 339-345, ISSN 1437-4323
81. Taskova R, Mitova M, Najdenski H, Tzvetkova I, Duddeck H. Antimicrobial activity and cytotoxicity of *Carthamus lanatus*, *Fitoterapia*, 73, 6, 2002, 540-543, ISSN 0367-326X
82. Dimitrova P, Skapenko A, Herrmann ML, Schleyerbach R, Kalden JR, Schulze-Koops H. Restriction of de novo pyrimidine biosynthesis inhibits Th1 cell activation and promotes Th2 cell differentiation, *J. Immunol.*, 169, 2002, 3392-3399, ISSN 0022-1767
83. Lacroix-Desmazes S, Bayry J, Misra N, Horn MP, Villard S, Pashov A, Stieltjes N, d'Oiron R, Saint-Remy J-M, Hoebeke J, Kazatchkine MD, Reinholt J, Mohanty D, Kaveri SV. The Prevalence of Proteolytic Antibodies against Factor VIII in Hemophilia A, *N Engl J Med*, 346, 2002, 662-667, ISSN 1533-4406
84. Beshkova D, Simova E, Simov Z, Frengova G, Spasov Z. Pure cultures for making kefir. *Food Microbiology*, 19, 2002, 537-544, ISSN 0740-0020
85. Beshkova D, Simova E, Frengova G, Simov ZI. Spasov Z. Effect of oxygen on batch yogurt cultures. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 18, 2002, 361-365, ISSN 0959-3993
86. Simova E, Beshkova D, Angelov A, Hristozova T, Frengova G, Spasov Z. Lactic acid bacteria and yeasts in kefir grains and kefir made from them. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 28, 2002, 1-6, ISSN 1367-5435
87. Frengova GI, Simova ED, Beshkova DM, Simov ZI. Exopolysaccharides produced by lactic acid bacteria of kefir grains. *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung C* 57, 2002, 805-810, ISSN 0341-0382
88. Pavlova K, Angelova G, Savova I, Grigorova D, Kupenov L. Studies of Antarctic yeast for  $\beta$ -glucosidase production. *World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 18, 2002, 569-573, ISBN 0959-3993
89. Pavlov A, Kovatcheva P, Georgiev V, Koleva I, Ilieva M. Biosynthesis and Radical Scavenging Activity of Betalains during the Cultivation of Red Beet (*Beta vulgaris*) Hairy Root Cultures – *Z. Naturforschung*, 57c, 2002, 640-644, ISSN 0939-5075
90. Markova N, Kussovski V, Radoucheva T, Dilova K, Georgieva N. Effects of intraperitoneal and intranasal application of Lentinan on cellular response in rats, *Internazional Immunopharmacology*, 2, 12, 2002, 1641-1645, ISSN 1567-5769
91. Stumpf T, Jennen D, Lyutskanova D, Starodubtseva L, Altenbuchner J. Cloning of the spectinomycin biosynthesis genes. In “Microbial Secondary Metabolites: Biosynthesis, Genetics and Regulation”, (F.Fierro and JF Martin, eds), 2002, 27-41, ISBN 81-7736-113-9
92. Lahtchev KL, Semenova VD, Tolstorukov II, van der Klei I, Veenhuis M. Isolation and properties of genetically defined strains of the methylotrophic yeast *Hansenula polymorpha* CBS4732, *Archives of Microbiology*, 177, 2, 2002, 150-158, ISSN 0302-8933

93. Lahtchev K. Basic genetics of *Hansenula polymorpha*. In: Gellissen G, editor. *Hansenula polymorpha: Biology and Applications*. Wiley-VCH. 2002, 8–20, ISBN 9783527303410
94. Aleksieva Z, Ivanova D, Godjevargova T, Atanasov B. Degradation of Some Phenol Derivatives by *Trichosporon cutaneum* R57. *Process Biochemistry*, 37, 2002, 1215-1219, ISSN 1359-5113
95. Tuleva BK, Ivanov GR, Christova NE. Biosurfactant production by a new *Pseudomonas putida* strain, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 57c, 2002, 356-360, ISSN 0939-5075
96. Czeglédi A, Herczeg J, Hadjiev G, Doumanova L, Wehmann E, Lomniczi B. The occurrence of five major Newcastle disease virus genotypes (II, IV, V, VI and VIIb) in Bulgaria between 1959 and 1996, *Epidemiology and Infection*, 129, 3, 2002, 679-688, ISSN 0950-2688
97. Mileva M, Bakalova R, Tancheva L, Galabov A, Ribarov S. Effect of vitamin E supplementation on lipid peroxidation in blood and lung of influenza virus infected mice, *Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases*, 25, 1, 2002, 1-11, ISSN 0147-9571
98. Mileva M, Bakalova R, Tancheva L, Galabov AS. Effect of immobilization, cold and cold-restraint stress on liver monooxygenase activity and lipid peroxidation of influenza virus-infected mice, *Archives of toxicology*, 76, 2, 2002, 96-103, ISSN 0340-5761
99. Tsekova K, Petrov G. Removal of heavy metals from aqueous solution using Rhizopus delemar mycelia in free and polyurethane-bound form, *Z. Naturforsch.* 57c, 2002, 629-633, ISSN 0939-5075
100. De Rosa S, Kamenarska Z, Stefanov K, Dimitrova-Konaklieva S, Najdenski C, Tzevtkova I, Ninova V, Popov S. Chemical composition of Corallina mediterranea Areschoug and Corallina granifera Ell. et Soland, *Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung - Section C Journal of Biosciences*, 58, 5-6, 2003, 325-332, ISSN 0939-5075
101. Trusheva B, Popova M, Bankova V, Tsvetkova I, Naydensky C, Sabatini AG. A new type of European propolis, containing bioactive labdabes, *Rivista Italiana E.P.P.O.S.*, 36, 2003, 3-7, ISSN 0392-0445
102. Najdenski H, Golkcheva E, Vesselinova A, Bengoechea JA, Skurnik M. Proper expression of the O-antigen of lipopolysaccharide is essential for the virulence of *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:8 in experimental oral infection of rabbits, *FEMS Immunology and Medical Microbiology*, 38, 2, 2003, 97-106, ISSN 0928-8244
103. Bayry J, Lacroix-Desmazes S, Pashov A, Stahl D, Hoebeke J, Kazatchkine MD, Kaveri SV. Autoantibodies to factor VIII with catalytic activity, *Autoimmun Rev*, 2, 2003, 30-35, ISSN 1568-9972
104. Bayry J, Lacroix-Desmazes S, Carbonneil C, Misra N, Donkova V, Pashov A, Chevailler A, Mouthon L, Weill B, Bruneval P, Kazatchkine MD, Kaveri SV. Inhibition of maturation and function of dendritic cells by intravenous immunoglobulin, *Blood*, 101, 2003, 758-765, ISSN 1568-9972
105. Ivanovska N. Phospholipases as a factor of pathogenicity in microorganisms. *Journal of Molecular Catalysis B: Enzymatic*, (5-6), 2003, 357-361, ISSN 1381-1177

106. Hristova M, Yordanov M, Ivanovska N. Effect of fangchinoline in murine models of multiple organ dysfunction syndrome and septic shock, *Inflammation Research*, 52, 1, 20031-7, ISSN 1420-908X
107. Beshkova D, Simova E, Frengova G, Simov Z, Dimitrov Zh. Production of volatile aroma compounds by kefir starter cultures, *International Dairy Journal*, 13, 2003, 529-535, ISSN 0958-6946
108. Simova ED, Frengova GI, Beshkova DM. Effect of aeration on the production of carotenoid pigments by *Rhodotorula rubra-Lactobacillus casei* subsp.*casei* co-cultures in whey ultrafiltrate, *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung* 58c, 2003, 225-229, ISSN 0341-0382
109. Frengova G, Simova E, Beshkova D. Carotenoid production by lactoso-negative yeasts co-cultivated with lactic acid bacteria in whey ultrafiltrate, *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung* 58c, 2003, 562-567, ISSN 0341-0382
110. Berkov S, Pavlov A, Kovatcheva P, Stanimirova P, Philipov S. Alkaloid spectrum in diploid and tetraploid hairy root cultures of *Datura stramonium* *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung - Section C Journal of Biosciences*. 58, 1-2, 2003, 42-46, ISSN 0939-5075
111. Simeonov I, Stoyanov S. Modelling and dynamic compensator control of the anaerobic digestion of organic wastes, *Chem. Biochem. Eng. Q.*, 17, 4, 2003, 285-292, ISSN 0352-9568
112. Karakashev D, Galabova D, Simeonov I. A simple and rapid test for differentiation of aerobic from anaerobic bacteria, *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 19, 2003, 233-238, ISSN 0959-3993
113. Markova N, Kussovski V, Drandarska I, Nikolaeva S, Radoucheva T, Georgieva N. Protective activity of Lentinan in experimental tuberculosis. *International Immunopharmacology*, 3, 10, 2003, 1557-1562, ISSN 1567-5769
114. Pantev A, Valcheva R, Danova S, Ivanova I, Minkov I, Haertle T, Chobert JM, Effect of enterococcin A 2000 on biological and synthetic phospholipid membranes. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 2, 2003, 145-152, ISSN 0168-1605
115. Godjevargova T, Ivanova D, Alexieva Z, Dimova N. Biodegradation of toxic organic components from industrial phenol production waste waters by free and immobilized *Trichosporon cutaneum* R57, *Process Biochemistry*, 38, 6, 2003, 915-920, ISSN 1359-5113
116. Stoitsova S, Boteva R, Doyle RJ. Binding of hydrophobic ligands by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PA-I lectin, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1619, 2003, 213-219, ISSN 0006-3002
117. Fernandes P, Cruz A, Angelova B, Pinheiro HM, Cabra J.M.S. Microbial conversion of steroid compounds: Recent developments, *Enz. Microbial Technol.*, 32, 2003, 688-705, ISSN 0141-0229
118. Tantcheva L, Stoeva E, Galabov AS, Braykova A, Savov V, Mileva M. Effect of vitamin E and vitamin C combination on experimental influenza virus infection, *Methods and Findings in Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology*, 25, 2003, 4, 259-264, ISSN 0379-0355

119. Gousterova A, Nustorova M, Goshev I, Christov P, Braikova D, Tishinov K, Haertle T, Nedkov P. Alkaline hydrolysate of waste sheep wool aimed as fertilizer, *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.* 17(2), 2003, 140-145, ISSN 1310-2818
120. Ivanova V, Graefe U, Schlegel R, Schlegel B, Gusterova A, Kolarova M, Aleksieva K. Isolation and structure elucidation of tyramine and indole alkaloids from antarctic strain *Microbispora aerata* imbas-11A, *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.* 17, 2, 2003, 128-133, ISSN 1310-2818
121. Tsekova K, Galabova D. Phosphatase production and activity in copper (II) accumulating *Rhizopus delemar*, *Enzyme Microb. Technol.* 33(7), 2003, 926-931, ISSN 0141-0229
122. Kambourova M, Kirilova (Radchenkova) N, Mandeva R, Derekova A. Purification and properties of thermostable lipase from a thermophilic *Bacillus stearothermophilus* MC 7, *Journal of Molecular Catalysis B: Enzymatic*, 22, 2003, 307-313, ISSN 1381-1177
123. Bengoechea JA, Najdenski H, Skurnik M. Lipopolysaccharide O antigen status of *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:8 is essential for virulence and absence of O antigen affects the expression of other *Yersinia* virulence factors, *Mol. Microbiol.*, 52, 2, 2004, 451-469, ISSN 0950-382X
124. Kamenarska Z, Stefanov K, Dimitrova-Konaklieva S, Najdenski H, Tsvetkova I, Popov S. Chemical composition and biological activity of the brackish-water green alga *Cladophora rivularis* (L.) Hoek, *Botanica Marina*, 47 (3), 2004, 215-221, ISSN 1437-4323
125. Trusheva B, Popova M, Naydenski H, Tsvetkova I, Rodriguez JG, Bankova V. New polyisoprenylated benzophenones from Venezuelan propolis, *Fitoterapia*, 75(7-8), 2004, 683-689, ISSN 0367-326X
126. Popova M, Bankova V, Naydensky H, Tsvetkova I, Kujumgiev A. Comparative study of the biological activity of propolis from different geographic origin: a statistical approach, *Macedonian Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, 50, 1, 2004, 9 – 14, ISSN 1409-8695
127. Najdenski H, Kussovski V, Vesselinova A. Experimental *Burkholderia pseudomallei* infection of pigs, *J. Vet. Med. Series B: Infectious Diseases and Veterinary Public Health*, 51, 5, 2004, 225-230, ISSN 0931-1793
128. Боновска М, Савова Т, Абасс А. Мултиплексна PCR за диференциране на микобактерии. ЛТУ, С., Сб. НК., 2004, 267-273
129. Gudev D, Popova-Ralcheva S, Moneva P, Bonovska M, Valchev G, Valcheva A. Effect of supplemental Sangrovit on some biochemical indices and leukocytes phagocytic activity in growing pigs. *Archiva Zootechnica*, 7, 2004, 19–26, ISSN 1016-4855
130. Yordanov M, Danova S, Ivanovska N. Inflammation induced by inoculation of the joint with *Candida albicans*, *Inflammation*, 28, 3, 2004, 127-132, ISSN 0360-3997
131. Tchorbanov A, Dimitrov J, Vassilev T. Optimization of casein-based semi-synthetic medium for growing of toxigenic *Corinebacterium diphtheriae* in a fermenter, *Can. J. Microbiol.*, 50, 2004, 821-826, ISSN 1480-3275
132. Pavlova K, Koleva L, Kratchanova M, Panchev I. Production and characterization of an exopolysaccharide by yeast. *World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 20, 2004, 435-439, ISBN 0959-3993

133. Georgiev M, Pavlov A, Ilieva M. Rosmarinic acid production by *Lavandula vera* MM cell suspension: Temperature effect, *Biotechnology Letters*, 26,10, 2004, 855-856, ISSN 0141-5492
134. Berkov S, Pavlov A. A rapid densitometric method for the analysis of hyoscyamine and scopolamine in solanaceous plants and their transformed root cultures, *Phytochemistry Analysis* 15,3, 2004, 141-145, ISSN 1099-1565
135. Simova E, Frengova G, Beshkova D. Exopolysaccharides produced by mixed culture of yeast *Rhodotorula rubra* GED10 and yogurt starter (*Streptococcus thermophilus* 13a+*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 2-11), *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 97, 2004, 512-519, ISSN 1364-5072
136. Simova E, Frengova G, Beshkova D. Synthesis of carotenoids by *Rhodotorula rubra* GED8 co-cultured with yogurt starter cultures in whey ultrafiltrate, *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 31, 2004, 115-121, ISSN 1367-5435
137. Frengova G, Simova E, Beshkova D. Use of whey ultrafiltrate as a substrate for production of carotenoids by the yeast *Rhodotorula rubra*, *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 112, 2004, 133-14, ISSN 0273-2289
138. Frengova G, Simova E, Beshkova D. Improvement of carotenoid-synthesizing yeast by chemical mutagens, *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung 59c*, 2004, 99-103, ISSN 0341-0382
139. Najdenski H, Kussovski V, Vesselinova A. Experimental Burkholderia pseudomallei infection of pigs. *J. Vet. Med. B.*, 51, 2004, 225-230, ISSN 0931-1793
140. Alexieva Z, Gerginova M, Zlateva P, Peneva N. Comparison of growth kinetics and phenol metabolizing enzymes of *Trichosporon cutaneum* R57 and mutants with modified degradation abilities. *Enzyme and Microbial Technology*, 34, 3, 2004, 242-247, ISSN 0141-0229
141. Bogoeva V, Radeva M, Atanasova L, Stoitsova S, Boteva R. Fluorescence analysis of hormone binding activities of wheat germ agglutinin. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1698, 2004, 213-218, ISSN 0006-3002
142. Vasileva-Tonkova E, Gesheva V. Potential for biodegradation of hydrocarbons by microorganisms isolated from Antarctic soils. *Z. Naturforsch.*, 59c, 2004, 140-145, ISSN 0939-5075
143. Vasileva-Tonkova E, Chomoneva T. Effect of gamma-irradiation on guanyl specific ribonuclease from *Trichoderma harzianum*. *Process Biochem.*, 39, 2004, 2257-2260, ISSN 1359-5113
144. Christova N, Tuleva B, Nikolova-Damyanova B. Enhanced hydrocarbon biodegradation by a newly isolated *Bacillus subtilis* strain. *Z. Naturforsch.*, 59c, 2004, 205-208, ISSN 0939-5075
145. Stefanov R, Angelova M, Stefanova T, Subev M, Dolashka P, Voelter W, Zachariev Z. Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase from the fungal strain *Humicola lutea* 103 improves ram spermatozoa functions in vitro. *Andrologia*, 36, 2, 2004, 51-56, ISSN 0303-4569
146. Groudjeva T, Kambourova M, Yusef H, Royter M, Grote R, Trinks H, Antranikian G. Diversity and cold-active hydrolytic enzymes of culturable bacteria associated with Arctic sea ice, Spitzbergen. *Extremophiles*, 8, 6, 2004, 475-488, ISSN 1431-0651

147. Bonovska M, Tzvetkov Y, Najdenski H, Bachvarova Y. PCR for detection of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in experimentally infected dogs. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine Series B: Infectious Diseases and Veterinary Public Health*, 52, 4, 2005, 165-170, ISSN 0931-1793
148. Ivanova A, Mikhova B, Najdenski H, Tsvetkova I, Kostova I. Antimicrobial and cytotoxic activity of *Ruta graveolens*. *Fitoterapia*, 76, 3-4, 2005, 344-347, ISSN 0367-326X
149. Kostova I, Momekov G, Zaharieva M, Karaivanova M. Cytotoxic activity of new lanthanum (III) complexes of bis-coumarins. *Eur J Med Chem*, 40, 6, 2005, 542-51, ISSN 0223-5234
150. Vasilev N, Momekov G, Zaharieva M, Konstantinov S, Bremner P, Heinrich M, Ionkova I. (2005): Cytotoxic activity of a podophyllotoxin-like lignan from *Linum tauricum* Willd. *Neoplasma*. 52, 5, 425-429, ISSN 0028-2685
151. Pavlova K, Panchev I, Hristozova Ts. Physico-chemical characterization of exomannan from *Rhodotorula acheniorum* MC. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 21, 2005, 279-283, ISSN 0959-3993
152. Pavlov A, Georgiev M, Panchev I, Ilieva M. Optimisation of rosmarinic acid production by *Lavandula vera* MM plant cell suspension in a laboratory bioreactor. *Biotechnology Progress*, 21, 2005, 394-396, ISSN 8756-7938
153. Pavlov A, Georgiev M, Ilieva M. Production of rosmarinic acid by *Lavandula vera* MM cell suspension in bioreactor: effect of dissolved oxygen concentration and agitation. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 21, 2005, 389-392, ISSN 0959-3993
154. Maciuk A, Toribio A, Zeches-Hanrot M, Nuzillard JM, Renault JH, Georgiev M, Ilieva M. Purification of rosmarinic acid by strong ion-exchange centrifugal partition chromatography. *Journal of Liquid Chromatography and Related Technologies*, 28, 2005, 1947-1957, ISSN 1082-6076
155. Berkov S, Pavlov A, Ilieva M, Burrus M, Popov S, Stanilova M. CGC-MS of alkaloids in *Leucojum aestivum* plants and their in vitro cultures. *Phytochemical Analysis*, 16, 2, 2005, 98-103, ISSN 1099-1565
156. Pavlov A, Bley Th. Betalains biosynthesis by *Beta vulgaris* L. hairy root culture in different bioreactor systems. *Scientific Works, University of Food Technologies*, 52, 2, 2005, 299-304, ISSN 0477-0250
157. Pavlov A, Kovatcheva P, Tuneva D, Ilieva M, Bley T. Radical scavenging activity and stability of betalains from *Beta vulgaris* hairy root culture in simulated conditions of human gastrointestinal tract. *Plant Foods for Human Nutrition*, 60, 2, 43-47, 2005, ISSN 0921-9668
158. Pavlov A, Georgiev V, Ilieva M. Betalain biosynthesis by red beet (*Beta vulgaris* L.) hairy root culture. *Process Biochemistry*, 40, 2005, 1531-1533, ISSN 1359-5113
159. Drandarska I, Kussovski V, Nikolaeva S, Markova N. Combined immunomodulating effects of BCG and Lentinan after intranasal application in guinea pigs. *International Immunopharmacology*, 5, 4, 2005, 795-803, ISSN 1567-5769

160. Lyutskanova D, Stoilova-Disheva M, Peltekova V. Increase in tylosin production by a commercial strain of *Streptomyces fradiae*. *Appl. Biochem. Microbiol.*, 41, 2, 2005, 165–168, ISSN 1608-3024
161. Angelova L, Danova S, Iliev I, Ivanova I, Serkedjieva J. Characterization of production of an extracellular proteinase inhibitor from *Streptomyces chromofuscus* 34-1 with alkaline phosphatase activity and antiviral effect. *Biotechnology and Biotechnological Equipment*, SUPPL. 2, 2005, 126-131, ISSN 1310-2818
162. Danova S, Petrov K, Pavlov P, Petrova P. Isolation and characterization of *Lactobacillus* strains involved in koumiss fermentation. *Int. J. Dairy Technol.*, 58, 2005, 100-105, ISSN 1364-727X
163. Zlateva PV, Gerginova MG, Manasiev JS, Atanasov BK, Peneva NM, Dimova ND, Alexieva M. Kinetic parameters determination of the Phenolic derivatives assimilation by *Trichosporon cutaneum* R57. *Biotechnology and Biotechnological Equipment*, 19, 1, 2005, 93-97, ISSN 1310-2818
164. Boteva R, Bogoeva V, Stoitsova S. PA-I lectin from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* binds acyl homoserine lactones. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1747, 2005, 143-149, ISSN 1570-9639
165. Tuleva B, Christova N, Jordanov B, Nikolova-Damyanova B, Petrov P. Naphthalene degradation and biosurfactant activity by *Bacillus cereus* 28BN. *Z. Naturforsch.*, 60c, 2005, 577-582, ISSN 0939-5075
166. Vasileva-Tonkova E, Gesheva V. Glycolipids produced by Antarctic *Nocardioides* sp. during growth on n-paraffin. *Process Biochem.*, 40, 2005, 2387-2391, ISSN 1359-5113
167. Gousterova A, Braikova D, Goshev I, Christov P, Tishinov K, Vasileva-Tonkova E, Haertle, T, Nedkov P. Degradation of keratin and collagen containing wastes by newly isolated thermoactinomycetes or by alkaline hydrolysis. *Lett. Appl. Microbiol.*, 40, 2005, 335-340, ISSN 1472-765X
168. Gushterova A., Vasileva-Tonkova E., Dimova E., Nedkov P, Haertlé T. Keratinase production by newly isolated Antarctic actinomycete strains. *World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 21, 2005, 831-834, ISSN 0959-3993
169. Goshev I, Gousterova A, Vasileva-Tonkova E, Nedkov P. Characterization of the enzyme complexes produced by two newly isolated thermophilic actinomycete strains during growth on collagen-rich materials. *Process Biochem.* 40, 2005, 1627-1631, ISSN 1359-5113
170. Kabaivanova L, Dobreva E, Dimitrov P, Emanuilova E. Immobilization of cells with nitrilase activity from a thermophilic bacterial strain. *J. Ind. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 32, 2005, 7-11, ISSN 0169-4146
171. Angelova MB, Pashova SB, Spasova BK, Vassilev SV, Slokoska LS. Oxidative stress response of filamentous fungi induced by hydrogen peroxide and paraquat. *Mycological Research*, 109, 2, 2005, 150-158, ISSN 0953-7562
172. Sokmen M, Angelova M, Krumova E, Pashova S, Ivancheva S, Sokmen A, Serkedjieva J. In vitro antioxidant activity of polyphenol extracts with antiviral properties from *Geranium sanguineum* L. *Life Sci*, 76, 2005, 2981-2993, ISSN 0024-3205

173. Michailova L, Kussovski V, Radoucheva T, Jordanova M, Berger W, Rinder H, Markova N. Morphological variability and cell-wall deficiency in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*'heteroresistant' strains. *International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease*, 9, 8 , 2005, 907-914, ISSN 1027-3719
174. Tsvetkova I, Najdenski H, Petrova A. et al. Antibacterial activity of some bulgarian higher basidiomycetes. *Int. J. Med. Mushr.*, 8, 2006, 63—66, ISSN 1521-9437
175. Najdenski H, Golkocheva E, Kussovski V, Ivanova E, Manov V, Iliev M, Vesselinova A, Skurnik M. Experimental pig yersiniosis to assess attenuation of *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:8 mutant strains. *FEMS Immunol. Med. Microbiol.*, 47, 3, 2006, 425-435, ISSN 0928-8244
176. Momekov G, Ferdinandov D, Bakalova A, Zaharieva M, Konstantinov S, Karaivanova M. In vitro toxicological evaluation of a dinuclear platinum(II) complex with acetate ligands. *Arch Toxicol.* 80, 9, 2006, 555-560, ISSN 0340-5761
177. Боновска М, Милашки Ст, Абасс А, Савова Т, Гюрова Е. Сравнителни проучвания върху методите за доказване на *Mycobacterium bovis* при животни. Сб. Доклади XI к-с по Микробиология, Варна, 5-7. X. 2006
178. Monzavi-Karbassi B, Pashov A, Jousheghany F, Artaud C, Kieber-Emmons T. Evaluating strategies to enhance the anti-tumor immune response to a carbohydrate mimetic peptide vaccine. *Int J Mol Med*, 17, 2006, 1045-1052, ISSN 1791-244X
179. Dimitrov JD, Ivanovska ND, Lacroix-Desmazes S, Dolchinkova VR, Kaveri SV, Vassilev TL. Ferrous ions and reactive oxygen species increase antigen-binding and anti-inflammatory activities of immunoglobulin G. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 281, 2006, 439-446, ISSN 0021-9258
180. Ivanovska N, Tchorbanov A, Prechl J, Maximova V, Voynova E, Vassilev TL. Immunization with a DNA chimeric molecule encoding a hemagglutinin peptide and a scFv CD21-specific antibody fragment induces long-lasting IgM and CTL responses to influenza virus. *Vaccine* 24, 2006, 1830-183, ISSN 1873-2518
181. Vassilev T, Mihaylova N, Voynova E, Nikolova M, Kazatchkine M, Kaveri S. IgM-enriched human intravenous immunoglobulin suppresses T lymphocyte functions in vitro and delays the activation of T lymphocytes in hu-SCID mice. *Clinical and Experimental Immunology* 145, 2006, 108-115, ISSN 1365-2249
182. Simov ZhI, Simova ED, Beshkova DM. Impact of two starter cultures on proteolysis in Kashkaval cheese. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 22, 2006, 147-156, ISSN 0959-3993
183. Frengova G, Simova E, Beshkova D. Beta-carotene-rich carotenoid-protein preparation and exopolysaccharide production by *Rhodotorula rubra* GED8 grown with a yogurt starter culture. *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung* 61c, 2006, 571-578, ISSN 0341-0382
184. Hristozova Ts, Angelov A, Tzvetkova B, Paskaleva D, Gotcheva V, Gargova S, Pavlova K. Effect of furfural on carbon metabolism key enzymes of lactose-assimilating yeasts. *Enzyme and Microbial Technology*, 39, 2006, 1108-1112, ISSN 0141-0229
185. Georgiev M, Kuzeva S, Pavlov A, Kovacheva E, Ilieva M. Enhanced rosmarinic acid production by *Lavandula vera* MM cell suspension culture through elicitation with

- vanadyl sulfate. *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung C*, 61c, 2006, 241-244, ISSN 0939-5075
186. Pavlov A, Bley Th. Betalains biosynthesis by *Beta vulgaris* L. hairy root culture in a temporary immersion cultivation system. *Process Biochemistry*, 4, 4, 2006, 848-852, ISSN 1359-5113
  187. Simova E, Simov Z, Beshkova D, Frengova G, Dimitrov Z, Spasov Z. Amino acid profiles of lactic acid bacteria, isolated from kefir grains and kefir starter made from them. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 107, 2006, 112-123, ISSN 0168-1605
  188. Kieffer M, Walter E, Simeonov I. Guaranteed nonlinear parameter estimation for continuous-time dynamical models. *Proceedings 14th IFAC Symposium on System Identification*, Newcastle, Australia, 18, 2006, 843–848.
  189. Simeonov I, Queinnec I. Linearizing control of the anaerobic digestion. *Control Engineering Practice*, 14, 2006, 799-810, ISSN 0967-0661
  190. Najdenski H, Golkocheva E, Kussovski V, Ivanova E, Manov V, Iliev M, Vesselinova A, Jos 'e Antonio Bengoechea, Skurnik M. Experimental pig yersiniosis to assess attenuation of *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:8 mutant strains. *FEMS Immunol Med Microbiol*, 47, 2006, 425–435, ISSN 0928-8244
  191. Ignatova M, Starbova K, Markova N, Manolova N, Rashkov I. Electrospun nano-fibre mats with antibacterial properties from quaternised chitosan and poly (vinyl alcohol). *Carbohydrate Research*, 341, 2006, 2098-2107, ISSN 0008-6215
  192. Ignatova M, Voccia S, Gilbert B, Markova N, Cossement D, Gouttebaron R. Combination of electrografting and atom-transfer radical polymerization for making the stainless steel surface antibacterial and protein antiadhesive. *Langmuir*, 22, 1, 2006, 255-262, ISSN 0743-7463
  193. Richards TA, Vepritskiy AA, Gouliamova DE, Nierwicki-Bauer SA. The molecular diversity of freshwater picoeukaryotes from an oligotrophic lake reveals diverse, distinctive and globally dispersed lineages. *Environmental Microbiology*, 7, 2006, 1413–1425, ISSN 1462-2920
  194. Mokrousov I, Jiao WW, Valcheva V, Vyazovaya A, Otten T, Ly HM, Lan NN, Limeschenko E, Markova N, Vyshnevskiy B, Shen AD, Narvskaya O. Rapid detection of the *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* Beijing genotype and its ancient and modern sublineages by IS6110-based inverse PCR. *J Clin Microbiol.*, 44, 2006, 2851-6, ISSN 00951137
  195. Mokrousov I, Jiao WW, Sun GZ, Liu JW, Valcheva V, Li M, Narvskaya O, Shen AD. Evolution of drug resistance in different sub-lineages within *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* Beijing genotype. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother*, 50, 2006, 2820-2823, ISSN 0066-4804
  196. Petrova PM, Gouliamova DE. Rapid screening of plasmid-encoded small hsp-genes in *Streptococcus thermophilus*. *Cur. Microbiol*, 5, 2006, 422-427, ISSN 1432-0991
  197. Stoyancheva GD, Danova ST, Boudakov IY. Molecular identification of vaginal lactobacilli isolated from Bulgarian women. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek, International Journal of General and Molecular Microbiology*, 3, 2006, 201-210, ISSN 1572-9699

198. Todorov SD, Danova ST, Van Reenen CA, Meincken M, Dinkova G, Ivanova IV, Dicks L.M.T. Characterization of bacteriocin HV219, produced by *Lactococcus lactis* subsp. *lactis* HV219 isolated from human vaginal secretions. *Journal of Basic Microbiology*, 3, 2006, 226-238, ISSN 1521-4028
199. Angelova L, Dalgalarondo M, Minkov I, Danova S, Kirilov N, Serkedjieva J, Chobert JM, Ivanova I. Purification and Characterisation of a protease inhibitor from *Streptomyces chromofuscus* 34-1 with an antiviral activity. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - General Subjects*, 8, 2006, 1210-1216, ISSN 0304-4165
200. Stoilova I, Krastanov A, Stanchev V, Daniel D, Gerginova M, Alexieva Z. Biodegradation of high amounts of phenol, catechol, 2,4-dichlorophenol and 2,6-dimethoxyphenol by *Aspergillus awamori* cells. *Enzyme and Microbial Technology*, 39, 5, 2006, 1036-1041, ISSN 0141-0229
201. Nustorova M, Braikova D, Gousterov A, Vasileva-Tonkova E, Nedkov P. Chemical, microbiological and plant analysis of soil fertilized with alkaline hydrolysate of sheep's wool waste. *World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 22, 2006, 383-390, ISSN 0959-3993
202. Galabov AS, Simeonova L, Gegova G. Rimantadine and oseltamivir demonstrate synergistic combination effect in an experimental infection with type A (H3N2) influenza virus in mice, *Antiviral Chemistry and Chemotherapy*, 17, 5, 2006, 251-258, ISSN 2040-2066
203. Savov VM, Galabov AS, Tantcheva LP, Mileva MM, Pavlova EL, Stoeva ES, Braykova AA. Effects of rutin and quercetin on monooxygenase activities in experimental influenza virus infection, *Experimental and Toxicologic Pathology*, 58, 1, 2006, 59-64, ISSN 0940-2993
204. Kramer A, Galabov AS, Sattar SA, Döhner L, Pivert A, Payan C, Wolff MH, Yilmaz A, Steinmann J. Virucidal activity of a new hand disinfectant with reduced ethanol content: Comparison with other alcohol-based formulations, *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 62, 1, 2006, 98-106, ISSN 0195-6701
205. Savov V, Galabov AS, Tantcheva L, Mileva M, Pavlova E, Stoeva E, Braikova A. Effects of rutin and quercetin on monooxygenase activities in experimental influenza virus infection. *Experimental and Toxicologic Pathology*, 2006, 58, 59–64, ISSN 0940-2993
206. Kroumov AD, Modenes AN, Tait MCDA. Development of new unstructured model for simultaneous saccharification and fermentation of starch to ethanol by recombinant strain. *Biochem. Eng. J.* 28, 3, 2006, 243-255, ISSN 1369-703X
207. Derekova A, Sjoholm C, Mandeva R, Michailova L, Kambourova M. Biosynthesis of a thermostable gellan lyase by newly isolated and characterized strain of *Geobacillus stearothermophilus* 98. *Extremophiles*, 10, 4, 2006, 321-326, ISSN 1431-0651
208. Gocheva YG, Krumova ET, Slokoska LS, Miteva JG, Vassilev SV, Angelova MB. Cell response of Antarctic and temperate strains of *Penicillium* spp. to different growth temperature. *Mycol Res*, 110, 2006, 1347-1354, ISSN 0953-7562
209. Batovska D, Parushev St, Slavova A., Bankova V, Tsvetkova I, Ninova M, Najdenski H. Study on the substituents' effects of a series of synthetic chalcones against the yeast

- Candida albicans*, *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 42, 1, 2007, 87-92, ISSN 0223-5234
210. Popova M, Bankova V, Bogdanov S, Tsvetkova I, Najdenski C, Marcazzan GL, Sabatini AG. Chemical characteristics of poplar type propolis of different geographic origin. *Apidologie* 38, 2007, 306– 311, ISSN 0044-8435
  211. Shalova IN, Cechalova K, Rehakova Z, Dimitrova P, Ognibene E, Caprioli A, Saso L. Decrease of dehydrogenase activity of cerebral glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase in different animal models of Alzheimer's disease. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA)*, 1770, 2007, 826-832, ISSN 0304-4165
  212. Kuncheva M, Pavlova K, Panchev I, Dobreva S. Emulsifying power of mannan and glucomannan produced by yeasts. *International Journal of Cosmetic Science*, 29, 2007, 377-384, ISSN 1468-2494
  213. Pavlov A, Berkov S, Courot E, Gocheva T, Tuneva D, Pandova B, Georgiev M, Georgiev V, Yanev S, Burrus M, Ilieva M. Galanthamine production by *Leucojum aestivum* *in vitro* systems. *Process Biochemistry*, 42, 2007, 734-739, ISSN 1359-5113
  214. Georgiev M, Pavlov A, Bley T. Hairy root type plant *in vitro* systems as sources of bioactive substances. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 74, 2007, 1175-1185, ISSN 0175-7598
  215. Simeonov I, Noykova N, Gyllenberg M. Identification and extremum seeking control of the anaerobic digestion of organic wastes. *Cybernetics and information technologies*, 7, 2, 2007, 73, ISSN 1311-9702
  216. Mantareva V, Kussovski V, Angelov I, Borisova E, Avramov L, Schnurpfeil G, Wöhrle D. Photodynamic activity of water-soluble phthalocyanine zinc(II) complexes against pathogenic microorganisms. *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry*, 15, 2007, 4829–4835, ISSN 0968-0896
  217. Michailova L, Kussovski V, Radoucheva T, Jourdanova M, Markova N. Persistence of *Staphylococcus aureus* L-form during experimental lung infection in rats. *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 268, 1, 2007, 88-97, ISSN 0378-1097
  218. Dimitonova SP, Danova ST, Serkedjieva JP, Bakalov BV. Antimicrobial activity and protective properties of vaginal lactobacilli from healthy Bulgarian women, *Anaerobe*, 5-6, 2007, 178-184, ISSN 1075-9964
  219. Tzvetkova I, Dalgalarondo M, Danova S, Iliev I, Ivanova I, Chobert JM, Haertle T. Hydrolysis of major dairy proteins by lactic acid bacteria from Bulgarian yogurts *Food Biochemistry*, 31 (5), 2007, 680-702, ISSN 0145-8884
  220. Todorov SD, Botes M, Danova ST, Dicks LMT. Probiotic properties of *Lactococcus lactis* ssp. *lactis* HV219, isolated from human vaginal secretions. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 3, 2007, 629-639, ISSN 1365-2672
  221. Vasileva-Tonkova E, Nustorova M, Gushterova A. New protein hydrolysates from collagen wastes used as peptone for bacterial growth. *Current Microbiol.*, 54, 2007, 54-57, ISSN 0343-8651
  222. Vasileva-Tonkova E, Gesheva V. Biosurfactant production by Antarctic facultative anaerobe *Pantoea* sp. during growth on hydrocarbons. *Current Microbiol.*, 54, 2007, 136-141, ISSN 0343-8651

223. Braikova D, Vasileva-Tonkova E, Gushterova A, Nedkov P. Degradation of keratin and collagen containing wastes by enzyme mixtures produced by newly isolated thermophytic actinomycetes. Enzyme Mixtures and Complex Biosynthesis. Editor Bhattacharya SK, Landes Bioscience USA, 2007, 49-63, ISBN 978-1-58706-216-2
224. Siddiqui NI, Idakieva K, Demarsin B, Doumanova L, Compernolle F, Gielens C. Involvement of glycan chains in the antigenicity of *Rapana thomasiana* hemocyanin, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 361, 3, 2007, 705-711, ISSN 0006-291X
225. Idakieva K, Gielens C, Siddiqui NI, Doumanova L, Vaseva B, Kostov G, Shnyrov V. Irreversible thermal denaturation of  $\beta$ -hemocyanin of *Helix pomatia* and its substructures studied by differential scanning calorimetry, *Z. Naturforschung* 62a, 2007, 499-506, ISSN 0939
226. Weyn C, Boulenouar S, Mathys V, Vanhoolandt J, Bernis A, Fontaine V, Grozdanov P. The RIIP and INCTR Workshop Study Group, Detection of human papillomavirus types 45 and 51 by type-specific polymerase chain reaction, *Journal of virological methods*, 146, 1, 2007, 405-408, ISSN 0166-0934
227. Ivanova V, Kolarova M, Aleksieva K, Grafe U, Dahse HM, Laatsch H. Microbiaeratin, a new natural indole alkaloid from a *Microbispora aerata* strain, isolated from Livingston Island, Antarctica. *Prep. Biochem. Biotechnol.* 37, 2, 2007, 161-168, ISSN 1082-6068
228. Ivanova V, Kolarova M, Aleksieva K. Malonyl-4,5-dihydroniphimycin: A new polyol macrolide antibiotic, produced by *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*. *Z. Naturforsch.* 62, 9, 2007, 1187-1192, ISSN 0932-0776
229. Kabaivanova L, Emanuilova E, Chernev G, Samunova B, Djambazki P, Miranda Salvado I.M. Comparative study of two types of hybrid biocatalysts applied in a biodegradation process. *Minerva Biotec.* 19, 2, 2007, 57-63, ISSN 0026-4806
230. Guncheva M, Zhiryakova D, Radchenkova N, Kambourova M. Effect of nonionic detergents on the activity of a thermostable lipase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus* MC7. *Journal of Molecular Catalysis B: Enzymatic*, 2007, 88-91, ISSN 1381-1177
231. Derekova A, Sjøholm C, Mandeva R, Kambourova M. *Anoxybacillus rupiensis* sp. nov., a novel thermophilic bacterium isolated from Rupi basin (Bulgaria). *Extremophiles*, 11, 4, 2007, 577-583, ISSN 1431-0651
232. Kambourova M, Mandeva R. Fiume I, Maurelli L, Rossi M, Morana A. Hydrolysis of xylan at high temperature by co-action of the xylanase from *Anoxybacillus flavithermus* BC and the beta-xylosidase/alpha-arabinosidase from *Sulfolobus solfataricus* Oalpha. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 102, 6, 2007, 1586-1591, ISSN 1364-5072
233. Kostadinova E, Alipieva K, Stefova M, Antonova D, Evstatieva L, Stefkov G, Tsvetkova I, Naydenski H, Bankova V. Influence of cultivation on the chemical composition and antimicrobial activity of *Sideritis* spp. *Phcog Mag.* 4, 14, 2008, 102-106, ISSN 0973-1296
234. Iliev M, H. Najdenski. Monitoring of plasmid dissociation and pathogenic potential among *Yersinia enterocolitica* and *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* during storage of

refrigerated pork meat. *Annals of Microbiology*, 58, 4, 2008, 623-632, ISSN 1590-4261

235. Orozova P, Chikova V, Kolarova V, Nenova R, Konovska M, Najdenski H. Antibiotic resistance of potentially pathogenic *Aeromonas* strains. *Trakia J. Sci.*, 6, 2008, 71-77, ISSN 1312-1723
236. Tchorbanov A, Idakieva K, Mihaylova N, Doumanova L. Modulation of the immune response using *Rapana thomasi* hemocyanin, *International Immunopharmacology*, 8, 2008, 1033-1038, ISSN 1567-5769
237. Voynova E, Tchorbanov A, Prechl J, Nikolova M, Baleva M, Erdei A, Vassilev T. An antibody-based construct carrying DNA-mimotope and targeting CR1(CD35) selectively suppresses human autoreactive B lymphocytes. *Immunol. Lett.*, 116, 2008, 168-173, ISSN 0165-2478
238. Simova ED, Beshkova DM, Angelov MP, Dimitrov ZhP. Bacteriocin production by strain *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* ssp. *bulgaricus* BB18 during continuous pre-fermentation of yogurt starter culture and subsequent batch coagulation of milk. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 35, 2008, 559-567, ISSN 0168-1605
239. Pavlova K, Gargova S, Hristozova Ts, Tancova Z. Phytase from Antarctic yeast strain *Cryptococcus laurentii* AL<sub>27</sub>. *Folia Microbiol.* 53, 2008, 29-34, ISBN 0015-5632
240. Kovatcheva-Apostolova E, Georgiev M, Ilieva M, Skibsted L, Rødtjer A, Andersen M. Extracts of plant cell cultures of *Lavandula vera* and *Rosa damascena* as sources of phenolic antioxidants for use in foods. *European Food Research and Technology*, 227, 2008, 1243-1249, ISSN 1438-2377
241. Weber J, Georgiev V, Pavlov A, Bley Th. Flow cytometric investigations of diploid and tetraploid plants and in vitro cultures of *Datura stramonium* and *Hyoscyamus niger*. *Cytometry (Part A)*, 73A, 2008, 931 -939, ISSN 1552-4930
242. Georgiev V, Ilieva M, Bley Th, Pavlov A. Betalain production in plant in vitro systems, *Acta Physiologia Plantarum*. 30, 5, 2008, 581-759, ISSN 0137-5881
243. Chamroo A, Simeonov I, Vasseur C, Christov N. On the Piecewise Continuous Control of Methane Fermentation Processes. *Studies in Informatics and Control*, 6, 1, 2008, 181, ISSN 1220-1766
244. Valcheva V, Mokrousov I, Narvskaya O, Rastogi N, Markova N. Utility of new 24-locus variable-number tandem-repeat typing for discriminating *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* clinical isolates collected in Bulgaria. *J. Clin. Microbiol.* 46, 2008, 3005-3011, ISSN 0095-1137
245. Valcheva V, Mokrousov I, Rastogi N, Narvskaya O, Markova N. Molecular characterization of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* isolates from different regions of Bulgaria. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 46, 2008, 1014-1018, ISSN 00951137
246. Markova N, Michailova L, Jourdanova M, Kussovski V, Valcheva V, Radoucheva T. Exhibition of persistent and drug-tolerant L-form habit of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* during infection in rats. *Central European Journal of Biology*, 3, 2008, 407-416, ISSN 1895-104X

247. Ignatova M, Markova N, Manolova N, Rashkov I. Antibacterial and antimycotic activity of a cross-linked electrospun poly (vinyl pyrrolidone)-iodine complex and a poly (ethylene oxide)/poly (vinyl pyrrolidone)-iodine complex. *Journal of Biomaterials Science, Polymer Edition*, 19, 2008, 373-386, ISSN 1568-5624
248. Dimitonova SP, Bakalov BV, Aleksandrova-Georgieva RN, Danova ST. Phenotypic and molecular identification of lactobacilli isolated from vaginal secretions, *Journal of Microbiology, Immunology and Infection*, 6, 2008, 469-477, ISSN 1684-1182
249. Georgieva RN, Iliev IN, Chipeva VA, Dimitonova SP, Samelis J, Danova ST. Identification and in vitro characterisation of *Lactobacillus plantarum* strains from artisanal Bulgarian white brined cheeses, *Journal of Basic Microbiology*, 4 2008, 234-244, ISSN 1521-4028
250. Petrov K, Urshev Z, Petrova PL. (+) - Lactic acid production from starch by a novel amylolytic *Lactococcus lactis* subsp. *lactis* B84. *Food Microbiol.* 25, 4, 2008, 550-557, ISSN 0740-0020
251. Atanasova N, Petrova P, Ivanova V, Yankov D, Tonkova A. Novel alkalophilic *Bacillus* strains for cyclodextrin glucanotransferase production. *Applied biochemistry and biotechnology*, 149, 2008, 155-167, ISSN 0273-2289
252. Lahtchev KL, Batovska DI, Parushev StP, Ubiyvovk VM, Sibirny AA. Antifungal activity of chalcones: A mechanistic study using various yeast strains, *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 43, 10, 2008, 2220-2228, ISSN 0223-5234
253. Alexieva Z, Gerginova M, Manasiev J, Zlateva P, Shivarova N, Krastanov A. Phenol and cresol mixture degradation by the yeast *Trichosporon cutaneum*, *Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology*, 35, 11, 2008, 1297-1301, ISSN 1367-5435
254. Yemendzhiev H, Gerginova M, Krastanov A, Stoilova I, Alexieva Z. Growth of *Trametes versicolor* on phenol, *Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology*, 35, 11, 2008, 1309-1312, ISSN 1367-5435
255. Alexieva Z, Gerginova M, Zlateva P, Manasiev J, Ivanova D, Dimova N. Monitoring of aromatic pollutants biodegradation, *Biochemical Engineering Journal*, 40, 2, 2008, 233-240, ISSN 1369-703X
256. Yemendzhiev, H., Gerginova, M., Zlateva, P., Stoilova, I., Krastanov, A., Alexieva, A. Phenol and cresol mixture degradation by *Aspergillus awamori* strain: biochemical and kinetic substrate interactions, *Proceedings ECOpole* 2, 2008, 153-159, ISSN 1898-617X
257. Vasileva-Tonkova E, Galabov D, Stoimenova E, Lalchev Z. Characterization of bacterial isolates from industrial wastewater according to probable modes of hexadecane uptake, *Microbiol. Res.*, 163, 2008, 481-486, ISSN 0944-5013
258. Gousterova A, Nustorova M, Christov P, Nedkov P, Neshev G, Vasileva-Tonkova E. Development of a biotechnological procedure for treatment of animal wastes to obtain inexpensive biofertilizer, *World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 24, 2008, 2647-2652, ISSN 0959-3993
259. Angelova B, Avramova T, Stefanova L, Mutafov S. Temperature effect on the azo bond reduction kinetics of a sulfonated mono azo dye, *Biodegradation*, 19, 2008, 3, 387-393, ISSN 0923-9820

260. Avramova T, Sotirova A, Galabova D, Karpenko E. Effect of Triton-100 and rhamnolipid PS-17 on mineralization of phenanthrene by *Pseudomonas* sp. Cells, *Int. Biodegrad. Biodegrad.*, 62, 2008, 415-420, ISSN 0964-8305
261. Sotirova A, Spasova D, Galabova D, Karpenko E, Shulga A. Rhamnolipid-Biosurfactant Permeabilizing Effects on Gram-Positive and Gram-Negative Bacterial Strains, *Current Microbiol.*, 56, 2008, 639-644, ISSN 0343-8651
262. Spasova M, Philipov S, Nikolaeva-Glomb L, Galabov AS, Milkova Ts. Cinnamoyl- and hydroxycinnamoyl amides of glaucine and their antioxidative and antiviral activities, *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry*, 16, 15, 2008, 7457-7461, ISSN 0968-0896
263. Bakalova R, Zhelev Zh, Aoki I, Masamoto K, Mileva M, Obata T, Higuchi M, Gadjeva V, Kanno I. Multimodal Silica-Shelled Quantum Dots: Direct Intracellular Delivery, Photosensitization, Toxic, and Microcirculation Effects, *Bioconjugate Chem*, 19, 2008, 1135-42, ISSN 1043-1802
264. Borba CE, Silva EAD, Fagundes-Klen MR, Kroumov AD, Guirardello R. Prediction of the copper (II) ions dynamic removal from a medium by using mathematical models with analytical solution, *J. Hazard. Materials* 152, 1, 2008, 366-372, ISSN 0304-3894
265. Samuneva B, Djambaski P, Kashchieva E, Chernev G, Kabaivanova L, Emanuilova E, Miranda Salvado IM, Fernandes MHV, Wu A. Sol-gel synthesis and structure of silica hybrid biomaterials, *J. Non-Crystalline Sol.*, 354, 2-9, 2008, 733-740, ISSN 0022-3093
266. Samuneva B, Kabaivanova L, Chernev G, Djambaski P, Kashchieva E, Emanuilova E, Miranda Salvado IM, Fernandes MHV, Wu A. Sol-gel synthesis and structure of silica hybrid materials, *J. Sol-Gel Sci. Technol.*, 48, 1-2, 2008, 73-79, ISSN 0928-0707
267. Todorova D, Nedeva D, Abrashev R, Tsekova K. Cd (II) stress response during the growth of *Aspergillus niger* B 77, *J Appl Microbiol*, 104, 1, 2008, 178-184, ISSN 1365-2672
268. Derekova A, Mandeva R, Kambourova M. Phylogenetic diversity of thermophilic carbohydrate degrading bacilli from Bulgarian hot springs, *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 24, 9, 2008, 1697-1702, ISSN 0959-3993
269. Atanassova M, Derekova A, Mandeva R, Sjøholm C, Kambourova M. *Anoxybaillus bogrovensis* sp. nov., a novel thermophilic bacterium isolated from Dolni Bogrov's hot spring, Bulgaria, *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology*, 58, 10, 2008, 2330 – 2335, ISSN 1466-5026
270. Guncheva M, Zhiryakova D, Radchenkova N, Kambourova M. Acidolysis of Tripalmitin with Oleic Acid Catalyzed by a Newly Isolated Thermostable Lipase, *Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society*, 85, 2008, 129-132, ISSN 0003-021X
271. Abrashev RI, Pashova SB, Stefanova LN, Vassilev SV, Dolashka-Angelova PA, Angelova MB. Heat-shock-induced oxidative stress and antioxidant response in *Aspergillus niger* 26, *Can J Microbiol*, 54, 12, 2008, 977-983. ISSN 0008-4166
272. Dolashki A, Abrashev R, Stevanovic S, Stefanova L, Abid Alid S, Velkova L, Hristova R, Angelova M, Voelter W, Devreese B, Van Beeumen J, Dolashka-Angelova P. Biochemical properties of Cu/Zn-superoxide dismutase from fungal

- strain *Aspergillus niger* 26, *Spectrochim Acta A*, 71, 3, 2008, 975–983, ISSN 1386-1425
273. Li Q, Abrashev R, Harvey LM, McNeil B. Oxidative stress-associated impairment of glucose and ammonia metabolism in the filamentous fungus, *Aspergillus niger* B1-D, *Mycol Res*, 112, 9, 2008, 1049-1055, ISSN 0953-7562
274. Spasova M, Philipov S, Nikolaeva-Glomb L, Galabov AS, Milkova Ts. Cinnamoyl- and hydroxycinnamoyl amides of glaucine and their antioxidative and antiviral activities, *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry*, 16, 15, 2008, 7457-7461, ISSN 0968-0896
275. Dolashka-Angelova P, Stefanova T, Livaniou E, Velkova L, Klimentzou P, Stevanovic S, Salvato B, Neychev H, Voelter W. Immunological potential of Helix vulgaris and Rapana venosa hemocyanins, *Immunol. Invest.*, 37, 2008, 822-840. ISSN 0882-0139
276. Batovska DI, Todorova IT, Tsvetkova IV, Najdenski HM. Antibacterial study of the medium chain fatty acids and their 1-monoglycerides: Individual effects and synergistic relationships, *Polish Journal of Microbiology*, 58, 1, 2009, 43-47, ISSN 1733-1331
277. Batovska D, Parushev S, Stamboliyska B, Tsvetkova I, Ninova M, Najdenski H. Examination of growth inhibitory properties of synthetic chalcones for which antibacterial activity was predicted, *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 44, 5, 2009, 2211-2218, ISSN 0223-5234
278. Kamenarska Z, Serkedjieva J, Najdenski H, Stefanov K, Tsvetkova I, Dimitrova-Konaklieva S, Popov S. Antibacterial, antiviral, and cytotoxic activities of some red and brown seaweeds from the Black Sea, *Botanica Marina*, 52, 1, 2009, 80-86, ISSN 1437-4323
279. Ivanova A, Mikhova B, Najdenski H, Tsvetkova I, Kostova I. Chemical composition and antimicrobial activity of wild garlic *Allium ursinum* of Bulgarian origin, *Natural Product Communications*, 8, 4, 2009, 1059-1062, ISSN 1934-578X
280. Toncheva A, Remichkova M, Ikonomova K, Dimitrova P, Ivanovska N. Inflammatory response in patients with active and inactive osteoarthritis, *Rheumatology International*, 29, 2009, 1197-1203, ISSN 0172-8172
281. Nikolova K, Tchorbanov A, Djoumerska-Alexieva I, Nikolova M, Vassilev T. Intravenous immunoglobulin up-regulates the expression of the inhibitory Fc $\gamma$ IIB receptor on B cells, *Immunol Cell Biol*, 87, 2009, 529-533, ISSN 0818-9641
282. Remichkova M, Dimitrova P, Philipov S, Ivanovska N. Toll-like receptor-mediated anti-inflammatory action of glaucine and oxoglaucine, *Fitoterapia*, 80, 2009, 411-414, ISSN 0367-326X.
283. Pashov A, Garimalla S, Monzavi-Karbassi B, Kieber-Emmons T. Carbohydrate targets in HIV vaccine research: lessons from failures, *Immunotherapy*, 1, 2009, 777-794, ISSN 1750-743X
284. Krumova EZ, Pashova SB, Dolashka-Angelova PA, Stefanova T, Angelova MB. Biomarkers of oxidative stress in the fungal strain *Humicola lutea* under copper exposure, *Proc. Biochem.*, 44, 2009, 288-295, ISSN 1359-5113

285. Kostova I, Stefanova T. Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxic/cytostatic activity of Sm(III) and Gd(III) complexes, *J. Coord. Chem.*, 62, 2009, 3187-3197, ISSN 0095-8972
286. Simova E, Beshkova D, Dimitrov Zh. Characterization and antimicrobial spectrum of bacteriocins produced by lactic acid bacteria isolated from traditional Bulgarian dairy products, *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 106, 2009, 692-701, ISSN 1364-5072
287. Angelov M, Kostov G, Simova E, Beshkova D, Koprinkova-Hristova P. Protocooperation factors in yogurt starter cultures, *Revue de Genie Industriel*, 3, 2009, 4-12, ISSN 1313-8871
288. Frengova G, Beshkova D. Carotenoids from *Rhodotorula* and *Phaffia* – yeasts of biotechnological importance, *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 36, 2009, 163-180, ISSN 1367-5435
289. Pavlova K, Panchev I, Kratchanova M, Gocheva M. Production of an exopolysaccharide by Antarctic yeast, *Folia Microbiologica*, 54, 2009, 343-348, ISBN 0015-5632
290. Pavlov A, Berkov S, Weber J, Bley Th. Hyoscyamine biosynthesis in *Datura stramonium* hairy root in vitro systems with different ploidy levels, *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 157, 2009, 210-225, ISSN 0273-2289
291. Berkov S, Pavlov A, Georgiev V, Bastida J, Burrus M, Ilieva M., Codina C. Alkaloid Synthesis and Accumulation in *Leucojum aestivum* in vitro Cultures, *Natural Product Communications*, 4, 3, 2009, 359-364, ISSN 1934-578X
292. Ivanov I, Berkov S, Pavlov A. Improved HPLC method for determination of Amaryllidaceae alkaloids, *Biotechnology and Biotechnological Equipment*, 23, 2009, 809–813, ISSN 1310-2818
293. Mokrousov I, Valcheva V, Sovhozova N, Aldashev A, Rastogi N, Isakova J. Penitentiary population of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in Kyrgyzstan: Exceptionally high prevalence of the Beijing genotype and its Russia-specific subtype, *Infect. Genet. Evol.*, 9, 2009, 1400-1405, ISSN 1567-1348
294. Kussovski V, Mantareva V, Angelov I, Orozova P, Wöhrle D, Schnurpfeil G, Borisova E, Avramov L. Photodynamic inactivation of *Aeromonas hydrophila* by cationic phthalocyanines with different hydrophobicity, *FEMS Microbiol Lett*, 294, 2009, 133–140, ISSN 1574-6968
295. Ignatova M, Manolova N, Markova N, Rashkov I. Electrospun Non Woven Nanofibrous Hybrid Mats Based on Chitosan and PLA for Wound Dressing Applications, *Macromolecular Bioscience*, 9, 1, 2009, 102-111, ISSN 1616-5195
296. Slavchev G, Pisareva E, Markova N. Virulence of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* National Bank for Industrial Microorganisms and Cell Cultures, 6, 2009, 3-9
297. Lyutskanova D, Ivanova V, Stoilova-Disheva V, Kolarova M, Aleksieva K, Raykovska V, Peltekova V. Isolation and characterization of a psychrotolerant *Streptomyces* strain from permafrost soil in Spitsbergen, producing phthalic acid ester, *Biotechnol. & Biotechnol. Eq.*, 23, 2, 2009, 1220-1224, ISSN 1310-2818

298. Georgieva R, Iliev I, Haertle T, Chobert J-M, Ivanova I, Danova S. Technological properties of candidate probiotic *Lactobacillus plantarum* strains, *International Dairy Journal*, 11, 2009, 696-702, ISSN 0958-6946
299. Petrov K, Petrova P. High production of 2,3-butanediol from glycerol by *Klebsiella pneumoniae* G31, *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 84, 2009, 659–665, ISSN 0175-7598
300. Yemendzhiev H, Alexieva Z, Krastanov A. Decolorization of synthetic dye Reactive Blue 4 by mycelial culture of white-rot fungi *Trametes versicolor* 1, *Biotechnology and Biotechnological Equipment*, 23, 2009, 230-232, ISSN 1310-2818
301. Marhova M, Kostadinova S, Stoitsova S. Antimicrobial resistance profiles of urinary *Escherichia coli* isolates. In: XI Anniversary Conference with International Attendance 120 Years of Academic Education in Biology “Biology – Traditions and Challenges”, *Biotechnol Biotechnol Equipment*, 23SE, 2009, 616-620, ISSN 1310-2818
302. Sotirova A, Spasova D, Vasileva-Tonkova E, Galabova D. Effects of rhamnolipid-biosurfactant on cell surface of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Microbiol. Res.*, 164, 2009, 297-303, ISSN 0944-5013
303. Stoimenova E, Vasileva-Tonkova E, Sotirova A, Galabova D, Lalchev Z. Evaluation of Different Carbon Sources for Growth and Biosurfactant Production by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* Isolated from Wastewaters. *Z. Naturforsch.*, 64c, 2009, 96-102, ISSN 0939-5075
304. Vasileva-Tonkova E, Gousterova A, Neshev G. Ecologically safe method for improved feather wastes biodegradation, *Int. Biodeterior. Biodegrad.*, 63, 2009, 1008-1012, ISSN 0964-8305
305. Tuleva B, Christova N, Cohen R, Antonova D, Todorov T, Stoineva I. Isolation and characterization of trehalose tetraester biosurfactants from a soil strain *Micrococcus luteus* BN56, *Process Biochem.*, 44, 2009, 135-141, ISSN 1359-5113
306. Dolashka-Angelova P, Lieb B, Velkova L, Heilen N, Sandra Kd, Nikolaeva-Glomb L, Dolashki A, Galabov AS, Van Beeumen J, Stevanovic S, Voelter W, Devreese B. Identification of glycosylated sites in Rapana hemocyanin by mass spectrometry and gene sequence, and their antiviral effect, *Bioconjugate Chemistry*, 20, 7, 2009, 1315-1322 ISSN 1043-1802
307. Angelova AL, Aprahamian M, Balboni G, Delecluse HJ, Feederle R, Kiprianova I, Grekova SP, Galabov AS, Witzens-Haarig M, Ho AD, Rommelaere J, Raykov Z. Oncolytic rat parvovirus H-1PV, a candidate for the treatment of human lymphoma: In vitro and in vivo studies, *Molecular Therapy*, 17, 7, 2009, 1164-1172 ISSN 1525-0016
308. Espinoza-Quinones FR, Martin N, Stutz G, Tirao G, Palacio SM, Rizzutto MA, Modenes AN, Silva FG, Szymanski N, Kroumov AD. Root uptake and reduction of hexavalent chromium by aquatic macrophytes as assessed by high-resolution X-ray emission, *Water Res.*, 43, 17, 2009, 4159-4166, ISSN 0043-1354
309. Espinoza-Quinones FR, Modenes AN, Costa IL, Palacio SM, Szymanski N, Trigueros DEG, Kroumov AD, Silva EA. Kinetics of lead bioaccumulation from a hydroponic medium by aquatic macrophytes *Pistia stratiotes*, *Water Air Soil Pollut.*, 203, 1-4, 2009, 29-37, ISSN 1573-2932

310. Espinoza-Quinones FR, Fornari MMT, Modenes AN, Palacio SM, da Silva FG, Szymanski N, Kroumov AD, Trigueros DEG. Pollutant removal from tannery effluent by electrocoagulation, *Chem. Eng. J.*, 151, 1-3, 2009, 59-65, ISSN 1385-8947
311. Kambourova M, Mandeva R, Dimova D, Poli A, Nicolaus B, Tommonaro G. Production and characterization of a microbial glucan, synthesized by *Geobacillus tepidamans* V264 isolated from Bulgarian hot spring, *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 77, 2, 2009, 338-343, ISSN 0144-8617
312. Gocheva Y, Tosi S, Krumova E, Slokoska L, Miteva J, Vassilev S, Angelova, M. Temperature downshift induces antioxidant response in fungi isolated from Antarctica. *Extremophiles* 13, 2009, 273–281, ISSN 1431-0651
313. Krumova E, Pashova S, Dolashka P, Stefanova Tz, Angelova M. Biomarkers of oxidative stress in the fungal strain *Humicola lutea* under copper exposure, *Process Biochem*, 44, 2009, 288–295, ISSN 1359-5113
314. Kostadinova N, Krumova E, Tosi S, Pashova S, Angelova M. Isolation and identification of filamentous fungi from island Livingston, *Antarctica. Biotechnol. & Biotechnol. Eq.*, 23, 2009, 267-270, ISSN 1310-2818
315. Georgiev M, Abrashev R, Krumova E, Demirevska K, Ilieva M, Angelova M. Rosmarinic acid and antioxidant enzyme activities in lavandula vera mm cell suspension culture: A comparative study, *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 159, 2, 2009, 415-425, ISSN 0273-2289
316. Stankova I, Chuchkov K, Shishkov S, Kostova K, Mukova L, Galabov AS. Synthesis, antioxidative and antiviral activity of hydroxycinnamic acid amides of thiazole containing amino acid, *Amino Acids*, 37, 2, 2009, 383-388, ISSN 1438-2199
317. Georgiev M, Weber J, Maciuk A. Bioprocessing of plant cell cultures for mass production of targeted compounds, *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 83, 2009, 809-823, ISSN 0175-7598
318. Petrova A, Popova M, Kuzmanova C, Tsvetkova I, Naydenski H, Muli E, Bankova V. New biologically active compounds from Kenyan propolis, *Fitoterapia*, 81, 6, 2010, 509-514, ISSN 0367-326X
319. Trusheva B, Todorov I, Ninova M, Najdenski H, Daneshmand A, Bankova V. Antibacterial mono- and sesquiterpene esters of benzoic acids from Iranian propolis, *Chemistry Central Journal*, 8, 2010, 1-4, ISSN 1752-153X
320. Petkova GA, Král V. Chiral switch of enzymatic ketone reduction by addition of  $\square$ -cyclodextrin, *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 18, 18, 2010, 6651- 6656, ISSN 0968-0896
321. Ivanovska N, Dimitrova P. Bone resorption and remodeling in murine collagenase-induced osteoarthritis after administration of glucosamine, *Arthritis Research & Therapy*, 13, 2010, R44, ISSN 1478-6354
322. Dimitrova P, Ivanovska N, Schwaebel W, Gyurkovska V, Stover C. The role of properdin in murine zymosan-induced arthritis, *Molecular Immunology*, 47, 2010, 1458-1466, ISSN 0161-5890
323. Todorova VK, Klimberg VS, Hennings L, Kieber-Emmons T, Pashov A. Immunomodulatory effects of radiofrequency ablation in a breast cancer model, *Immunol Invest*, 39, 2010, ISSN 1532-4311

324. Dimitrov JD, Planchais C, Kang J, Pashov A, Vassilev TL, Kaveri SV, Lacroix-Desmazes S. Heterogeneous antigen recognition behavior of induced polyspecific antibodies, *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 398, 2010, 266-271, ISSN 0006-291X
325. Kostova I, Stefanova T. Cytotoxicity of new Ho(III) and Pr(III) complexes, *J. Rare Earths*, 28, 2010, 1-7. ISSN 1002-0721
326. Georgiev V, Weber J, Kneschke E, Denev P, Bley Th, Pavlov A. Antioxidant activity and phenolic content of betalain extracts from intact plants and hairy root cultures of the red beetroot Beta vulgaris cv. detroit dark red, *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*, 65, 2010, 105–111, ISSN 0921-9668
327. Weber J, Georgiev V, Haas C, Bley T, Pavlov A. Ploidy levels in Beta vulgaris (red beet) plant organs and in vitro systems, *Engineering in Life Sciences*, 10, 2, 2010, 139-147, ISSN 1618-2863
328. Georgiev V, Ivanov I, Pavlov A. Obtaining and selection of Pancratium maritimum L. in vitro cultures with acetylcholinesterase inhibitory action, *Biotechnol and Biotechnol Eq.*, 24, 2010, 149-153, ISSN 1310-2818
329. Dimitrova S, Pavlova K, Lukyanov L, Zagorchev P. Synthesis of coenzyme Q10 and β-carotene by yeasts isolated from antarctic soil and lichen in response to ultraviolet and visible radiations, *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol*, 162, 2010, 795–804, ISBN 0273-2289
330. Poli A, Anzekmo G, Tommonaro G, Pavlova K, Casaburi A, Nicolaus B. Production and chemical characterization of an exopolysaccharide synthesized by psychrophilic yeast strain Sporobolomyces salmonicolor AL1 isolated from Livingston Island, Antarctica, *Folia Microbiology*, 55, 2010, 576–581, ISBN 0015-5632
331. Georgiev M, Alipieva K, Pashova S, Denev P, Angelova M, Kerns G, Bley Th. Antioxidant activity of devil's claw cell biomass and its active constituents, *Food Chemistry*, 121, 2010, 967-972, ISSN 0308-8146
332. Homova V, Weber J, Schulze J, Alipieva K, Bley Th, Georgiev M. Devil's claw hairy root culture in flasks and in a 3-L bioreactor: bioactive metabolite accumulation and flow cytometry, *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung C*, 65, 2010, 472-478, ISSN, 0939-5075
333. Saev M, Simeonov I, Koumanova B. Effect of organic loading rate on the anaerobic co-digestion of vegetable wastes with activated sludge, *Journal of Biotechnology*, 2010, 150, 171, ISSN 0168-1656
334. Simeonov I, Diop S. Stability analysis of some nonlinear anaerobic digestion models, *Int. J. Bioautomation*, 2010, 14, 1, 37-48, ISSN 1314-1902
335. Kratchanova M, Nikolova M, Pavlova E, Yanakieva I, Kussovski V. Composition and properties of biologically active pectic polysaccharides from leek (*Allium porrum*), *J Sci Food Agric*, 90, 12, 2010, 2046-2051, DOI 10.1002/jsfa.4050
336. Markova N, Slavchev G, Michailova L, Jourdanova M. Survival of *Escherichia coli* under lethal heat stress by L-form conversion, *International Journal of Biological Sciences*, 6, 4, 2010, 303, ISSN 1449-2288
337. Ignatova M, Stoilova O, Manolova N, Markova N, Rashkov I. Electrospun mats from styrene/maleic anhydride copolymers: modification with amines and assessment of

antimicrobial activity, *Macromolecular Bioscience*, 10, 8, 2010, 944-954, ISSN 1616-5195

338. Tomova I, Stoilova-Disheva M, Lyutskanova D, Pascual J, Petrov P, Kambourova M. Phylogenetic analysis of the bacterial community in a geothermal spring, Rupi Basin, Bulgaria, *World J Microbiol Biotechnol.*, 26, 2010, 2019–2028, ISSN 0959-3993
339. Atanassov I, Dimitrova D, Stefanova K, Tomova A, Tomova I, Lyutskanova D, Stoilova-Disheva M, Radeva G, Danova M, Kambourova M. Molecular characterization of the archaeal diversity in Vlasa hot spring, Bulgaria, by using 16SrRNA and glycoside hydrolase family 4 genes, *Biotechnol. & Biotechnol. Eq.*, 24, 3, 2010, 1979-1985, ISSN 1310-2818
340. Petrova P, Emanuilova M, Petrov K. Amylolytic Lactobacillus strains from Bulgarian fermented beverage Boza, *Z. Naturforschung C*, 65C, 3/4, 2010, 218-224, ISSN 0939-5075
341. Petrov K, Petrova P. Enhanced production of 2,3-butanediol from glycerol by forced pH fluctuations, *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 87, 3, 2010, 943–949, ISSN 0175-7598
342. Alexieva Z, Yemendzhiev H, Zlateva P. Cresols utilization by *Trametes versicolor* and substrate interactions in the mixture with phenol, *Biodegradation*, 21, 4, 2010, 625-635, ISSN 0923-9820
343. Marhova M, Kostadinova S, Stoitsova S. Biofilm-forming capabilities of urinary *Escherichia coli* isolates, *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.*, 24 SE, 2010, 589-593, ISSN 1310-2818
344. Gesheva V, Stackebrandt E, Vasileva-Tonkova E. Biosurfactant Production by Halotolerant *Rhodococcus* fascians from Casey Station, Wilkes Land, Antarctica, *Current Microbiol.*, 61, 2010, 112-117, ISSN 0343-8651
345. Avramova T, Spassova D, Mutafov S, Momchilova S, Boyadjieva L, Damyanova B, Angelova B. Effect of Tween 80 on 9a-steroid hydroxylating activity and ultrastructural characteristics of *Rhodococcus* sp. cells, *World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 26, 2010, 1009-1014, ISSN 0959-3993
346. Aleksieva P, Tchorbanov B, Nacheva L. High-yield production of alpha-galactosidase excreted from *Penicillium chrysogenum* and *Aspergillus niger*, *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.*, 24, 1, 2010, 1620-1623, ISSN 1310-2818
347. Espinoza-Quinones FR, Modenes AN, Camera AS, Stutz G, Tirao G, Palacio SM, Kroumov AD, Oliveira AP, Alflen VL. Application of high resolution X-ray emission spectroscopy on the study of Cr ion adsorption by activated carbon, *Appl. Radiat. Isotop.*, 68, 12, 2010, 2208-2213, ISSN 0969-8043
348. Espinoza-Quinones FR, Modenes AN, Palacio SM, Szymanski N, Welter RA, Rizzutto MA, Borba CE, Kroumov AD. Evaluation of trace element levels in muscles, liver and gonad of fish species from ST Jo Francisco River of the Parana Brazilian state by using SR-TXRF technique, *Appl. Radiation Isotop.*, 68, 12, 2010, 2202-2207, ISSN 0969-8043
349. Espinoza-Quinones FR, Palacio SM, Modenes AN, Szymanski N, Zacarkim CE, Zenatti DC, Fornari MMT, Rizzutto MA, Tabacniks MH, Added N, Kroumov AD. Water quality assessment of Toledo River and determination of metal concentrations

by using SR-TXRF technique, *J. Radio Analytical Nuclear Chem.*, 283, 2, 2010, 465-470, ISSN 1588-2780

350. Ivanova V, Lyutskanova D, Kolarova M, Aleksieva K, Raykovska V, Stoilova-Disheva M. Structural elucidation of a bioactive metabolites produced by *Streptomyces avidinii* SB9 strain, isolated from permafrost soil in Spitsbergen, Arctic, *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.*, 24, 4, 2010, 2092-2095, ISSN 1310-2818
351. Modenes AN, Espinoza-Quinones FR, Palacio SM, Kroumov AD, Stutz G, Tirao G, Camera, AS. Cr(VI) reduction by activated carbon and non-living macrophytes roots as assessed by KOI spectroscopy, *Chem. Eng. J.*, 162, 1, 2010, 266-272, ISSN 1385-8947
352. Tsekova K, Todorova D, Dencheva V, Ganeva S. Biosorption of copper (II) and cadmium (II) from aqueous solutions by free and immobilized biomass of *Aspergillus niger*, *Biores. Technol.*, 101, 6, 2010, 1727-1731, ISSN 0960-8524
353. Tsekova K, Todorova D, Ganeva S. Removal of heavy metals from industrial wastewater by free and immobilized cells of *Aspergillus niger*, *Int. Biodegradation. Biodegrad.*, 64, 6, 2010, 447-451, ISSN 0964-8305
354. Tomova I, Stoilova-Disheva M, Lyutskanova D, Pascual J, Petrov P, Kambourova M. Phylogenetic analysis of the bacterial community in a geothermal spring, Rupi Basin, Bulgaria, *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 26, 11, 2010, 2019-2028, ISSN 0959-3993
355. Nicolaus B, Kambourova M, Oner ET. Exopolysaccharides from extremophiles: from fundamentals to biotechnology, *Environmental Technology*, 31, 10, 2010, 1145-1158, ISSN 0959-3330
356. Atanassov I, Dimitrova D, Stefanova K, Tomova A, Tomova I, Lyutskanova D, Stoilova-Disheva M, Radeva G, Danova I, Kambourova M. Molecular characterization of the archaeal diversity in Vlasa hot spring, Bulgaria, by using 16S rRNA and glycoside hydrolase family 4 genes, *Biotechnology and Biotechnological Equipment*, 24, 3, 2010, 1979-1985, ISSN 1310-2818
357. Tosi S, Kostadinova N, Krumova E, Pashova S, Dishliiska V, Spassova B, Vassilev S, Angelova M. Antioxidant enzyme activity of filamentous fungi isolated from Livingston Island, maritime Antarctica, *Polar Biology*, 33, 9, 2010, 1227-1237, ISSN 0722-4060
358. Georgiev M, Alipieva K, Pashova S, Denev P, Angelova M, Kerns G, Bley T. Antioxidant activity of devil's claw cell biomass and its active constituents, *Food Chemistry*, 121, 4, 2010, 967-972, ISSN 0308-8146
359. Гюрова Е, Боновска М, Крумова-Вълчева Г, Савова Т. Серотипизиране на *Listeria monocytogenes*, изолирани от хранителни продукти от животински произход чрез мултиплексна полимеразна верижна реакция". Сборник доклади и постери от ЮОНС "110 години НДНИВМИ", 7-8 ноември, 2011, София, с. 179-183
360. Gyurkovska V, Alipieva K, Maciuk A, Dimitrova P, Ivanovska N, Haas C, Bley T, Georgiev M. Anti-inflammatory activity of Devil's claw in vitro systems and their active constituents, *Food Chemistry*, 125, 2011, 171-178, ISSN 0308-8146

361. Kaloyanova S, Ivanova I, Tchorbanov A, Dimitrova P, Deligeorgiev T. Synthesis of chloro-substituted analogs of Thiazole orange - Fluorophores for flow cytometric analyses, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology*, 103, 2011, 215-221, ISSN 1011-1344
362. Pashov A, Monzavi-Karbassi B, Kieber-Emmons T. Glycan mediated immune responses to tumor cells, *Hum Vaccin*, 7, 2011, 156-165, ISSN 1554-8619
363. Kostova I, Grigorov P, Balkansky S, Stefanova T. Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity of new Ho(III) and Er(III) complexes, *Indian Journal of Biotechnology*, 10, 2011, 387-394, ISSN 0972-5849
364. Simeonov IS, Kalchev BL, Christov ND. Parameter and state estimation of an anaerobic digestion model in laboratory and pilot-scale conditions. *IFAC Proceedings*, 18, (PART 1), 2011, 6224-6229, ISBN 978-390266193-7
365. Simeonov I, Stoyanov S. Modelling and Extremum Seeking Control of a Cascade of Two Anaerobic Bioreactors, *Int. J. Bioautomation*, 15, 1, 2011, 13-24, ISSN 1314-1902
366. Wang HP, Kalchev B, Tian Y, Simeonov I, Christov N, Vasseur C. Composed Adaptive Control for a second-order nonlinear model of a biotechnological process. *2011 19th Mediterranean Conference on Control and Automation, MED 2011*, art. no. 5983138,1140-1143, ISBN 978-145770125-2
367. Mantareva V, Kussovski V, Angelov I, Whörle D, Dimitrov R, Popova E, Dimitrov, S. "Non-aggregated Ga(III)-phthalocyanines in the photodynamic inactivation of planktonic and biofilm cultures of pathogenic microorganisms", *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 10, 2011, 91-102, ISSN 1474-905X
368. Mantareva V, Angelov I, Kussovski V, Dimitrov R, Lapok L, Wöhrle D. Photodynamic efficacy of water-soluble Si(IV) and Ge(IV) phthalocyanines towards *Candida albicans* planktonic and biofilm cultures, *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 46, 2011, 4430-4440, ISSN 0223-5234
369. Mantareva V, Kussovski V, Angelov I, Dimitrov S. Advance photodynamic inactivation of dental pathogenic microorganisms with water-soluble and cationic phthalocyanines. *Science against microbial pathogens: communicating current research and technological advances*. Microbiology Book Series Number 3 – Formatex Research Center, Dec. 2011, vol. 1, pp. 650-661. A.Mendez-Vilas (Ed.), ISBN (13): 978-84-939843-1-1
370. Tomova I, Dimitrova D, Stoilova-Disheva M, Lyutskanova D, Kambourova M. Archaeal diversity at two hot springs, Rupi basin, Bulgaria, *Biotechnol. & Biotechnol. Eq.*, 25, 4, 2011, 105-113, ISSN 1310-2818
371. Kurteva VB, Simeonov SP, Stoilova-Disheva M, Symmetrical acyclic aryl aldazines with antibacterial and antifungal activity, *Pharmacology & Pharmacy*, 2, 2011, 1-9. ISSN 2157-9431
372. Christova N, Tuleva B, Cohen R, Ivanova G, Stoev G, Stoilova-Disheva M, Stoineva I. Chemical characterization and physical and biological activities of rhamnolipids produced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* BN10, *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung Section C- Journal of Biosciences*, 66, 11, 2011, 394- 402, ISSN 0939- 5075

373. Kitayska T, Petrova P, Tonkova A, Ivanova V. Purification and properties of a new thermostable cyclodextrin glucanotransferase from *Bacillus pseudocalophilus* 8SB, *Applied biochemistry and biotechnology*, 165, 2011, 1285–129, ISSN 0273-2289
374. Vasileva-Tonkova E, Sotirova A, Galabova D. The effect of rhamnolipid biosurfactant produced by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* on model bacterial strains and isolates from industrial wastewater, *Current Microbiol.*, 62, 2011, 427-433, ISSN 0343-8651
375. Gesheva V, Idakieva K, Kerekov N, Nikolova K, Mihaylova N, Doumanova L, Tchorbanov, A. Marine gastropod hemocyanins as adjuvants of non-conjugated bacterial and viral proteins, *Fish and Shellfish Immunology*, 30, 1, 2011, 135-142, ISSN 1050-4648
376. Grekova SP, Aprahamian M, Daeffler L, Leuchs B, Angelova A, Giese T, Galabov A, Heller A, Giese NA, Rommelaere J, Raykov Z. Interferon  $\gamma$  improves the vaccination potential of oncolytic parvovirus H-1PV for the treatment of peritoneal carcinomatosis in pancreatic cancer, *Cancer Biology and Therapy*, 12, 10, 2011, 888-895, ISSN 1538-4047
377. Vilhelmova N, Jacquet R, Quideau S, Stoyanova A, Galabov AS. Three-dimensional analysis of combination effect of ellagitannins and acyclovir on herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2, *Antiviral Research*, 89, 2, 2011, 174-181, ISSN 0166-3542
378. Krumova E, Pashova S, Dolashka-Angelova P, Angelova M. Adaptive response of *Humicola lutea* to copper exposure, *Biotechnol Biotechnol Eq.*, 25, 4, 2011, 64-71, ISSN 1310-2818
379. Kabaivanova L, Chernev G, Miranda Salvado IM, Fernandes M. Silica-carrageenan hybrids for cell immobilization realizing high-temperature degradation of nitrile substrates, *Cent. Eur. J. Chem.*, 9121, 2011, 232-239, ISSN 1895-1066
380. Modenes AN, Espinoza-Quinones FR, Borba CE, Trigueros DEG, Lavarda FL, Abugderah MM, Kroumov AD. Adsorption of Zn(II) and Cd(II) ions in batch system by using the *Eichhornia crassipes*, *Water Sci. Technol.*, 64, 9, 2011, 1857-1863, ISSN 0273-1223
381. Tsekova K, Ganeva S, Hristov A, Todorova D, Beschkov V. Biosorption of copper, cobalt and phenol removal from aqueous solutions by alternating biosorption and biodegradation, *Water Sci. Technol.*, 63, 10, 2011, 2388-2394, ISSN 0273-1223
382. Radchenkova N, Tomova A, Kambourova M. Biosynthesis of an exopolysaccharide produced by *Brevibacillus thermoruber* 438, *Biotechnology and Biotechnology Equipment*, 25, 2011, 77-79, ISSN 1310-2818
383. Tomova I, Dimitrova D, Stoilova-Disheva M, Lyutskanova D, Kambourova M. Archaeal diversity at two hot springs, Rupi basin, Bulgaria, *Biotechnology and Biotechnological Equipment*, 25, 2011, 105-113, ISSN 1310-2818
384. Atanasova N, Kitayska T, Bojadjieva I, Yankov D, Tonkova A. A novel cyclodextrin glucanotransferase from alkaliphilic *Bacillus pseudocalophilus* 20RF: Purification and properties, *Process Biochemistry*, 46, 2011, 116-122, ISSN 1359-5113
385. Georgiev M, Alipieva K, Orhan I, Abrashev R, Denev P, Angelova M. Antioxidant and cholinesterases inhibitory activities of *Verbascum xanthophoeniceum* Griseb. and

its phenylethanoid glycosides, *Food Chemistry*, 128, 1, 2011, 100-105, ISSN 0308-8146

386. Grekova SP, Aprahamian M, Daeffler L, Leuchs B, Angelova A, Giese T, Galabov A, Heller A, Giese NA, Rommelaere J, Raykov Z. Interferon  $\gamma$  improves the vaccination potential of oncolytic parvovirus H-1PV for the treatment of peritoneal carcinomatosis in pancreatic cancer, *Cancer Biology and Therapy*, 12, 10, 2011, 888-895 ISSN 1538-4047
387. Ivanova A, Karpenko E, Galabov AS, Remichkova M. Effect of Pseudomonas sp. S-17 rhamnolipid on herpes simplex virus type 2, *Comptes Rendus de L'Academie Bulgare des Sciences*, 64, 1, 2011, 157-160 ISSN 2367-5535
388. Yosifov DY, Todorov PT, Zaharieva MM, Georgiev KD, Pilicheva BA, Konstantinov SM Berger MR. Erucylphospho-N,N,N-trimethylpropylammonium (erufosine) is a potential antimyeloma drug devoid of myelotoxicity, *Cancer Chemother Pharmacol.*, 67, 1, 2011, 13-25, ISSN 0344-5704
389. Trusheva B, Popova M, Koendhori EB, Tsvetkova I, Naydenski C, Bankova V. Indonesian propolis: Chemical composition, biological activity and botanical origin, *Natural Product Research*, 6, 25, 2011, 606-613, ISSN 1478-6419
390. Popova M, Trusheva B, Antonova D, Cutajar S, Mifsud D, Farrugia C, Tsvetkova I, Najdenski H, Bankova V. The specific chemical profile of Mediterranean propolis from Malta, *Food Chemistry*, 3, 126, 2011, 1431-1435, ISSN 0308-8146
391. Konakchiev A, Todorova M, Mikhova B, Vitkova A, Najdenski H. Composition and antimicrobial activity of *Achillea distans* essential oil, *Natural Product Communications*, 6, 6, 2011, 905-906, ISSN 1934-578X
392. Najdenski H, Heyndrickx M, Herman L, Werbrouck H, Van Coillie E. Quantification of *Yersinia enterocolitica* in raw milk using Qpcr, *J. Vet. Med.*, 160, 2012, 428-434, ISSN 1311-1477
393. Kapoor V, Zaharieva MM, Das SN, Berger MR. Eruvosine simultaneously induces apoptosis and autophagy by modulating the Akt-mTOR signaling pathway in oral squamous cell carcinoma, *Cancer Letters.*, 319, 1, 2012, 39-48, ISSN 0304-3835
394. Боновска М. Зоонози при човека и животните. Медицина и физкултура, С, 2012, Червенка при животните, 259-264
395. Petkova GA, Záruba K, Král V. Synthesis of silica particles and their application as supports for alcohol dehydrogenases and cofactors immobilization: Conformational changes that lead to switch in enzyme stereoselectivity, *BBA-Protein Proteomics*, 1824, 6, 2012, 792-801, ISSN 1570-9639
396. Petkova GA, Záruba K, Žvatora P, Král V. Gold and silver nanoparticles for biomolecule immobilization and enzymatic catalysis, *Nanoscale Res. Lett.*, 7, 2012, 287, ISSN 1931-7573
397. Dimitrova P, Kostadinova E, Milanova V, Alipieva K, Georgiev M, Ivanovska N. Antiinflammatory properties of extracts and compounds isolated from *Verbascum xanthophoeniceum griseb*, *Phytotherapy Research*, 26, 2012, 1681-1687, ISSN 0951-418X

398. Vrancheva R, Ivanov I, Marchev A, Pavlov A. Qualitative and quantitative determination of protopine in Fumaria spp. by TLC-densitometry method, *Journal of Bioscience and Biotechnology*, 1, 3, 2012, 255-259, ISSN 1314-6238
399. Beshkova D, Frengova G. Bacteriocins from lactic acid bacteria: microorganisms of potential biotechnological importance for dairy industry, *Engineering in Life Science*, 12, 2012, 419-432, ISSN 1618-0240
400. Georgiev V, Ivanov I, Berkov S, Ilieva M, Georgiev M, Gocheva T, Pavlov A. Galanthamine production by Leucojum aestivum L. shoot culture in a modified bubble column bioreactor with internal sections, *Engineering in Life Sciences*, 12, 5, 2012, 534-543, ISSN 1618-0240
401. Georgiev M, Agostini E, Ludwig-Mueller J, Xu J. Genetically transformed roots: from plant disease to biotechnological resource, *Trends in Biotechnology*, 30, 10, 2012, 528-537, ISSN 0167-7799
402. Georgiev M, Alipieva K, Orhan I. Cholinesterases inhibitory and antioxidant activities of Harpagophytum procumbens in vitro systems, *Phytotherapy Research*, 36, 2012, 313-316, ISSN 0951-418X
403. Georgiev M, Pastore S, Lulli D, Alipieva K, Kostyuk V, Potapovich A, Panetta M, Korkina L. Verbascum xanthophoeniceum-derived phenylethanoid glycosides are potent inhibitors of inflammatory chemokines in dormant and interferon-gamma-stimulated human keratinocytes, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 144, 2012, 754-760, ISSN 0378-9741
404. Ivanov I, Georgiev V, Berkov S, Pavlov A. Alkaloid patterns in Leucojum aestivum shoot culture cultivated at temporary immersion conditions, *J. Plant Physiol.*, 169, 2012, 206-211, ISSN 0176-1617
405. Simeonov I, Diop S, Kalchev B, Chorukova E, Christov N. Design of software sensors for unmeasurable variables of anaerobic digestion processes. In Najdenski H. (Editor), New trends in microbiology (65<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Stephan Angeloff Institute of Microbiology), Sofia, 2012, 307- 331, ISBN 978-954-92882-1-6
406. Simeonov I, Kalchev B, Mihaylova S, Hubenov V, Aleksandrov A, Georgiev R, Christov N. Pilot-scale Biogas Plant for the Research and Development of New Technologies, *Int. J. Bioautomation*, 2012, 16, 3, 187-202, ISSN 1314-1902
407. Ignatova M, Petkova Z, Manolova N, Markova N, Rashkov I. Non-Woven Fibrous Materials with Antibacterial Properties Prepared by Tailored Attachment of Quaternized Chitosan to Electrospun Mats from Maleic Anhydride Copolymer, *Macromolecular Bioscience*, 12, 1, 2012, 104-115
408. Markova N, Slavchev G, Michailova L. Filterable forms and L-forms of Mycobacterium bovis BCG: Impact for live vaccine features, *Human vaccines & immunotherapeutics* 8, 6, 2012, 759-764, ISSN 2164-5515
409. Markova N, Slavchev G, Michailova L. Unique biological properties of Mycobacterium tuberculosis L-form variants: impact for survival under stress, *International Microbiology*, 15, 2, 2012, 61-68, ISSN 1139-6709
410. Dobrikov GM, Valcheva V, Stoilova-Disheva M, Momekov G, Tzvetkova P, Chimov A, Dimitrov V. Synthesis and in vitro antimycobacterial activity of compounds

derived from (R)- and (S)-2-amino-1-butanol - The crucial role of the configuration, *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 48, 2012, 45-56, ISSN 0223-5234

411. Dimitrova P, Danova S, Ivanovska N. Pro-inflammatory action of *Candida albicans* DNA in zymosan-induced arthritis, *Inflammation Research*, 6, 2012, 649-656, ISSN 1023-3830
412. Petrova P, Petrov K. Direct starch conversion into L (+) lactic acid by a novel amylolytic strain of *Lactobacillus paracasei* B41, *Starch-Starke*, 65, 2012, 10-17, ISSN 0038-9056
413. Petrova P, Tonkova A, Petrov K. Sequence analysis, cloning and extracellular expression of cyclodextrin glucanotransferase gene from the alkaliphilic *Bacillus pseudocalophilus* 8SB in *E. Coli*", *Process Biochemistry*, 47, 12, 2012, 2139-2145, ISSN 1359-5113
414. Gochev V, Velkova Z, Stoytcheva M, Yemendzhiev H, Aleksieva Z, Krastanov A. Biosorption of Cu (II) from aqueous solutions by immobilized mycelium of *Trametes versicolor*, *Biotechnology & Biotechnological Equipment*, 26, 6, 2012, 3365-3370, ISSN 1310-2818
415. Georgieva K, Georgieva S, Yoneva A, Mizinska-Boevska Y, Stoitoyska S. *Fasciola hepatica* miracidia: Lectin binding characterization of surface carbohydrates and implications for stimulation of in vitro miracidium-to-sporocyst transformation by lectins, *Acta Parasitol.* 57, 1, 2012, 46-52, ISSN 1230-2821
416. Fregolino E, Ivanova R, Lanzetta R, Molinaro A, Parrilli M, Paunova-Krasteva T, Stoitoyska SR, De Castro C. Occurrence and structure of cyclic Enterobacterial Common Antigen in *Escherichia coli* O157:H(-), *Carbohydr Res.*, 363, 2012, 29-32, ISSN 0008-6215
417. Krumova E, Stoitoyska SR, Paunova-Krasteva T, Pashova S, Angelova M. Copper stress and filamentous fungus *Humicola lutea* 103 — ultrastructural changes and activities of key metabolic enzymes, *Canadian Journal of Microbiology*, 58, 2012, 1335-1343, ISSN 0008-4166
418. Gesheva V, Vasileva-Tonkova E. Production of enzymes and antimicrobial compounds by halophilic Antarctic *Nocardioides* sp. grown on different carbon sources, *World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 28, 2012, 2069-2076, ISSN 0959-3993
419. Sotirova A, Avramova T, Stoitoyska S, Lazarkevich I, Lubenets V, Karpenko E, Galabova D. The importance of rhamnolipid- biosurfactant induced changes in bacterial membrane lipids of *Bacillus subtilis* for the antimicrobial activity of thiosulfonates, *Current Microbiol.*, 65, 2012, 534-541, ISSN 0343-8651
420. Simeonova L, Gegova G, Galabov AS. Prophylactic and therapeutic combination effects of rimantadine and oseltamivir against influenza virus A (H3N2) infection in mice, *Antivir. Res.*, 95, 2, 2012, 172-181 ISSN 0166-3542
421. Karachanak S, Carossa V, Nesheva D, Olivieri A, Pala M, Kashani BH, Grugni V, Battaglia V, Achilli A, Yordanov Y, Galabov AS, Semino O, Toncheva D, Torroni A. Bulgarians vs the other European populations: A mitochondrial DNA perspective, *International Journal of Legal Medicine*, 126, 4, 2012, 497-503 ISSN 1437-1596
422. Istatkova R, Nikolaeva-Glomb L, Galabov A, Yadamsuren G-O, Samdan J, Dangaa S, Philipov S. Chemical and antiviral study on alkaloids from *Papaver pseudocanescens*

M. Pop, *Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung - Section C Journal of Biosciences*, 67, 1-2, 2012, 22-28 ISSN 0939-5075

423. Arpajian S, Tsekova K, Petrova P, Knutson J. Field sampling speciation and determination of dissolved iron(II) and iron(III), *Bulg. Chem. Commun.*, 44, 4, 2012, 299-306, ISSN 0324-1130
424. Espinoza-Quinones FR, Modenes AN, Theodoro PS, Palacio SM, Trigueros DEG, Borba CE, Abugderah MM, Kroumov AD. Optimization of the iron electro-coagulation process of Cr, Ni, Cu, and Zn galvanization by-products by using response surface methodology, *Separation Sci. Technol.*, 47, 5, 2012, 688-699, ISSN 1520-5754
425. Dineva IK, Zaharieva MM, Konstantinov SM, Eibl H Berger MR. Erufosine suppresses breast cancer in vitro and in vivo for its activity on PI3K, c-Raf and Akt proteins, *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology*, 138, 11, 2012, 1909-1917, ISSN 0171-5216
426. Hristov A, Gouliamova D, Nacheva L, Tsekova K. Biodegradation of phenol in the presence of heavy metals by free and immobilized cells of yeast association, *Compt. Rend. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 65, 3, 2012, 335-340, ISSN 1312-2436
427. Řezanka T, Kambourova M, Derekova A, Kolouchová I, Sigler K. LC-ESI-MS/MS Identification of polar lipids of two thermophilic Anoxybacillus bacteria containing a unique lipid pattern, *Lipids*, 47, 7, 2012, 729-739, ISSN 0024-4201
428. Krumova ET, Stoitsova SR, Paunova-Krasteva TS, Pashova SB, Angelova MB. Copper stress and filamentous fungus Humicola lutea 103 - ultrastructural changes and activities of key metabolic enzymes, *Canadian Journal of Microbiology*, 58, 12, 2012, 1335-1343, ISSN 1480-3275
429. Gacheva G, Gigova L, Ivanova N, Iliev I, Toshkova R, Gardeva E, Kussovski V, Najdenski H. Suboptimal growth temperatures enhance the biological activity of cultured cyanobacterium, *Gloeocapsa sp.*, *Journal of Applied Phycology*, 1, 25, 2013, 183-194, ISSN 0921-8971
430. Georgiev L, Chochkova M, Totseva I, Seizova K, Marinova E, Ivanova G, Ninova M, Najdenski H, Milkova T. Anti-tyrosinase, antioxidant and antimicrobial activities of hydroxycinnamoylamides, *Medicinal Chemistry Research*, 22, 9, 2013, 4173-4182, ISSN 1054-2523
431. Najdenski H, Gigova L , Iliev I , Pilarski P, Lukavský J, Tsvetkova I, Ninova M, Kusssovski V. Antibacterial and antifungal activity of selected microalgae and cyanobacteria, *Int. J. Food Sci. Technol.*, 2013, 48, 7, 1533-1540, ISSN 0950-5423
432. Popova M, Dimitrova R, Al-Lawati HT, Tsvetkova I, Najdenski H, Bankova V. Omani propolis: chemical profiling, antibacterial activity and new propolis plant sources, *Chemistry Central Journal*, 7, 2013, 158, ISSN 1752-153X
433. Stein E, Inic-Kanada A, Belij S, Montenaro J, Bintner N, Schlacher S, Lubitz W, Stojanovic M, Najdenski H, Barisani-Asenbauer T. In v itro and i n v ivo u ptake s tudy of *Escherichia coli* Nissle 1917 b acterial g hosts: cell -based delivery system to target ocular surface diseases, *Invest. Ophtalmol. Vis. Sci.*, 54, 9, 2013, 6326-6333, ISSN 0146-0404

434. Voutquenne-Nazabadioko L, Gevrenova R, Borie N, Harakat D, Sayagh C, Weng A, Thakur M, Zaharieva M, Henry M. Triterpenoid saponins from the roots of *Gypsophila trichotoma* Wender, *Phytochemistry*, 90, 2013, 114-127, ISSN 0031-9422
435. Nikolova K, Kaloyanova S, Mihaylova N, Stoitsova S, Chausheva S, Vasilev A, Lesev N, Dimitrova P, Deligeorgiev T, Tchorbanov A. New fluorogenic dyes for analysis of cellular processes by flow cytometry and confocal microscopy, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology*, 129, 2013, 125-134, ISSN 1011-1344
436. Djoumerska-Alexieva I, Pashova S, Vassilev T, Pashov A. The protective effect of modified intravenous immunoglobulin in LPS sepsis model is associated with an increased IRA B cells response, *Autoimmun Rev.*, 12, 2013, 653-656 1873-0183, ISSN 1568-9972
437. Dimitrov JD, Planchais C, Roumenina LT, Vassilev TL, Kaveri SV, Lacroix-Desmazes S. Antibody polyreactivity in health and disease: Statu variabilis, *Journal of Immunology*, 191, 2013, 993-999, ISSN 1365-3083
438. Nikolova-Ganeva KA, Gesheva VV, Todorov TA, Voll RE, Vassilev TL. Targeted silencing of DNA-specific B cells combined with partial plasma cell depletion displays additive effects on delaying disease onset in lupus-prone mice, *Clinical and Experimental Immunology* 174, 2013, 221-228, ISSN 1365-2249
439. Georgiev MI, Ivanovska N, Alipieva K, Dimitrova P, Verpoorte R. Harpagoside: From Kalahari Desert to pharmacy shelf, *Phytochemistry*, 92, 2013, 8-15, ISSN 0031-9422
440. Marchev A, Ivanov I, Vranchev R, Pavlov A. Solid phase extraction and HPLC determination of phloridzin in natural products, *Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science*, 19, 2, 2013, 201-203, ISSN 1310-0351
441. Steingroewer J, Bley Th, Georgiev V, Ivanov I, Lenk F, Marchev A, Pavlov A. Bioprocessing of differentiated plant in vitro systems, *Engineering in Life Sciences*, 13, 1, 2013, 26-38, ISSN 1618-2863
442. Dimitrova S, Pavlova K, Lukyanov L, Korotkova E, Petrova E, Zagorchev P, Kunchev, M. Production of metabolites with antioxidant and emulsifying properties by Antarctic strain *Sporobolomyces salmonicolor* AL<sub>1</sub>, *Appl.Biochem.and Biotechnol.* 169, 2013, 301-311, ISSN 0273-2289
443. Georgiev MI, Eibl R, Zhong JJ. Hosting the plant cells in vitro: recent trends in bioreactors, *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 97, 2013, 3787-3800, ISSN 0175-7598
444. Georgiev MI, Ivanovska N, Alipieva K, Dimitrova P, Verpoorte R. Harpagoside: from Kalahari Desert to pharmacy shelf, *Phytochemistry*, 92, 2013, 8-15, ISSN 0031-9422
445. Mihaylova D, Georgieva L, Pavlov A. In Vitro Antioxidant Activity and Phenolic Composition of *Nepeta cataria* L. Extracts, *International Journal of Agricultural Science and Technology*, 1, 4, 2013, 74-79, ISSN 2327-7246
446. Wang H, Kalchev B, Tian Y, Simeonov I, Christov N. Modelling and Composed Recursive Model Free Control for the Anaerobic Digestion Process. Advances in Intelligent Control Systems and Computer Science, 2013 (1,1), 265-278, ISBN: 978-3-642-32547-2

447. Mantareva VN, Angelov I, Wöhrle D, Borisova E, Kussovski V. Metallophthalocyanines for antimicrobial photodynamic therapy: an overview of our experience, *Journal of Porphyrins and Phthalocyanines*, 17, 06/07, 2013, 399-416, ISSN 1099-1409
448. Slavchev G, Michailova L, Markova N. Stress-induced L-forms of *Mycobacterium bovis*: a challenge to survivability, *New Microbiologica*, 2013, 36, 157-166, ISSN 1121 - 7138
449. Tomova A, Tomova I, Vasileva-Tonkova E, Lazarkevich I, Stoilova-Disheva M, Lyutskanova D, Kambourova M. Myroides guanonis sp. nov., isolated from prehistoric paintings, *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology*, 63, 2013, 4266–4270, ISSN 1466-5026
450. Petrova P, Petrov K, Stoyancheva G. Starch-modifying enzymes of lactic acid bacteria – structures, properties, and applications”, *Starch-Starke*, 65, 1/2, 2013, 34-47, ISSN 1521-379X
451. Karsheva M, Paskov V, Tropcheva R, Georgieva R, Danova S. Physicochemical parameters and rheological properties of yogurts during the storage, *Journal of Chemical Technology and Metallurgy*, 5, 2013, 483-488, ISSN 1314-3859
452. Krastanov A, Alexieva Z, Yemendzhiev H. Microbial degradation of phenol and phenolic derivatives, *Engineering in Life Sciences*, 13, 1, 2013, 76-87, ISSN 1618-2863
453. De Soyza A, Hall A, Mahenthiralingam E, Drevinek P, Kaca W, Drulis-Kawa Z, Stoitsova S, Toth V, Coenye T, Zlosnik J, Burns J, Correia I, De Vos D, Pirnay J-P, Kidd T, Reid D, Manos J, Klockgether J, Wiehlmann L, Tummler B, McClean S, Winstanley C. Developing an international *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* reference panel, *Microbiology Open*, 2013, doi: 10.1002/mbo3.141, ISSN 2045-8827
454. Christova N, Tuleva B, Kril A, Georgieva M, Konstantinov S, Terziyski I, Nikolova B, Stoineva I. Chemical structure and in vitro antitumor activity of rhamnolipids from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* BN10, *Applied Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 170, 2013, 676-689, ISSN 0273-2289
455. Tomova I, Lazarkevich I, Tomova A, Kambourova M, Vasileva-Tonkova E. Diversity and biosynthetic potential of culturable aerobic heterotrophic bacteria isolated from Magura Cave, *Bulgaria. Int. J. Speleol.*, 42, 2013, 65-76, ISSN 0392-6672
456. Staneva R, Rukova B, Hadjidekova S, Nesheva D, Antonova O, Dimitrov P, Simeonov V, Stamenov G, Cukuranovic R, Cukuranovic J, Stefanovic V, Polenakovic M, Dimova I, Hlushchuk R, Djonov V, Galabov A, Toncheva D. Whole genome methylation array analysis reveals new aspects in Balkan endemic nephropathy etiology, *BMC Nephrology*, 14, 1, 2013, 225, ISSN 1471-2369
457. Raynova Y, Doumanova L, Idakieva K. Phenoloxidase activity of *Helix aspersa maxima* (garden snail, Gastropod) hemocyanin, *Protein J.*, 32, 2013, 609-618, ISSN, 1572-3887
458. Ivanova V, Laatsch H, Kolarova M, Aleksieva K. Structure elucidation of a new natural diketopiperazine from a *Microbispora aerata* strain isolated from Livingston Island, Antarctica, *Natur. Prod. Res.*, 27, 2, 2013, 164-170, ISSN 1478-6419

459. Serafimovska JM, Arpadjan S, Stafilov T, Tsekova K. Study on the antimony species distribution in industrially contaminated soils, *J. Soils Sediments*, 13, 2, 2013, 294-303, ISSN 1439-0108
460. Radchenkova N, Vassilev S, Panchev I, Anzelmo G, Tomova I, Nicolaus B, Kuncheva M, Petrov K, Kambourova M. Production and properties of two novel exopolysaccharides synthesized by a thermophilic bacterium *Aeribacillus pallidus* 418, *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 171, 2013, 31-43, ISSN 0273-2289
461. Tomova A, Tomova I, Vasileva-Tonkova E, Lazarkevich I, Stoilova-Disheva M, Lyutskanova D, Kambourova M. *Myroides guanonis* sp. nov., isolated from prehistoric paintings, *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology*, 63, 2013, 4266-4270, ISSN 1466-5026
462. Tomova I, Lazarkevich I, Tomova A, Kambourova M., Vasileva-Tonkova E. Diversity and biosynthetic potential of culturable aerobic heterotrophic bacteria isolated from Magura Cave, Bulgaria, *International Journal of Speleology*, 42, 2013, 65-76, ISSN 0392-6672
463. Guncheva M, Dimitrov M, Kambourova M. Excellent stability and synthetic activity of lipase from *B. stearothermophilus* MC7 immobilized on tin dioxide in environmentally friendly medium, *Biotechnology and Biotechnological Equipment*, 27, 6, 2013, 4317-4322, ISSN 1310-2818
464. Maggi O, Tosi S, Angelova M, Lagostina E, Fabbri AA, Pecoraro L, Altobelli E, Picco AM, Savino E, Branda E, Turchetti B, Zotti M, Vizzini A, Buzzini P. Adaptation of fungi, including yeasts, to cold environments, *Plant Biosystems*, 147, 1, 2013, 247-258, ISSN 1126-3504
465. Mokrousov I, Isakova J, Valcheva V, Aldashev A, Rastogi N. Molecular snapshot of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* population structure and drug-resistance in Kyrgyzstan, *Tuberculosis*, 93, 5, 2013, 501-7, ISSN 1472-9792
466. Dobrikov GM, Valcheva V, Nikolova Y, Ugrinova I, Pasheva E, Dimitrov V. Efficient synthesis of new (R)-2-amino-1-butanol derived ureas, thioureas and acylthioureas and in vitro evaluation of their antimycobacterial activity, *Eur J Med Chem.*, 63, 2013, 468-73, ISSN 0223-5234
467. Ilieva Y, Kaloyanov K, Yosifov D, Robev B, Zhelezova I, Genova M, Mihova A, Balatzenko G, Zaharieva MM, Berger MR, Konstantinov SM. Antineoplastic potential of curcumin (cooperative study in Bulgaria and Germany), *Phytochemistry reviews*, 13, 2014, 459-469, ISSN 1568-7767
468. Dimitrova P, Danova S, Ivanovska N. Pro-inflammatory action of *Candida albicans* DNA in zymosan-induced arthritis, *Inflammation Research*, 61, 2014, 649-656, ISSN 1023-3830
469. Von Gunten S, Shoenfeld Y, Blank M, Branch DR, Vassilev T, Käsermann F, Bayry J, Kaveri S, Simon HU. IVIG pluripotency and the concept of Fc-sialylation: Challenges to the scientist, *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 14, 2014, 349, ISSN 1474-1741
470. Kerekov N, Michova A, Muhtarova M, Nikolov G, Mihaylova N, Petrunov B, Nikolova M, Tchorbanov A. Suppression of allergen-specific B lymphocytes by chimeric protein-engineered antibodies, *IMBIO*, 219, 1, 2014, 45-52. DOI 10.1016/j.imbio.2013.07.009. ISSN 1613-4516

471. Ivanov I, Vrancheva R, Marchev A, Petkova N, Aneva I, Denev P, Georgiev V, Pavlov A. Antioxidant activities and phenolic compounds in Bulgarian Fumaria species, *International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences*, 3, 2, 2014, 296-306, ISSN 2319-7706
472. Marchev A, Haas C, Schulz S, Georgiev V, Steingroewer J, Bley T, Pavlov A. Sage in vitro cultures: a promising tool for the production of bioactive terpenes and phenolic substances, *Biotechnology Letters*, 36, 2, 2014, 211-221, ISSN 0141-5492
473. Georgiev M, Weber J. Bioreactors for plant cells: hardware configuration and internal environment optimization as tools for wider commercialization, *Biotechnology Letters*, 36, 2014, 1359-1367, ISSN 0141-5492
474. Marin P, Borba CE, Modenes AN, Espinoza-Quinones FR, de Oliveira SPD, Kroumov AD. Determination of the mass transfer limiting step of dye adsorption onto commercial adsorbent by using mathematical models, *Environ. Technol.*, (United Kingdom), 35, 18, 2014, 2356-2364, ISSN 0959-3330
475. Radchenkova N, Vassilev S, Martinov M, Kuncheva M, Panchev I, Vlaev S, Kambourova M. Optimization of aeration and agitation speed on exopolysaccharide production by *Aeribacillus palidus* 418 and emulsifying properties of the product, *Process Biochemistry*, 49, 2014, 576-582, ISSN 1359-5113
476. Yildiz YS, Anzelmo G, Ozer T, Radchenkova N, Genc S, Di Donato P, Nicolaus B, Toksoy Oner E, Kambourova M. *Brevibacillus themoruber*: A promising microbial cell factory for exopolysaccharide production, *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 116, 2, 2014, 314–324, ISSN 1364-5072
477. Prasanth SC, Karunakaran S, Paul A, Kussovski V, Mantareva V, Ramaiah D, Selvaraj L, Angelov I, Krishnankutty N, Avramov L, Subhash N. Antimicrobial Photodynamic Efficiency of Novel Cationic Porphyrins towards Periodontal Gram-positive and Gram-negative Pathogenic Bacteria, *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 90, 2014, 628–640, ISSN 1751-1097
478. Tsvetanova F, Petrova P, Petrov K. 2,3-butanediol production from starch by engineered *Klebsiella pneumoniae* G31-A, *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 98, 6, 2014, 2441-2451, ISSN 1432-0614
479. Ivanova J, Stoyancheva G, Pouneva I. Lysis of Antarctic algal strains by bacterial pathogen, *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek*, 105, 6, 2014, 997-1005, ISSN 0003-6072
480. Slavchev I, Dobrikov GM, Valcheva V, Ugrinova I, Pasheva E, Dimitrov V. Antimycobacterial activity generated by the amide coupling of (-)-fenchone derived aminoalcohol with cinnamic acids and analogues, *Bioorg Med Chem Lett.*, 2014, pii: S0960-894X (14) 00946-9.doi:10.1016/j.bmcl.2014.09.021.
481. Petkova Z, Valcheva V, Momekov G, Petrov P, Dimitrov V, Doytchinova I, Stavrakov G, Stoyanova M. Antimycobacterial activity of chiral aminoalcohols with camphane scaffold, *Eur J Med Chem.*, 81C, 2014, 150-157, ISSN 0223-5234
482. Dobrikov GM, Valcheva V, Nikolova Y, Ugrinova I, Pasheva E, Dimitrov V. Enantiopure antituberculosis candidates synthesized from (-)-fenchone, *Eur J Med Chem.*, 77, 2014, 243-7, ISSN 0223-5234
483. Stavrakov G, Philipova I, Valcheva V, Momekov G. Synthesis and antimycobacterial activity of novel camphane-based agents, *Bioorg Med Chem Lett.*, 24, 1, 2014, 165-7, ISSN 0960-894X

### **12.3. ЦИТАТИ НА УЧЕНИТЕ ОТ ИМикБ ЗА 2014 Г**

1. Palmer, J.H., Parkin, G. Synthesis and structural characterization of 1-arylimidazole-2-thiones and N,N'-aryldiethoxyethylthioureas with electronically diverse substituents: A manifold of hydrogen bonding networks. *New Journal of Chemistry*, 38(9), 2014, 4071-4082 (1)
2. Önal, Z., Özalp, A., İlhan, I.Ö., Aslan, G. Synthesis and characterization of diazenyl-1,3-diphenylpropane-1,3-dione and 5-[hydroxy(phenyl)methyl]-4-phenylpyrimidine derivatives. *Asian Journal of Chemistry*, 26(20), 2014, 6931-6934 (2)
3. Chaker, A., Zribi, F., Nepveu, F., Chabchoub, F. Microwave irradiation: Novel and facile methods for the synthesis of new pyrimidinones. *Chinese Chemical Letters*, 25(8), 2014, 1207-1210 (2)
4. Spanogiannopoulos, P., Waglechner, N., Koteva, K., Wright, G.D. A rifamycin inactivating phosphotransferase family shared by environmental and pathogenic bacteria. *Proceedings of the National Acad Sciences of the United States of America (PNAS)*, 111(19), 2014, 7102-7107 (3)
5. Kobayashi, H., Katsutani, T., Hara, Y., Motoyoshi, N., Itagaki, T., Akita, F., Higashiura, A., Yamada, Y., Inokuchi, N., Suzuki, M. X-ray crystallographic structure of RNase Po1 that exhibits antitumor activity. *Biological and Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, 37, 2014, 968-978 (4)
6. Lisićić, D., Benković, V., Đikić, D., Blažević, A. S., Mihaljević, J., Oršolić, N., Knežević, A.H. Addition of Propolis to irinotecan therapy prolongs survival in ehrlich ascites tumor-bearing mice. *Canc Bio and Radiopharmaceuticals*, 29(2), 2014, 62-69 (5)
7. Trousil, J., Panek, J., Hruba, M., Matějková, J., Kucka, J., Stepanek, P. Self-association of bee propolis: effects on pharmaceutical applications. *J. Pharmaceutical Investigation*, 44(1), 2014, 15-22 (5)
8. Hidelbland de Farias, C.J., Reis, A.S., Araújo, M.A.R. Effects of stingless bee propolis on experimental asthma evidence-based. *Compl and Alt Med*, 2014, ID 951478 (5)
9. Dornelas, C.A., Cavalcanti, B.C., Magalhães, H.I.F., Jamacaru, F.V.F., Furtado, F.N.N., Juanes, C. Potential chemoprotective effects of green propolis, L-lysine and celecoxib on bone marrow cells and peripheral blood lymphocytes of Wistar rats subjected to bladder chemical carcinogenesis. *Acta Cirurgica Brasileira*, 29(7), 2014, 423-428 (5)

10. Hegazi, A., Abdou, A.M., Allah, F.A. Egyptian Propolis 11: Its antimicrobial activity with comparison with different localities. *Int. J. Curr. Microbiol. App. Sci*, 3(9), 2014, 530-538 (5)
11. Mahmoud, U. T., Fahmey, M. R., Abdel-Rahman, M. A., Darwish, M. H. A. Effect of propolis supplementation on serum calcium, phosphorus and proteins concentrations in heat stressed broilers. *J. Adv. Vet. Res.*, 4(3), 2014, 117-122 (5)
12. Tayeb, I.T., Sulaiman, B.F. Effect of Propolis Supplementation on Productive Performance in Local Quail. *Ir. J. App An. Sci*, 4(3), 2014, 621-627 (5)
13. Kim, Y-, Kim, S-, Chung, H-. Synergistic effect of propolis and heat treatment leading to increased injury to escherichia coliO157: H7 in ground pork. *J. Food Saf.*, 34(1), 2014, 1-8 (6)
14. Attia, Y.A., Al-Hamid, A.E.A., Ibrahim, M.S., Al-Harthi, M.A., Bovera, F., Elnaggar, A.S. Productive performance, biochemical and hematological traits of broiler chickens supplemented with propolis, bee pollen, and mannan oligosaccharides continuously or intermittently. *Livestock Science*, 164(1), 2014, 87-95 (6)
15. Borawska, M.H., Markiewicz-Zukowska, R., Sawicka, D., Katarzyna, S., Naliwajko, K.S., Omeljaniuk, W., Car, H. Effects of chrysin on haematological parameters in rats. *Farmacia*, 62(2), 2014, 390-399 (6)
16. Ma, Z., Liu, J., Lin, X., Shentu, X., Bian, Y., Yu, X. Formation, regeneration, and transformation of protoplasts of Streptomyces diastatochromogenes 1628. *Folia microbiologica*, 59(2), 2014, 93-97 (7)
17. Pawar, P.R., Pawar, V.A., Aute, R.A. Comparative study on hydrolytic enzymes produced by different morphological forms of *Candida albicans*. *International Journal of Current Pharmaceutical Research*, 6, 2014, 66-68 (8)
18. Pindi, K., Pavankumar, L. Isolation and characterization of novel lipase gene LipHim1 from the DNA isolated from soil samples. *Journal of Microbiology*, 52(5), 2014, 384-388 (9)
19. Sayin, M., Guler, O.O. Purification of bovine serum paraoxonase and its immobilization on Eupergrit C 250 L by covalent attachment. *Journal of Enzyme Inhibition and Medicinal Chemistry*, 2014, 1-6, DOI: 10.3109/14756366.2013.879578 (10)
20. Campioni, F., Falcão, J.P. Genotypic diversity and virulence markers of *Yersinia enterocolitica* biotype 1A strains isolated from clinical and non- clinical origins. *Apmis*, 2014, 122(3), 215-222 (11)

21. Qazimi, B., Stefkov, G., Karapandzova, M., Cvetkovikj, I., Kulevanova, S. Aroma compounds of mountain tea (*Sideritis scardica* and *S. raeseri*) from Western Balkan. *Natural Product Communications*, 9(9), 2014, 1369-1372 (11)
22. Dhar, M.S. Interaction of strains of two clonal groups of *Yersinia enterocolitica* with cultured cells in vitro. *Indian ETD Repository*, 2014 (11)
23. Campioni, F., Falcao, J.P. Genotyping of *Yersinia enterocolitica* biotype 1A strains from clinical and non-clinical origins by Pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology*, 2014 (11)
24. Wilfert, F.G. Evaluierung eines beadbasierten Immunoassays zum Nachweis enteropathogener *Yersinia spp.* bei Schlachtschweinen (*Doctoral dissertation, lmu*), 2014 (11)
25. Mata-Gomez, L., Montanez, J.C., Mendez-Zavala, A., Aguila, C.N. Biotechnological production of carotenoids by yeasts: an overview. *Microbial Cell Factories*, 13, 2014, 12-23 (12)
26. Colet, R, Luccio, M, Valduga, M. Fed-batch production of carotenoids by *Sporidiobolus salmonicolor* CBS 2636: kinetic and stoichiometric parameters. *European Food Research and Technology*, 2014, 1-10 (12)
27. Gaida, D. Dynamic real-time substrate feed optimization of anaerobic co-digestion plants. *Leiden Institute of Advanced Computer Science (LIACS), Faculty of Science, Leiden University*, 2014, ISBN: 978-94-6259-288-9 (13)
28. Biserova, N.M., Kutyrev, I.A., Jensen, K. GABA in the nervous system of the cestodes *diphyllobothrium dendriticum* (Diphyllobothriidea) and *caryophyllaeus laticeps* (caryophyllidea), with comparative analysis of muscle innervations. *J. Parasitol.*, 100, 2014, 411-412 (14)
29. Djoumerska-Alexieva, I., Manoylov, I., Dimitrov, J.D., Tchorbanov, A. Serum or breast milk immunoglobulins mask the self-reactivity of human natural IgG antibodies. *APMIS*, 122, 2014, 329-340 (15)
30. Späth, P.J. A glance on recent progresses in diagnosis and treatment of primary immunodeficiencies. *Revista Romana de Medicina de Laborator*, 22, 2014, 297-310 (15)
31. Paulino, N., Barbosa, A.P., Paulino, A.S., Marcucci, M.C. Hepatoprotective effect of green propolis is related with antioxidant action in vivo and in vitro. *Oxidants and Antioxidants in Medical Science*, 3(1), 2014, 43-50 (16)

32. Mahmood, M.S., Hussain, I., Ahmad, M.F., Khan, A., Abbas, R.Z., Rafiq, A. Immunomodulatory effects of pimpinella anisum L. (aniseed) in broiler chicks against newcastle disease and infectious bursal disease viruses. *Boletin Latinoamericano y del Caribe de Plantas Medicinales y Aromaticas*, 13(5), 2014, 458-465 (17)
- 
33. El-Naggar S., Abeer, A., Alm-Eldeen, A., Germoush, M.O., El-Boray, K.F., Hassan A. E. Ameliorative effect of propolis against cyclophosphamide-induced toxicity in mice. *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 2014, 1-7 (17)
34. Mahmood, M.S., Hussain, I., Fayyaz, M., Khan, A., Zahid, R., Rafiq, A. Efecto inmunomodulador de Pimpinella anisum L. (anís) en pollos de engorde contra la Enfermedad de Newcastle y la enfermedad viral de la Bursitis infecciosa. *Inicio*, 13(5), 2014 (17)
35. Abouzid, S.F., Ahmed, O.M., Ahmed, R.R., Mahmoud, A., Abdella, E., Ashour, M.B. Antihyperglycemic effect of crude extracts of some egyptian plants and algae. *Journal of Medicinal Food*, 17(3), 2014, 400-406 (18)
36. Moline, M., Libkind, D., de Garcia, V., Giraudo, M.R. Chapter 9: Production of pigments and photo-protective compounds by cold-adapted yeasts. In: *Cold-adapted yeasts*. Buzzini P. and Margesin R. (Eds), *Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg*, 2014, 193-224 (19)
37. Sahraroo, A., Babalar, M., Mirjalili, M.H., Moghaddam, M.R.F., Ebrahimi, S.N. In-vitro callus induction and rosmarinic acid quantification in Callus culture of Satureja khuzistanica Jamzad (Lamiaceae). *Iranian Journal of Pharmaceutical Research*, 13(4), 2014, 1445–1454 (20)
38. Miguel, J., Khallaayoune, K., Azzouz-Maache, S., Petavy, A.F. Spermatological characteristics of the genus *Taenia* inferred from the ultrastructural study on *Taenia hydatigena*. *Parasitol. Res.*, 2014, <http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs00436-014-4179-z> (21)
39. Korneva, J.V., Jones, M.K., Kuklin, V.V. Fine structure if th euterus in the tapeworm *Tetrabothrius erostris* (Cestoda: Tetrabothriidea). *Parasitol. Res.*, 113, 2014, 4623-4631 (21)
40. De Melo, M.M.R., Domingues, R.M.A., Silvestre, A.J.D., Silva, C.M. Extraction and purification of triterpenoids using supercritical fluids: From lab to exploitation. *Mini-Reviews in Organic Chemistry*, 11(3), 2014, 362-381 (22)
41. Domingues, R.M.A., Guerra, A.R., Duarte, M., (...), Silva, C.M.S., Silvestre, A.J.D. Bioactive triterpenic acids: From agroforestry biomass residues to promising therapeutic tools. *Mini-Reviews in Organic Chemistry*, 11(3), 2014, 382-399 (22)

42. Seladji, M., Bekhechi, C., Beddou, F., Dib, H., Bendimerad, N. Antioxidant activity and phytochemical screening of *Nepeta nepetella* aqueous and methanolic extracts from Algeria. *Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science*, 4(2), 2014, 12-16 (22)
43. Al-Qurainy, F., Khan, S., Nadeem, M., Tarroum, M., Gaafar, A.R.Z. Selection of DNA barcoding loci for *Nepeta deflersiana* Schweinf. ex Hedge from chloroplast and nuclear DNA genomes. *Genetics and Molecular Research*, 13(1), 2014, 1144-1151 (22)
44. Wang, Y., Wang, Z., Zhang, Y., et al. Polymerase chain reaction-based assays for the diagnosis of human brucellosis. *Annals of Clinical Microbiology and Antimicrobials*, 2014, 13(1), 31 (23)
45. Trépanier, P., Chabot, D., Bazin, R. Intravenous immunoglobulin modulates the expansion and cytotoxicity of CD8+ T cells. *Immunology*, 141, 2014, 233-241 (24)
46. Ravindranath, M.H., Terasaki, P.I., Pham, T., Jucaud, V., Kawakita, S. Suppression of blastogenesis and proliferation of activated CD4 + T cells: Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg) versus novel anti-human leucocyte antigen (HLA)-E monoclonal antibodies mimicking HLA-I reactivity of IVIg. *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 178, 2014, 154-177 (24)
47. Djoumerska-Alexieva, I., Manoylov, I., Dimitrov, J.D., Tchorbanov, A. Serum or breast milk immunoglobulins mask the self-reactivity of human natural IgG antibodies. *APMIS*, 122, 2014, 329-340 (24)
48. Le Doare, K., Kampmann, B. Breast milk and Group B streptococcal infection: Vector of transmission or vehicle for protection. *Vaccine*, 32, 2014, 31280-33132 (25)
49. Djoumerska-Alexieva, I., Manoylov, I., Dimitrov, J.D., Tchorbanov, A. Serum or breast milk immunoglobulins mask the self-reactivity of human natural IgG antibodies. *APMIS* 122, 2014, 329-340 (25)
50. Toet, H.M., Fischer, K., Mounsey, K.E., Sandeman, R.M. Autoantibodies to iron-binding proteins in pigs infested with *Sarcoptes scabiei*. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 205, 2014, 263-270 (25)
51. Chowdhury, M.M.H., Kubra, K., Ahmed, S.R. Antimicrobial, phytochemical and toxicological evaluation of *lawsonia inermis* extracts against clinical isolates of pathogenic bacteria. *Research Journal of Medicinal Plant*, 8(4), 2014, 187-95 (26)
52. Vigneshwari, C., Nagaraj, R., Karmegam, N. Synergistic Anti-*Staphylococcus aureus* (Methicillin Resistant) Activity of Ethnomedicinal Plants from Shevaroy Hills (Eastern Ghats), South India. *Int. J. Curr. Res. Biosci. Plant Biol.*, 1(2), 2014, 51-59 (26)

53. Narges Esmalian-Dehkordi<sup>1</sup>, Hamed Shafaroodi<sup>1</sup> and Jinous Asgarpanah. Anticonvulsant Activity of *Glaucium vitellinum* Boiss & Buhse. *Bosciences Biotechnology Research Asia*, 11(2), 2014, 727-731 (26)
54. Maithani, A., Parcha, V., Kumar, D. Quantitative estimation of berberine content of berberis asiatica from different altitude of garhwal himalaya. *Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research*, 7(1), 2014, 165-167 (27)
55. Hao, X.M., Yang, Y., An, L.X., Wang, J.M., Han, L. Study on antibacterial mechanism of hemp fiber. [Internet], 2014 (27)
56. Sun, S., Wang, K., Lei, H., Li, L., Tu, M., Zeng, S., et al. Inhibition of organic cation transporter 2 and 3 may be involved in the mechanism of the antidepressant-like action of berberine. *Prog Neuro-Psychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry*, 49, 2014, 1-6 (27)
57. Zilaee, M., Kermany, T., Tavalaei, S., Salehi, M., Ghayour-Mobarhan, M., Ferns, G.A.A. Barberry treatment reduces serum anti-heat shock protein 27 and 60 antibody titres and high-sensitivity C-reactive protein in patients with metabolic syndrome: A double-blind, randomized placebo-controlled trial. *Phytotherapy Research*, 28(8), 2014, 1211-5 (27)
58. Mezouar, D., Lahfa, F.B., Djaziri, R., Boucherit-Otmani, Z. Evaluation of the antioxidant activity of berberis vulgaris L. *Phytotherapie*, 12(5), 2014, 297-301 (27)
59. Das, S., Parveen, S., Pradhan, A.B. An insight into the interaction of phenanthridine dyes with polyriboadenylic acid: Spectroscopic and thermodynamic approach. *Spectrochimica Acta: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, 118, 2014, 356-66 (27)
60. Spatuzza, C., Postiglione, L., Covelli, B., Ricciardone, M., Benvenuti, C., Mondola, P., et al. Effects of berberine and red yeast on proinflammatory cytokines il-6 and tnf- $\alpha$  in peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) of human subjects. *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, 5, 2014 (27)
61. Mahmoudv, H., Sharififar, F., Sharifi, I., Ezatpour, B., Fasihi Harandi, M., Makki, M.S., et al. In vitro inhibitory effect of berberis vulgaris (berberidaceae) and its main component, berberine against different leishmania species. *Iranian Journal of Parasitology*, 9(1), 2014, 28-36 (27)
62. Johnson, M., Rafikhah, N. Berberis vulgaris juice and acne vulgaris: A placebo-controlled study. *Asian Journal of Clinical Nutrition.*, 6(2), 2014, 47-52 (27)
63. Manosalva, L., Mutis, A., Díaz, J., Urzúa, A., Fajardo, V., Quiroz, A. Identification of isoquinoline alkaloids from berberis microphylla by HPLC ESI-MS/MS. *Boletín*

*Latinoamericano y del Caribe de Plantas Medicinales y Aromaticas.*, 13(4), 2014, 324-35 (27)

64. Campisi, A., Acquaviva, R., Bonfanti, R., Raciti, G., Amodeo, A., Mastrojeni, S., et al. Antioxidant properties of berberis aetnensis C. presl (berberidaceae) roots extract and protective effects on astroglial cell cultures. *Scientific World Journal*, 2014 (27)
65. Joukar, S., Mahdavi, N. Alterations of Blood Pressure and ECG following Two-Week Consumption of Berberis integerrima Fruit Extract. *International Scholarly Research Notices*, 2014 (27)
66. Maithani Alok, Versha Parcha, Deepak Kumar. Quantitative estimation of berberine content of berberis asiatica from different altitude of garhwal himalaya. *Asian Journal of pharmaceutical and clinical research*, 7, 2014 (27)
67. Mahmoudvand, H., Ayatollahi Mousavi, S.A., Sepahvand, A., Sharififar, F., Ezatpour, B., Gorohi, F., Jahanbakhsh S. Antifungal, Antileishmanial, and Cytotoxicity Activities of Various Extracts of Berberis vulgaris (Berberidaceae) and Its Active Principle Berberine. *ISRN Pharmacology*, 2014, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/602436> (27)
68. Salehi Nima, Soheila Rouhani, Mohammad Kamalinejad, Farid Zayeri , Afshin Motaghifar. Scolicidal effects of Berberis vulgaris fruit extract on hydatid cyst protoscolices. *Teheran University Medical Journal*, 72, 2014 (27)
69. Mir, B.P.A., Bhat, Z.A. Present status of antiinflammatory and anti rheumatic phytoconstituents: a review. *World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 3(11), 2014, 272-310 (27)

---

70. Esmailian-Dehkordi, N., Shafaroodi, H., Asgarpanah, J. Anticonvulsant Activity of *Glaucium vitellinum* Boiss & Buhse. *Phytomedicine*, 20(13), 2014, 1211-1218 (28)
71. Murthy, H.N., Lee, E.-J, Paek, K-Y. Production of secondary metabolites from cell and organ cultures: strategies and approaches for biomass improvement and metabolite accumulation. *Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture*., 2014, In press (29)
72. Restaino, O.F., Marseglia, M., De Castro, C., Diana, P., Forni, P., Parrilli, M., De Rosa, M., Schiraldi, C. Biotechnological transformation of hydrocortisone to 16 $\alpha$ -hydroxy hydrocortisone by *Streptomyces roseochromogenes*. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 98, 2014, 1291-1299 (30)
73. Liu, C., Hu, Z. , Zuo, J., Hu, M., Xiao, B. Removal of Zn(II) from simulated wastewater using an algal biofilm. *Water Science and Technology*, 70(8), 2014, 1383-1390 (31)
74. Figueiredo, C.A., Drohomyrecky, P.C., McCarthy, S.D.S., Leontyev, D., Ma, X.Z., Branch, D.R., Dunn, S.E. Optimal attenuation of experimental autoimmune

encephalomyelitis by intravenous immunoglobulin requires an intact interleukin-11 receptor. *PLoS ONE*, 9, 2014 (32)

75. Trépanier, P., Chabot, D., Bazin, R. Intravenous immunoglobulin modulates the expansion and cytotoxicity of CD8+ T cells. *Immunology*, 141, 2014, 233-241 (32)
76. Goulabchand, R., Vincent, T., Batteux, F., Eliaou, J.F., Guilpain, P. Impact of autoantibody glycosylation in autoimmune diseases. *Autoimmunity Reviews*, 13, 2014, 742-750 (33)
77. Djoumerska-Alexieva, I., Manoylov, I., Dimitrov, J.D., Tchorbanov, A. Serum or breast milk immunoglobulins mask the self-reactivity of human natural IgG antibodies. *APMIS*, 122, 2014, 329-340 (34)
78. Grönwall, C., Silverman, G.J. Natural IgM: Beneficial autoantibodies for the control of inflammatory and autoimmune disease. *Journal of Clinical Immunology*, 34, 2014, S12-S21 (34)
79. Wootla, B., Denic, A., Rodriguez, M. Polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies in clinic. *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1060, 2014, 79-110 (34)
80. Hernandez-Almanza, A., Montanez, J.C., Aguilar-Gonzales, M.A., Martinez-Avila, C., Rodriguez-Herrera, R., Aguilar, C.N. *Rhodotorula glutinis* as source of pigments and metabolites for food industry. *Food Bioscience*, 5, 2014, 64-72 (35)
81. Pirbalouti, G.A., Sajjadi, S.E., Parang, K. A review (Research and Patents) on jasmonic acid and its derivatives. *Archiv der Pharmazie*, 347(4), 2014, 229 – 239 (36)
82. Murthy, H.N., Lee, E.-J., Paek, K.-Y. Production of secondary metabolites from cell and organ cultures: Strategies and approaches for biomass improvement and metabolite accumulation. *Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture*, 118(1), 2014, 1 – 16 (36)
83. Khojasteh, A., Mirjalili, M.H., Hidalgo, D., Corchete, P., Palazon, J. New trends in biotechnological production of rosmarinic acid. *Biotechnology Letters*, 36(12), 2014, 2393–2406 (36)
84. Werner, S., Greulich, J., Geipel, K., Steingroewer, J., Bley, Th., Eibl, D. Mass propagation of *Helianthus annuus* suspension cells in orbitally shaken bioreactors: Improved growth rate in single-use bag bioreactors. *Engineering in Life Sciences*, 2014, In press (36)
85. Pospekhova, N.A., Bondarenko, S.K. Morpho-functional characteristics of the scolex of *Wardium chaunense* (Cestoda: Aploparaksidae) penetrated into host intestine. *Parasitol. Res.*, 113, 2014, 131-137 (37)

86. Bankar, S., Dhumal, V., Bhotmange, D., Bhagwat, S., Singhal, R. Empirical predictive modelling of poly-e{open}-lysine biosynthesis in resting cells of *Streptomyces noursei*. *Food Science and Biotechnology*, 23, 2014, 201-207 (38)
87. Laitman, I., Natan, M., Banin, E., Margel, S. Synthesis and characterization of fluoromodified polypropylene films for inhibition of biofilm formation. *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, 115, 2014, 8-14 (39)
88. Popuri, S.R., Harris-Logie, A., Lino, K.H., Cadogan, E.I., Lee, C.H. Evaluation of Antibacterial Activity and Characterization of Synthesized Biodegradable Copolymers. *Polymer-Plastics Technology and Engineering*, 53(15), 2014, 1625-1635 (39)
89. Йорданов, С., Димитрова, А., Маринков, Т., Савова-Лалковска, Т. Туберкулоза, 54-60; В: Инфекциозни болести при свинете. *Интел Ентранс*, С., 2014, 296 (40)
90. Heravi, M.M., Khaghaninejad, S., Nazari, N. Bischler-napieralski reaction in the syntheses of isoquinolines. Internet, 2014 (41)
91. Abdel Rahman, E.H., Abdel Monem, A.R. Cholinesterase inhibiting activity and a new piperidine alkaloid from lobelia laxiflora L. roots (campanulaceae). *Records of Natural Products*, 8(2), 2014, 199-202 (42)
92. Salmeron, I., Tomas, K., Pandiella, S.S. Effect of substrate composition and inoculum on the fermentation kinetics and flavour compound profiles of potentially non-dairy probiotic formulations. *LWT Food Science and Technology*, 55(1), 2014, 240-247 (43)
93. Chen, H., Shu, G.W., Li, C.N., Wang, C.F. Effect of biological materials including sucrose and bacteria rations on the fermentation of goat yogurt. *Advanced Materials Research*, 830, 2014, 469-472 (43)
94. Zareba, D., Ziano, M., Scibisz, I., Gawron, J. The importance of volatile compound profile in the assessment of fermentation conducted by *Lactobacillus casei* DN-114 001. *International Dairy Journal*, 35(1), 2014, 11-14 (43)
95. Settachaimongkon, S., Nout, M.J.R., Fernandes, E.C.A., Hettinga, K.A., Vervoort, J.M., van Hooijdonk, T.C.M., Zwietering, M.H., Smid, E.J., van Valenberg, H.J.F. Influence of different proteolytic strains of *Streptococcus thermophilus* in co-culture with *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* subsp. *bulgaricus* on the metabolite profile of set-yoghurt. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 177, 2014, 29-36 (43)
96. Sanli, T., Senel, E., Sezgin, E., Benli, M. The effects of using transglutaminase, exopolysaccharide-producing starter culture and milk powder on the physicochemical, sensory and texture properties of low-fat set yoghurt. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 67, 2014, 237-245 (43)

97. Mangia, N.P., Garau, G., Murgia, M.A., Bennani, A., Deiana, P. Influence of autochthonous lactic acid bacteria and enzymatic yeast extracts on the microbiological, biochemical and sensorial properties of Lben generic products. *Journal of Dairy Research*, 81, 2014, 193-201 (43)
98. Bong, D.D., Moraru, C.I. Use of micellar casein concentrate for Greek-style yogurt manufacturing: Effects on processing and product properties. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 97, 2014, 1259-1269 (44)
99. Germani, A., Luneia, R., Nigro, F., Vitiello, V., Donini, L.M., del Balzo, V. The yogurt amino acid profile's variation during the shelf-life. *Ann Ig*, 26, 2014, 205-212 (44)
100. Laitman, I., Natan, M., Banin, E., Margel, S. Synthesis and characterization of fluoro-modified polypropylene films for inhibition of biofilm formation. *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, 115, 2014, 8-14 (45)
101. Popuri, S.R., Harris-Logie, A., Lino, K.H., Cadogan, E.I., Lee, C.H. Evaluation of Antibacterial Activity and Characterization of Synthesized Biodegradable Copolymers. *Polymer-Plastics Technology and Engineering*, 53(15), 2014, 1625-1635 (45)
102. Stoyancheva, G., Marzotto, M., Dellaglio, F., Torriani, S. Bacteriocin production and gene sequencing analysis from vaginal *Lactobacillus* strains. *Archives of Microbiology*, 196(9), 2014, 645-653 (46)
103. Guerreiro, J., Monteiro, V., Ramos, C., de Melo Franco, B.D.G., Martinez, R.C.R., Todorov, S.D., Fernandes, P. *Lactobacillus pentosus* B231 isolated from a portuguese PDO cheese: Production and partial characterization of its bacteriocin. *Probiotics and Antimicrobial Proteins*, 6(2), 2014, 95-104 (47)
104. Lange-Starke, A., Petereit, A., Truyen, U., Braun, P.G., Fehlhaber, K., Albert, T. Antiviral potential of selected starter cultures, bacteriocins and d,l-lactic acid. *Food and Environmental Virology*, 6(1), 2014, 42-47 (47)
105. Mechai, A., Debabza, M., Kirane, D. Purification and characterization of a novel bacteriocin produced by *lactobacillus curvatus* LB65, isolated from algerian traditional fresh cheese (jben). *Advances in Environmental Biology*, 8(5), 2014, 1222-1232 (47)
106. Sabia, C., Anacarso, I., Bergonzini, A., Gargiulo, R., Sarti, M., Condò, C., . . . Bondi, M. Detection and partial characterization of a bacteriocin-like substance produced by *Lactobacillus fermentum* CS57 isolated from human vaginal secretions. *Anaerobe*, 26, 2014, 41-45 (47)
107. Zaeim, D., Soleimanian-Zad, S., Sheikh-Zeinoddin, M. Identification and partial characterization of a bacteriocin-like inhibitory substance (BLIS) from *lb. bulgaricus*

K41 isolated from indigenous yogurts. *Journal of Food Science*, 79(1), 2014, M67-M73  
**(47)**

108. Khan, RA, Liu, J, Zhang, Y. Catalytic inactivation of alkaline phosphatase by cantharidin, an inhibitor of protein phosphatase. *RSC Advances*, 4, 2014, 49987-49994  
**(48)**
109. Djoumerska-Alexieva, I., Manoylov, I., Dimitrov, J.D., Tchorbanov, A. Serum or breast milk immunoglobulins mask the self-reactivity of human natural IgG antibodies. *APMIS*, 122, 2014 **(49)**
110. Campbell, I.K., Miescher, S., Branch, D.R., Mott, P.J., Lazarus, A.H., Han, D., Maraskovsky, E., Zuercher, A.W., Neschadim, A., Leontyev, D., McKenzie, B.S., Käsermann, F. Therapeutic effect of IVIG on inflammatory arthritis in mice is dependent on the fc portion and independent of sialylation or basophils. *Journal of Immunology*, 192, 2014, 5031-5038 **(49)**
111. Tzekou, A., Fehlings, M.G. Treatment of spinal cord injury with intravenous immunoglobulin G: Preliminary evidence and future perspectives. *Journal of Clinical Immunology*, 34, 2014, S132-S138 **(49)**
112. Wootla, B., Denic, A., Rodriguez, M. Polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies in clinic. *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1060, 2014, 79-110 **(49)**
113. Grönwall, C., Silverman, G.J. Natural IgM: Beneficial autoantibodies for the control of inflammatory and autoimmune disease. *Journal of Clinical Immunology*, 34, 2014, S12-S21 **(50)**
114. Djoumerska-Alexieva, I., Manoylov, I., Dimitrov, J.D., Tchorbanov, A. Serum or breast milk immunoglobulins mask the self-reactivity of human natural IgG antibodies. *APMIS*, 122, 2014, 329-340 **(50)**
115. Aravind, K., Naik, TP., Krishnaswamy, K. Exopolysaccharide production potential of yeast *Cryptococcus flavescens* SK01 strain from the phylloplane of *Semecarpus kathalekanensis*. *Journal of Pure and Applied Microbiology*, 8, 2014, 3339-3343 **(51)**
116. London, L.E.E., Price, N.P.J., Ryan, P., Stanton, C., Ross, RP. Characterization of a bovine isolate *Lactobacillus mucosae* DPC 6426 which produces an exopolysaccharide composed predominantly of mannose residues. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 117, 2014, 509-517 **(52)**
117. Paniagua-Michel, J.J., Olmos-Soto, J., Morales-Guerrero, E.R. Algal and microbial exopolysaccharides: New insights as biosurfactants and bioemulsifiers. *Advances in Food and Nutrition Research*, 73, 2014, 221-257 **(52)**

118. Moradkhani, S., Kobarfard, F., Ayatollahi, A. Phytochemical investigations on chemical constituents of Achillea tenuifolia Lam. *Iranian Journal of Pharmaceutical Research*, 2014, In press (**52**)
119. Mejdoub, H., Ksibi, H. Regulation of Biogas Production Through Waste Water Anaerobic Digestion Process: Modeling and Parameters Optimization. *Waste and Biomass Valorization*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s12649-014-9324-5 (**54**)
120. Mejdoub, H., Ksibi, H. Regulation of Biogas Production Through Waste Water Anaerobic Digestion Process: Modeling and Parameters Optimization. *Waste and Biomass Valorization*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s12649-014-9324-5 (**55**)
121. Brulé, M., Oechsner, H., Jungbluth, T. Exponential model describing methane production kinetics in batch anaerobic digestion: a tool for evaluation of biochemical methane potential assays. *Bioprocess and Biosystems Engineering*, 37(9), 2014, 1759-1770 (**55**)
122. Hosseini, M.M., Mulligan, C.N., Barrington, S. Microbial kinetic for In-Storage-Psychrophilic Anaerobic Digestion (ISPAD). *Journal of Environmental Management*, 146, 2014, 59–68 (**55**)
123. Szulc, A., Ambrozewicz, D., Sydow, M., Ławniczak, T., Piotrowska-Cyplik, A., Marecik, R., Chrzanowski, T. The influence of bioaugmentation and biosurfactant addition on bioremediation efficiency of diesel-oil contaminated soil: Feasibility during field studies. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 132, 2014, 121-128 (**56**)
124. Mohamed, S.S., El-Refai, A.M.H., Hashem, A.G.M., Ali, H.A. Approaches to improve the solubility and availability of progesterone biotransformation by *Mucor racemosus*. *Biocatalysis and Biotransformation*, 32, 2014, 141-150 (**56**)
125. Felczak, A., Bernat, P., Długoński, J. Biodegradation of octyltin compounds by *Cochliobolus lunatus* and influence of xenobiotics on fungal fatty acid composition. *Process Biochemistry*, 49, 2014, 295-300 (**56**)
126. Liao, T.T., Wang, L., Jia, R.W., Fu, X.H., Chua, H. Lipophilic organic pollutants induce changes in phospholipid and membrane protein composition leading to Vero cell morphological change. *Journal of Environmental Science and Health - Part B Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes*, 49, 2014, 760-768 (**56**)
127. Deng, S., Cai, M., Cui, W., Huang, J., Li, M. Evaluation of the immune response in *Shitou geese (Anser anser domesticus)* following immunization with GPV-VP1 DNA-based and live attenuated vaccines. *Vet Q.*, 14, 2014, DOI: 10.1080/01652176.2014.966173 (**57**)

128. Li, Y., Fan, S., Chen, S., (...), Du, J., Lu, F. Study on the fermentation conditions and the application in feather degradation of keratinase produced by *Bacillus licheniformis*. *Lecture Notes Electrical Eng.*, 249(1), 2014, 89-98 (**58**)
129. Habbeche, A., Saoudi, B., Jaouadi, B., (...), Badis, A., Ladjama, A. Purification and biochemical characterization of a detergent-stable keratinase from a newly thermophilic actinomycete *Actinomadura keratinilytica* strain Cpt29 isolated from poultry compost. *J. Biosci. Bioengineer.*, 117(4), 2014, 413-421 (**58**)
130. Friedemann, T., Otto, B., Klätschke, K., Schumacher, U., Tao, Y., Leung, A.K., et al. *Coptis chinensis* franch. exhibits neuroprotective properties against oxidative stress in human neuroblastoma cells. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 55(1), 2014, 607-615 (**59**)
131. Zilaee, M., Kermany, T., Tavalaei, S., Salehi, M., Ghayour-Mobarhan, M., Ferns, G.A.A. Barberry treatment reduces serum anti-heat shock protein 27 and 60 antibody titres and high-sensitivity C-reactive protein in patients with metabolic syndrome: A double-blind, randomized placebo-controlled trial. *Phytotherapy Research.*, 28(8), 2014, 1211-1215 (**59**)
132. Li, H., Li, X.-, Zhang, M., Xu, H., Wang, C.-, Wang, S., et al. Berberine ameliorates experimental autoimmune neuritis by suppressing both cellular and humoral immunity. *Scand. J. Immunol.*, 79(1), 2014, 12-9 (**59**)
133. Tang, L.Q., Liu, S., Zhang, S.T., Zhu, L.N., Wang, F.L. Berberine regulates the expression of E-prostanoid receptors in diabetic rats with nephropathy. *Mol Biol Rep.*, 41(5), 2014, 3339-47 (**59**)
134. Zhu, C., Yan, L., Wang, X., Miao, Q., Li, X., Yang, F., et al. Transposition of the zorro2 retrotransposon is activated by miconazole in *Candida albicans*. *Biological and Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, 37(1), 2014, 37-43 (**60**)
135. Mergan Dogan, N., Kantar, C., Dogan, C. Effect of chromium and organic acids on microbial growth and exopolymeric substance production by pseudomonas bacteria. *Clean – Soil, Air, Water*, 42, 2014, 674-681 (**61**)
136. Mostefaoui, A., Hakem, A., Yabrir, B., Boudaib, S., Badis, A. Screening for exopolysaccharide-producing strains of thermophilic lactic acid bacteria isolated from Algerian raw camel milk. *African Journal of Microbiology Research*, 8, 2014, 2208-2214 (**61**)
137. Mendi, A., Aslim, B. Antioxidant lactobacilli could protect gingival fibroblasts against hydrogen peroxide: A preliminary in vitro study. *Probiotics and Antimicrobial proteins*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s 12602-014-9165-3 (**61**)

138. Fajardo, P., Atanassova, M., Garrido-Maestu, A., Wortner-Smith, T., Cotterill, J., Cabado, A.G. Bacteria isolated from shellfish digestive gland with antipathogenic activity as candidates to increase the efficiency of shellfish depuration process. *Food Control*, 46, 2014, 272-281 (62)
139. Lange-Starke, A., Petereit, A., Truyen, U., Braun, P. G., Fehlhaber, K., Albert, T. Antiviral activity of selected starter and protective cultures in short-fermented raw sausages. [Antivirale Wirkung von ausgewählten Starter- und Schutzkulturen in kurzgereiften Rohwürsten.] *Archiv Fur Lebensmittelhygiene*, 65(3), 2014, 65-71 (62)
140. Lange-Starke, A., Petereit, A., Truyen, U., Braun, P. G., Fehlhaber, K., Albert, T. Antiviral potential of selected starter cultures, bacteriocins and d,l-lactic acid. *Food and Environmental Virology*, 6(1), 2014, 42-47 (62)
141. Quintana, V.M., Torres, N.I., Wachsman, M.B., Sinko, P.J., Castilla, V., Chikindas, M. Antiherpes simplex virus type 2 activity of the antimicrobial peptide subtilosin. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 117(5), 2014, 1253-1259 (62)
142. Shearer, A.E.H., Hoover, D.G., Kniel, K.E. Effect of bacterial cell-free supernatants on infectivity of norovirus surrogates. *Journal of Food Protection*, 77(1), 2014, 145-149 (62)
143. Schnell, B., Staubli, T., Harris, N.L., Rogler, G., Kopf, M., Loessner, M.J., Schuppler, M. Cell-wall deficient *L. monocytogenes* L-forms feature abrogated pathogenicity. *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 4, 2014, 1-11 (63)
144. Ingale, S., Kalyani, S., Chhaya, U. Application of Statistical Design to Optimize Culture Medium for Xylanase Production by *Bacillus pumilus* AB-1. *International Journal of Pure and Applied Bioscience*, 2, 2014, 234-243 (64)
145. Corona-González, R.I., Miramontes-Murillo, R., Arriola-Guevara, E., Guatemala-Morales, G., Toriz, G., Pelayo-Ortiz, C. Immobilization of *Actinobacillus succinogenes* by adhesion or entrapment for the production of succinic acid. *Bioresource Technology*, 164, 2014, 113-118 (65)
146. Žemberyová, M., Okenicová, L., Barteková, J., Šimonovičová, A., Gáplovská, K. Bioaccumulation of heavy metals from aqueous solutions by live biomass of *Aspergillus niger* wild type strains isolated from different environments. *Fresenius Environ. Bull.*, 23(2A), 2014, 597-602 (66)
147. Kale, M.K. Thyroid Gland in Free Radical-Induced Oxidative Stress. In: *Free Radicals in Human Health and Disease*, Springer, 2014, 159-173 (67)
148. Chochkova, M., Georgieva, A., Ivanova, G., Nikolova, N., Mukova, L., Nikolaeva-Glomb, L., Milkova, Ts. Synthesis and biological activity of hydroxycinnamoyl

containing antiviral drugs. *Journal of the Serbian Chemical Society*, 2014, DOI:10.2298/JSC130222103C (68)

149. Sarethy, I.P., Sharadwata, P., Danquah, M.K. Modern Taxonomy for Microbial Diversity. Chapter 3 from "*Biodiversity - The Dynamic Balance of the Planet*", book edited by Oscar Grillo, 2014, ISBN 978-953-51-1315-7 (69)
150. Gołębowski, M., Cerkowniak, M., Urbanek, A., et al. Identification and antifungal activity of novel organic compounds found in cuticular and internal lipids of medically important flies. *Microbiol. Res.*, 2014 (70)
151. Vanantwerpen, G., Van Damme, I., De Zutter, L., et al. Seroprevalence of enteropathogenic *Yersinia* spp. in pig batches at slaughter. *Prev. Vet. Med.*, 116(1-2), 2014, 193-196 (71)
152. Arrausi-Subiza, M., Ibabe, J.C., Atxaerandio, R., Juste, R.A., Barral, M. Evaluation of different enrichment methods for pathogenic *Yersinia species* detection by real time PCR. *BMC veterinary research*, 10(1), 2014, 192 (71)
153. Connell, L.B., Rodriguz, R.R., Redman, R.S., Dalluge, J.J. Cold-adapted yeast in Antarctic deserts. Editors Buzzini P., Margesin R. Springer Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg, 2014, 75-98, ISBN: 0783642396809 (72)
154. Enshaeieh, M., Nahvi, I., Madani, M. Improving microbial oil production with standard and native oleaginous yeasts by using Taguchi design. *International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology*, 11, 2014, 597-604 (73)
155. Bhuiyan, M., Tucker, D., Watson, K. Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry analysis of fatty acid profiles of Antarctic and non-Antarctic yeasts. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek, International Journal of General and Molecular Microbiology*, 106, 2014, 381-389 (73)
156. Connell, L.B., Rodriguz, R.R., Redman, R.S., Dalluge, J.J. Cold-adapted yeast in Antarctic deserts. Editors Buzzini P., Margesin R. Springer Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg, 2014, 75-98, ISBN: 0783642396809 (73)
157. Kim, Eun-A., Lee, S.-H., Ko, Chang-ik, Seon-Heui Cha Min-Cheol Kang Sung-Myung Kang, Seok-Chun Ko Won-Woo Lee Ju-Young Ko Ji-Hyeok Lee, Nalae Kang Jae-Young Oh Ginnae Ahn Young Heun Jee, You-Jin Jeon. Protective effect of fucoidan against AAPH-induced oxidative stress in zebrafish model. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 102(1), 2014, 185-191 (74)
158. Nessa, F., Khan, S.A. Evaluation of antioxidant and xanthine oxidase inhibitory activity of different solvent extracts of leaves of *Citrullus colocynthis*. *Pharmacognosy Research*, 6(3), 2014, 218-226 (74)

159. Ali, M.A., Abul Farah, M., Al-Hemaid, F.M., Abou-Tarboush, F.M. In vitro cytotoxicity screening of wild plant extracts from Saudi Arabia on human breast adenocarcinoma cells. *Genetics and Molecular Research*, 13(2), 2014, 3981–3990 (74)
160. Hassiotis, C.N., Ntana, F., Lazari, D.M., Poulios, S., Vlachonasios, K.E. Environmental and developmental factors affect essential oil production and quality of *Lavandula angustifolia* during flowering period. *Industrial Crops and Products*, 62, 2014, 359–366 (74)
161. Димитрова, М. Микроразмножаване и биологична активност в екстракти от *Latium album L.* дисертация за присъждане на научна и образователна степен “Доктор”. Биологически факултет, Катедра “Физиология на растенията”, Софийски Университет “Св. Климент Охридски”, 2014 (74)
162. Teodosiu, C., Wenkert, R., Tofan, L., Paduraru, C. Advances in preconcentration/removal of environmentally relevant heavy metal ions from water and wastewater by sorbents based on polyurethane foam. *Rev. Chem. Eng.*, 30(4), 2014, 403-420 (75)
163. Zhu, Y., Wang, G., Ni, H., Xiao, A., Cai, H. Cloning and characterization of a new manganese superoxide dismutase from deep-sea thermophile *Geobacillus sp.* EPT3. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 30(4), 2014, 1347-1357 (76)
164. Flores-Gallegos, A.C. Comparative study of fungal strains for thermostable inulinase production. *Journal of Bioscience and Bioengineering*, 2014 (77)
165. Zeng, W., Chen, G., Wang, Q., Shu, L., Liang, Z. Metabolic studies of temperature control strategy on poly( $\gamma$ -glutamic acid) production in a thermophilic strain *Bacillus subtilis* GX-28. *Bioresource Technology*, 155, 2014, 104-110 (78)
166. De Cesaro, A., Da Silva, B., Ayub, Z. Effects of metabolic pathway precursors and polydimethylsiloxane (PDMS) on poly-( $\gamma$ -glutamic acid) production by *Bacillus subtilis* BL53. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 41(9), 2014, 1375-1382 (78)
167. Kapoor, R., Pathak, S., Najmi, V., Aeri, B., Panda, P. Processing of soy functional food using high pressure homogenization for improved nutritional and therapeutic benefits. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, 2014, DOI: org/10.1016/j.ifset.2014.05.015 (78)
168. Baxi Nandita, N. Use of nonspecific, glutamic acid-free, media and high glycerol or high amylase as inducing parameters for screening *Bacillus* isolates having high yield of polyglutamic acid. *International Scholarly Research Notices*, 2014, 1-8, ID 608739 (78)

169. Randhawa, K.K.S. Biosurfactants Produced by Genetically Manipulated Microorganisms. *Biosurfactants: Production and Utilization—Processes, Technologies, and Economics*. Editors Kosaric N., Sukan F.V., CRC Press, 159, 2014, 49-72 (79)
170. Shen, H.-B., Yong, X.-Y., Chen, Y.-L., Liao, Z.-H., Si, R.-W., Zhou, J., Wang, S.-Y., Yong, Y.-C., OuYang, P.-K., Zheng, T. Enhanced bioelectricity generation by improving pyocyanin production and membrane permeability through sophorolipid addition in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*-inoculated microbial fuel cells. *Bioresource Technol.*, 167, 2014, 490-494 (79)
171. Vijaya B, Jayalakshmi NR, Manjunath K. Isolation and partial characterization of a biosurfactant produced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAVIJ from contaminated soil. *Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences*, 5, 2014, 881-895. (79)
172. Yadav, J.S.S., Bezawada, J., Yan, S., Tyagi, R.D., Surampalli, R.Y. Permeabilization of *Kluyveromyces marxianus* with Mild Detergent for Whey Lactose Hydrolysis and Augmentation of Mixed Culture. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 172, 2014, 3207-3222 (79)
173. El Shoubaky, G.A., Salem, E.A.E.R. Active ingredients fatty acids as antibacterial agent from the brown algae *Padina pavonica* and *Hormophysa triquetra*. *J. Coast. Life Med.*, 2(6), 2014, 431-438 (80)
174. Lopes, G. Seaweeds from the Portuguese coast: chemistry, antimicrobial and antiinflammatory capacity. PhD Thesis, University of Porto, 2014 (80)
175. Salem, N., Msaada, K., Dhifi, W., et al. Effect of drought on safflower natural dyes and their biological activities. *EXCLI J.*, 13, 2014, 1-18 (81)
176. Benlafya, K., Karrouchi, K., Charkaoui, Y., El Karbane, M., Ramli, Y. Antimicrobial activity of aqueous, ethanolic, methanolic, cyclohexanic extracts and essential oil of *Nigella sativa* seeds. *Journal of Chemical & Pharmaceutical Research*, 6(8), 2014 (81)
177. Bar-Or, A. *Teriflunomide (Aubagio®) for the treatment of multiple sclerosis*. Experimental Neurology, 262, 2014, 57-65 (82)
178. Al-Abd, A.M., Al-Abbasi, F.A., Nofal, S.M., Khalifa, A.E., Williams, R.O., El-Eraky, W.I., Nagy, A.A., Abdel-Naim, A.B. *Nimesulide improves the symptomatic and disease modifying effects of leflunomide in collagen induced arthritis*. PLoS ONE, 9(11), 2014, e111843 (82)
179. Shi, X.-L., Wang, L.-P., Feng, X., Fan, D.-D., Zang, W.-J., Wang, B., Zhou, J. *Inhibition of adjuvant-induced arthritis by nasal administration of novel synthetic peptides from heat shock protein 65*. BMC Musculoskeletal Disorders, 15, 2014, 253 (82)

180. di Nuzzo, L., Orlando, R., Nasca, C., Nicoletti, F. Molecular pharmacodynamics of new oral drugs used in the treatment of multiple sclerosis. *Drug Design, Development & Therapy*, 8, 2014, 555-567 (82)
181. Li, H.Y., Liu, Z.H., Gong, Y., Jiang, Z.C., Zhang, Y.X., Dai, Y.L., Zhang, Y., Wei, S.H. Application of immunosuppressant facilitates the therapy of optic neuritis combined with Sjögren's syndrome. *Chinese Medical Journal*, 127, 2014, 3098-3104 (82)
182. Bar-Or, A., Pachner, A., Menguy-Vacheron, F., Kaplan, J., Wiendl, H. Teriflunomide and its mechanism of action in multiple sclerosis. *Drugs*, 74, 2014, 659-674 (82)
183. Sakurai, Y., Takeda, T. Acquired hemophilia A: A frequently overlooked autoimmune hemorrhagic disorder. *Journal of Immunology Research*, 2014 (83)
184. Djoumerska-Alexieva, I., Manoylov, I., Dimitrov, J.D., Tchorbanov, A. Serum or breast milk immunoglobulins mask the self-reactivity of human natural IgG antibodies. *APMIS*, 122, 2014, 329-340 (83)
185. Dema, B., Pellefigues, C., Hasni, S., Gault, N., Jiang, C., Ricks, T.K., Bonelli, M.M., Scheffel, J., Sacre, K., Jablonski, M., Gobert, D., Papo, T., Daugas, E., Illei, G., Charles, N., Rivera, J. Autoreactive IgE is prevalent in systemic lupus erythematosus and is associated with increased disease activity and nephritis. *PLoS ONE*, 9, 2014 (83)
186. Nambou, K., Gao, C., Zhou, F., Guo, B., Ai, L., Wu, Z.J. A novel approach of direct formulation of defined starter cultures for different Kefir-like beverage production. *International Dairy Journal*, 34, 2014, 237-246 (84)
187. Osimani, A., Garafalo, C., Aquilanti, L., Milanovic, V., Scibe, C., Sarra, S., Turchetti, B., Clementi, F. The biological potential of kefir: Preliminary studies of the microbiota of Italian kefir grains. *Industrie Alimentari*, 53, 2014, 12-20 (84)
188. Nielsen, B., Gurakan, G.C., Unli, G. Kefir: A multifaceted fermented dairy product. *Probiotics and Antimicrobial proteins*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s12602-014-9168-0 (84)
189. Sah, B., Vasiljevic, T., McKechnie, S., Donkor, O.N. Effect of probiotics on antioxidant and antimutagenic activities of crude peptide extract from yogurt. *Food Chemistry*, 156, 2014, 264-270 (85)
190. Sefidgar, S.A.A., Gharekhani, S., Ghasempour, M. Identification of yeasts and bacteria isolated from Iranian Kefir drink. *Jundishapur Journal of Microbiology*, 7, 2014, e10707 (86)
191. Serafini, F., Turroni, F., Ruas-Madiedo, P., Lugli, G.A., Milani, C., Duranti, S., Zamboni, N., Bottacini, F., van Sinderen, D., Margolles, A., Ventura, M. Kefir fermented milk and kefiran promote growth of *Bifidobacterium bifidum* PRL2010 and

- modulate its gene expression. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 178, 2014, 50-59 (86)
192. Korhola, M., Hakonen, R., Juuti, K., Edelmann, M., Kariluoto, S., Nystron, L., Sontag-Strohm, T., Piironen, V. Production of folate in oat bran fermentation by yeasts isolated from barley and diverse foods. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 2014, DOI: 10.1111/jam.12564 (86)
193. Nalbantoglu, U., Cakar, A., Dogan, H., Abaci, N., Ustek, D., Sayood, K., Can, H. Metagenomic analysis of the microbial community in kefir grains. *Food Microbiology*, 41, 2014, 42-51 (86)
194. Lu, M., Wang, X., Sun, G., Qin, B., Xiao, J., Yan, S., Pan, Y., Wang, Y. Fine structure of Tibetan kefir grains and their yeast distribution, diversity, and shift. *PLOS ONE*, 9, 2014, e101387 (86)
195. Sari, E.K., Bakir, B., Aydin, B.D., Sozmen, M. The effects of kefir, koumiss, yogurt and commercial probiotic formulations on PPAR $\alpha$  and PPAR- $\beta/\delta$  expressions in mouse kidney. *Biotechnic & Histochemistry*, 89, 2014, 287-295 (86)
196. Xu, H., Liu, W., Gesudu, Q., Sun, Z., Zhang, J., Guo, Z., Zheng, Y., Hou, Q., Yu, J., Qing, Y., Kwok, L., Menhe, B., Zhang, H. Assessment of the bacterial and fungal diversity in home-made yoghurts of Xinjiang of China by pyrosequencing. *Journal of the Sciences of Food and Agriculture*, 2014, DOI: 10.1002/jsfa.6912 (86)
197. Beal, C., Helink, S. Yogurt and other fermented milks. Chapter 5 In: *Microorganisms and Fermentation of Traditional Foods*. Ray R.C. and Didier M. (Eds), 2014, 141-187. CRC Press Taylor&Francis Group (86)
198. Ozer, B. Microbiology and biochemistry of yogurt and other fermented milk products. Chapter 8 In: *Dairy Microbiology and Biochemistry: Recent Developments*. Ozer B. and Akdemir-Evrendilek G. (Eds), 2014, 167-213. CRC Press Taylor&Francis Group (86)
199. Carasi, P., Jacquot, C., Romanin, D.E., Elie, A.M., De Antoni, G.L., Urdaci, M.C., Serradell, M.D.L.A. Safety and potential beneficial properties of *Enterococcus* strains isolated from kefir. *International Dairy Journal*, 39, 2014, 193-200 (86)
200. Acarturk, G., Senol, A., Akin, M., Sutcu, R., Sahin, O., Isler, M. The protective effects of kefir in aspirin-induced gastric mucosal damage: An experimental study. *Acta Medica Mediterranea*, 30, 2014, 875-879 (86)
201. Lengkey, H.A.W., Balia, R.L. The effect of starter dosage and fermentation time on pH and lactic acid production. *Biotechnology in Animal Husbandry*, 30, 2014, 339-347 (86)

202. Osimani, A., Garafalo, C., Aquilanti, L., Milanovic, V., Scibe, C., Sarra, S., Turchetti, B., Clementi, F. The biological potential of kefir: Preliminary studies of the microbiota of Italian kefir grains. *Industrie Alimentari*, 53, 2014, 12-20 (86)
203. Erten, H., Agirman, B., Pelin, C., Gunduz, B., Carsanba, E., Sert, S., Bircan, S., Tanguler, H. Importance of yeasts and lactic acid bacteria in food processing. *Food Engineering Series* 2014, 351-378. In: *Food Processing: Strategies for Quality Assessment*. Malik A. et.al. (Eds), 2014, Springer Science+Business Media New York (86)
204. Rahimzadeh, G., Dolatabad, S.S., Rostami, F.F. Comparison of two types of gels in improving burn wound. *Crescent Journal of Medical and Biological Sciences*, 1, 2014, 28-32 (86)
205. Arslan, S. A review: chemical, microbiological and nutritional characteristics of kefir. *CyTA – Journal of Food*, 2014, DOI: 10.1080/19476337.2014.981588 (86)
206. Erten, H., Agirman, B., Pelin, C., Gunduz, B., Carsanba, E., Sert, S., Bircan, S., Tanguler, H. Importance of yeasts and lactic acid bacteria in food processing. *Food Engineering Series* 2014, 351-378. In: *Food Processing: Strategies for Quality Assessment*. Malik A. et.al. (Eds), 2014, Springer Science+Business Media New York (87)
207. Connell, L.B., Rodriguez, R.R., Redman, R.S., Dalluge, J.J. Cold-adapted yeast in Antarctic deserts. Editors Buzzini P, Margesin R Springer Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg, 2014, 75-98, ISBN: 0783642396809 (88)
208. Jelena, J. Vulic, Tatjana, N.C., Jasna M. C anadanovic-Bruneta, Gordana S. Cetkovic, Vladimir M. Canadanovic, Sonja M. Djilasa, Vesna T. Tumbas Saponjaca. In vivo and in vitro antioxidant effects of beetroot pomace extracts. *Journal of Functional Foods*, 6(1), 2014, 168–175 (89)
209. Agudelo-Romero, P., Ali, K., Choi, Y.H., Sousa, L., Verpoorte, R., Tiburcio, A.F., Fortes, A.M. Perturbation of polyamine catabolism affects grape ripening of *Vitis vinifera* cv. Trincadeira. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 74, 2014, 141–155 (89)
210. Choon Kiat Lim, Wen Ni Tiong, Joo Ling Loo, Antioxidant activity and total phenolic content of different varieties of *Portulaca grandiflora*. *International Journal of Phytopharmacy*, 4(1), 2014, 1-5 (89)
211. Neagu, C., Barbu, V. Principal component analysis of the factors involved in the extraction of beetroot betalains. *Journal of Agroalimentary Processes and Technologies*, 20(4), 2014, 311-318 (89)

212. Gandía-Herrero, F., Escribano, J., García-Carmona, F. Biological Activities of Plant Pigments Betalains. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, 2014, DOI:10.1080/10408398.2012.740103, In press (89)
213. Castro-Muñoz, R., Barragán-Huerta, B.E., Yáñez-Fernández, J. Use of gelatin-maltodextrin composite as an encapsulation support for clarified juice from purple cactus pear (*Opuntia stricta*). *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, 2014, In press (89)
214. Giavasis, I. Bioactive fungal polysaccharides as potential functional ingredients in food and nutraceuticals. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology*, 26, 2014, 162–173 (90)
215. Xu, X., Yan, H., Tang, J., Chen, J., Zhang, X. Polysaccharides in *Lentinus edodes*: Isolation, Structure, Immunomodulating Activity and Future Prospective. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 54(4), 2014, 474-487 (90)
216. Lamichhane, J., Jha, A.K., Singh, B., Pandey, R.P., Sohng, J.K. Heterologous production of spectinomycin in *Streptomyces venezuelae* by exploiting the dTDP-D-desosamine pathway. *Journal of Biotechnology*, 174, 2014, 57-63 (91)
217. Sibirny, A. Pexophagy Sensing and Signaling in the Methylotrophic Yeasts. Molecular Machines Involved in Peroxisome Biogenesis and Maintenance, 2014, 502-527. Ed. Brokard S., Harting A. Springer Vienna (92)
218. Дмитрук, К.В. Ген аго4—новий домінантний селективний маркер для дріжджів *Candida famata* (*Candida flarerri*) та *Hansenula polymorpha* - bioweb.lnu.edu.ua (92)
219. Abbas, C., Sibirny, A., Voronovsky, A., Ishchuk, O. Genes conferring tolerance to ethanol and high temperature for yeasts. *United States Patent Application* 20140356879. Publication Date: 12/04/2014 (92)
220. Maekawa, H., Kaneko, Y. Inversion of the Chromosomal Region between Two Mating Type Loci Switches the Mating Type in *Hansenula polymorpha*. *PLoS Genet.*, 20, 10(11), 2014, e1004796 (93)
221. Petryk, N., Zhou, Y.-F., Sybirna, K., Mucchielli, M.-H., Guiard, B., Bao, W.-G., Stasyk, V. Functional Study of the Hap4-Like Genes Suggests That the Key Regulators of Carbon Metabolism HAP4 and Oxidative Stress Response YAP1 in Yeast Diverged from a Common Ancestor. *PLOS ONE*, 9(12), 2014, e112263 (93)
222. Hyunah, K., Yoo, S.J., Kang, H.A. Yeast synthetic biology for the production of recombinant therapeutic proteins. *FEMS Yeast Research*, 2014 (93)
223. Torsten, G., Knaust, J., Kaiser, C., Körner, M., Hettwer, K., Uhlig, S., Simon, K., Baronian, K., Kunze, G. Development and assessment of a novel i Arxula adeninivorans

- i androgen screen (A-YAS) assay and its application in analysis of cattle urine. *Science of the Total Environment*, 490, 2014, 1073-1081 (93)
224. Margesin, R. Bioremediation and biodegradation of hydrocarbons by cold-adapted yeasts. *Cold-adapted Yeasts*, Editor Buzzini P., Margesin R. Springer New York 2014 –Springer, Chapter 21, 465-480 (94)
225. Huang, J., Chang, Q., Ding, Y., Han, X., Tang, H. Catalytic oxidative removal of 2, 4-dichlorophenol by simultaneous use of horseradish peroxidase and graphene oxide/Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> as catalyst. *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 254(15), 2014, 434-442 (94)
226. Zhang, Q., Jin, Z.F., Hu, Z.C., Pan, Z.Y. Biodegradation of m-cresol in alkaline wastewater by resting photosynthetic bacteria. *Desalination and Water Treatment*, 52, 2014, 1-7 (94)
227. Karatay, S.E., Güllü, Ü.D., Dönmez, G. Stimulation of phenol removal efficiency of *Aspergillus versicolor* by surfactants, a promising way to treat phenol-containing waste waters. *Journal of Surfactants and Detergents*, 17(6), 2014, 1223-1228 (94)
228. Kumar, R., Das, A.J., Juwarkar, A.A. Restoration of Petrol Contaminated Soil by PGPR Consortium Producing Rhamnolipids and Enhancement of Growth and Antioxidant activity of *Withania somnifera*. *Journal of Petroleum and Environmental Biotechnology*, S5, 2014, DOI: 10.4172/2157-7463.S5-00 (95)
229. El-Sheshtawy, H.S., Doheim, M.M. Selection of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* for biosurfactant production and studies of its antimicrobial activity. *Egyptian Journal of Petroleum*, 23, 2014, DOI: 10.1016/j.ejpe.2014.02.001 (95)
230. Roy, S., Chandni, S., Das, I., Karthik, L., Kumar, G., Rao, K.V. Aquatic model for engine oil degradation by rhamnolipid producing *Nocardiopsis* VITSISB. *Biotechnology*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s13205-014-0199-8 (95)
231. Ajao, A.T., Yakubu, S.E., Umoh, V.J., Ameh, J.B. Enzymatic Studies and Mineralization Potential of *Burkholderia cepacia* and *Corynebacterium kutscheri* Isolated from Refinery Sludge. *Journal of Microbiology Research*, 4, 2014, 29-42 (95)
232. Saravanan, V., Vijayakumar, S. Production of biosurfactant by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PB3A using agro-industrial wastes as a carbon source. *Malaysian Journal of Microbiology*, 10, 2014, 57-62 (95)
233. Arab, F., Mulligan, C.N. Biosurfactants: Research Trends and Applications. Rhamnolipids: Characteristics, Production, and Application. Editor Mulligan CN, Sharma SK, Mudhoo A. CRC Press, Taylor & Francis, 2014, 105-125 (95)

234. Deepika, K.V., Kumar, B.A., Gnanender, S., Bramhachari, P.V. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* KVD1 an Efficient Biosurfactant Producing Bacteria Isolated from Krishna Delta Mangrove Sediments. *Research Journal of Environmental Sciences*, 8, 2014, 134-141 (95)
235. Santhini, K., Parthasarathi, R. Isolation and Screening of Biosurfactant Producing Microorganisms from Hydrocarbon Contaminated Soils from Automobile Workshop. *International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biological Archives*, 5, 2014, 158-167 (95)
236. Kaya, T., Aslim, B., KarıptAŞ, E. Production of biosurfactant by *Pseudomonas* spp. isolated from industrial waste in Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Biology*, 38, 2014, 307-317 (95)
237. Jadidi, N., Roozbehani, B., Saada, A. The Most Recent Researches in Oily Sludge Remediation Process. *American Journal of Oil and Chemical Technologies*, 5, 2014, 340-348 (95)
238. Miller, P.J., Haddas, R, Lublin, A., Rehmani, S.F., Wajid, A., Bibi, T., Khan, T.A., Yaqub, T., Setiyaningsih, S., Afonso, C.L. Identification of new-genotypes of virulent Newcastle disease virus with potential panzootic featurea. *Infection, Geneticc and Evolution*, 29, 2014, 216-229, DOI:10.1016/j.meegid.2014.10.032 (96)
239. Fernandes, C.C., Varani, A.M., Lemos, E.G., de Mirande, Vf., Fernando, F.S., Montassier, M.F., Montassier, H.J. *Infection, Geneticc and Evolution*, 26, 2014, 160-167, DOI:10.1016/j.meegid.2014.05.014 (96)
240. Wang, Z-X., Li, X-W., Sun, M-H., Gao, S-M., Liu, D-W., He, J., Ren, T. Genotypic and Pathogenic Characterization of Newcastle Disease Viruses Isolated from domestic ducks in China. *Kafkaz Univ. Vet. Fak. Derg.*, 2014, DOI: 10.9775/Kvfd.2014.11282 (96)
241. Briand, F-X., Massin, P., Jestin, V. Characterization of a type 1 Avian Paramyxovirus belonging to a divergent group. *Vet. Microbiology*, 168(1), 2014, 25-33 (96)
242. Lu, A., Diao, Y., Chen, H., Wang, J. Evaluation of histopathological change, viral load and immune function of domestic geese infected with Newcastle disease virus. *Avian Pathology*, 43(4), 2014, 325-332 (96)
243. Chochkova, M., Georgieva, A., Ivanova, G., Nikolova, N., Mukova, L., Nikolaeva-Glomb, L., Milkova, Ts. Synthesis and biological activity of hydroxycinnamoyl containing antiviral drugs. *Journal of the Serbian Chemical Society*, 2014, DOI:10.2298/JSC130222103C (97)

244. Kale, M.K. Thyroid Gland in Free Radical-Induced Oxidative Stress. In: *Free Radicals in Human Health and Disease*, 2014, 159-173 (**98**)
245. Yousuf, S., Choudhary, M.I., Atta-Ur-Rahman. Lichens: Chemistry and biological activities. *Stud. Natural Products Chem.*, 43, 2014, 223-259 (**98**)
246. Teodosiu, C., Wenkert, R., Tofan, L., Paduraru, C. Advances in preconcentration/removal of environmentally relevant heavy metal ions from water and wastewater by sorbents based on polyurethane foam. *Rev. Chem. Eng.*, 30(4), 2014, 403-420 (**99**)
247. Stanescu, A.M., Stoica, L., Constantin, C., Lacatucu, I., Oprea, O., Miculescu, Fl. Physicochemical characterization and use of heat pretreated commercial instant dry bacher's yeast as a potential biosorbent for Cu (II) removal. *CLEAN – Soil, Air, Water*, 42(11), 2014, 1632-1641 (**99**)
248. Thippeswamy, B., Shivakumar, C.K., Krishnappan, M. Study of heavy metals biosorptions ability of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Int. J. Biol. Res.*, 2(2), 2014, 106-115 (**99**)
249. Borik, R.M. Volatile compounds extraction, fractionation and identification from the red alga *Corallina officinalis*. *World Appl. Sci. J.*, 30(6), 2014, 741-746 (**100**)
250. Paul, S., Emmanuel, T., Matchawe, C., Alembert, T.T., Elisabeth, Z.O.M., Maurice, T.A.G.A.T.S.I.N.G., (...) Joel, Y.A.G. Pentacyclic triterpenes and crude extracts with antimicrobial activity from Cameroonian brown propolis samples. *Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science*, 4(7), 2014, 001-009 (**101**)
251. Rushdi, A.I., Adgaba, N., Bayaqoob, N.I., Al-Khazim, A., Simoneit, B.I., El-Mubarak, A.H., Al-Mutlaq, K.F. Characteristics and chemical compositions of propolis from Ethiopia. *SpringerPlus*, 3(1), 2014, 1-9 (**101**)
252. Tran, E.N.H., Papadopoulos, M., Morona, R. Relationship between O-antigen chain length and resistance to colicin E2 in *Shigella flexneri*. *Microbiology*, 160(3), 2014, 589-601 (**102**)
253. Zhang, Y., Li, X., Qi, X., et al. Identification and functional analysis of the gene ste9 involving in Ebosin biosynthesis from *Streptomyces* sp. 139. *FEMS Microbiol. Let.*, 350(2), 2014, 257-264 (**102**)
254. Kachooei, A.R., Badiei, Z., Zandinezhad, M.E., Ebrahimzadeh, M.H., Mazloumi, S.M., Omidi-Kashani, F., Moradi, A., Mahdavian-Naghshzargar, R., Razi, S. Influencing factors on the functional level of haemophilic patients assessed by FISH. *Haemophilia*, 20, 2014, 185-189 (**103**)

255. Massoud, A.H., Yona, M., Xue, D., Chouiali, F., Alturaihi, H., Ablona, A., Mourad, W., Piccirillo, C.A., Mazer, B.D. Dendritic cell immunoreceptor: A novel receptor for intravenous immunoglobulin mediates induction of regulatory T cells. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 133, 2014, 853-863 (104)
256. Qian, J., Wang, L., Yuan, X., Wang, L., Chen, T. Dose-related regulatory effect of intravenous immunoglobulin on dendritic cells-mediated immune response. *Immunopharmacology and Immunotoxicology*, 36, 2014, 33-42 (104)
257. Guilliams, M., Bruhns, P., Saeys, Y., Hammad, H., Lambrecht, B.N. The function of Fc $\gamma$  receptors in dendritic cells and macrophages. *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 14, 2014, 94-108 (104)
258. Sehgal, V.N., Pandhi, D., Khurana, A. Biologics in dermatology: An integrated review. *Indian Journal of Dermatology*, 59, 2014, 425-441 (104)
259. Schwab, I., Mihai, S., Seeling, M., Kasperkiewicz, M., Ludwig, R.J., Nimmerjahn, F. Broad requirement for terminal sialic acid residues and Fc $\gamma$ RIIB for the preventive and therapeutic activity of intravenous immunoglobulins in vivo. *European Journal of Immunology*, 44, 2014, 1444-1453 (104)
260. Florí, N.M. Properties and action mechanisms of intravenous gammaglobulin. *Medicina (Brazil)*, 47, 2014, 16-19 (104)
261. Böhm, S., Kao, D., Nimmerjahn, F. Sweet and sour: The role of glycosylation for the anti-inflammatory activity of immunoglobulin G. *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology*, 382, 2014, 393-417 (104)
262. Leontyev, D., Neschadim, A., Branch, D.R. Cytokine profiles in mouse models of experimental immune thrombocytopenia reveal a lack of inflammation and differences in response to intravenous immunoglobulin depending on the mouse strain. *Transfusion*, 54, 2014, 2871-2879 (104)
263. Tjon, A.S.W., Jaadar, H., Van Gent, R., Van Kooten, P.J.S., Achatbi, N., Metselaar, H.J., Kwekkeboom, J. Prevention of immunoglobulin G immobilization eliminates artifactual stimulation of dendritic cell maturation by intravenous immunoglobulin in vitro. *Translational Research*, 163, 2014, 557-564 (104)
264. Quast, I., Lünemann, J.D. Fc glycan-modulated immunoglobulin G effector functions. *Journal of Clinical Immunology*, 34, 2014, S51-S55 (104)
265. Zietara, N., Lyszkiewicz, M., Krueger, A., Weiss, S. B-cell modulation of dendritic-cell function: Signals from the far side. *European Journal of Immunology*, 44, 2014, 23-32 (104)

266. Wootla, B., Denic, A., Rodriguez, M. Polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies in clinic. *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1060, 2014, 79-110 (**104**)
267. Pupulin, Á.R., Carvalho, P.G., Nakamura, C.V. Susceptibility to antifungal and enzyme production by candida yeasts isolated from HIV/AIDS patients. *Salud(i)Ciencia*, 20(5), 2014, 471-6 (**105**)
268. Fang, L., Xu, Z., Wang, G.-, Ji, F.-, Mei, C.-, Liu, J., et al. Directed evolution of an LBP/CD14 inhibitory peptide and its anti-endotoxin activity. *PLoS ONE*, 9(7), 2014 (**106**)
269. Desgrouas, C., Taudon, N., Bun, S., Baghdikian, B., Bory, S., Parzy, D., et al. Ethnobotany, phytochemistry and pharmacology of stephania rotunda lour. *J Ethnopharmacol.*, 154(3), 2014, 537-63 (**106**)
270. Nambou, K., Gao, C., Zhou, F., Guo, B., Ai, L., Wu, Z.J. A novel approach of direct formulation of defined starter cultures for different Kefir-like beverage production. *International Dairy Journal*, 34, 2014, 237-246 (**107**)
271. Aggelopoulos, T., Katsieris, K., Bekatorou, A., Pandey, A, Banat, M.I., Koutinas, A.A. Solid state fermentation of food waste mixtures for single cell protein, aroma volatiles and fat production. *Food Chemistry*, 145, 2014, 710-716 (**107**)
272. Salmeron, I., Tomas, K., Pandiella, S.S. Effect of substrate composition and inoculum on the fermentation kinetics and flavour compound profiles of potentially non-dairy probiotic formulations. *LWT Food Science and Technology*, 55, 2014, 240-247 (**107**)
273. Marroki, A., Bousmaha-Marroki, L. *Lactobacilli* isolated from Algerian goat's milk as adjunct culture in dairy products. *Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology*, 57, 2014, 410-420 (**107**)
274. Beal, C., Helink, S. Yogurt and other fermented milks, Chapter 5, In: *Microorganisms and Fermentation of Traditional Foods*. Ray R.C. and Didier M. (Eds), 2014, 141-187. CRC Press Taylor&Francis Group (**107**)
275. Ozer, B. Microbiology and biochemistry of yogurt and other fermented milk products. Chapter 8, In: *Dairy Microbiology and Biochemistry: Recent Developments*. Ozer B. and Akdemir-Evrendilek G. (Eds), 2014, 167-213. CRC Press Taylor&Francis Group (**107**)
276. Kavaz, A., Bakirci, I. Influence of inulin and demineralised whey powder addition on the organic acid profiles of probiotic yoghurts. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 2014, DOI: 10.1111/1471-0307.12152 (**107**)

277. Temiz, H., Kezer, G. Effects of fat replacers on physicochemical, microbial and sensorial properties of kefir made using mixture of cow and goat's milk. *Journal of Food Processing and Preservation*, 2014, DOI: 10.1111/jfpp.12361 (107)
278. Arslan, S. A review: chemical, microbiological and nutritional characteristics of kefir. *CyTA – Journal of Food*, 2014, DOI: 10.1080/19476337.2014.981588 (107)
279. Mei, J., Guo, Q., Wu, Y., Li, Yunfei. Microbial diversity of a camembert-type cheese using freeze-dried Tibetan kefir coculture as starter culture by culture-dependent and culture-independent methods. *PLOS ONE*, 9, 2014, e111648 (107)
280. Mangia, N.P., Murgia, M.A., Fabcello, F., Nudda, A., Deiana, P. Influence of myrtle juice and microbiological, physicochemical and sensory features of goat's milk yogurt made with indigenous starter culture. *Journal Microbial & Biochemical Technology*, 6, 2014, 370-374 (107)
281. Mata-Gomez, L., Montanez, J.C., Mendez-Zavala, A., Aguila, C.N. Biotechnological production of carotenoids by yeasts: an overview. *Microbial Cell Factories*, 13, 2014, 12-23 (108)
282. Rostami, F., Razavi, S.H., Sepahi, A.A., Gharibzahedi, S.M.T. Cantaxanthin biosynthesis by *Dietzia natronolimnaea* HS-1:effects of inoculation and aeration rate. *Brazilian Journal of Microbiology*, 2014, DOI: 10.1590/S1517-83822014005000046 (108)
283. Erten, H., Agirman, B., Pelin, C., Gunduz, B., Carsanba, E., Sert, S., Bircan, S., Tanguler, H. Importance of yeasts and lactic acid bacteria in food processing. *Food Engineering Series In: Food Processing: Strategies for Quality Assessment*. Malik A. et.al. (Eds), 2014, 351-378. Springer Science+Business Media New York (108)
284. Panesar, R., Panesar, F.S., Bera, M.B. Evaluation of different media for fermentative production of biopigments using yeas cultures. *Asian Journal of Microbiology, Biotechnology and Environmental Sciences*, 16, 2014, 161-166 (108)
285. Mata-Gomez, L., Montanez, J.C., Mendez-Zavala, A., Aguila, C.N. Biotechnological production of carotenoids by yeasts: an overview. *Microbial Cell Factories*, 13, 2014, 12-23 (109)
286. Erten, H., Agirman, B., Pelin, C., Gunduz, B., Carsanba, E., Sert, S., Bircan, S., Tanguler, H. Importance of yeasts and lactic acid bacteria in food processing. *Food Engineering Series. In: Food Processing: Strategies for Quality Assessment*. Malik A. et.al. (Eds), 2014, 351-378. Springer Science+Business Media New York (109)
287. Ghotbi Ravandi, E., Dehghan, E., Estaji, A.R., Naghdi Badi, H. Increasing the production of valuable phytopharmaceutical compounds by chromosome manipulation:

Perspectives and techniques of induction and selection of polyploid plants. *Journal of Medicinal Plants*, 13(50), 2014, 11–26 (110)

288. Gaida, D. Dynamic real-time substrate feed optimization of anaerobic co-digestion plants. *Leiden Institute of Advanced Computer Science (LIACS), Faculty of Science, Leiden University*, 2014, ISBN: 978-94-6259-288-9 (111)
289. Mejdoub, H., Ksibi, H. Regulation of Biogas Production Through Waste Water Anaerobic Digestion Process: Modeling and Parameters Optimization. *Waste and Biomass Valorization*, 2014, DOI 10.1007/s12649-014-9324-5 (111)
290. Mrozik, W., Stefańska, J. Adsorption and biodegradation of antidiabetic pharmaceuticals in soils. *Chemosphere*, 95, 2014, 281-288 (112)
291. Parks, A.N., Chandler, G.T., Ho, K.T., et al. Environmental biodegradability of [<sup>14</sup>C] SWNT by *Trametes versicolor* and natural microbial cultures found in New Bedford Harbor sediment and aerated wastewater treatment plant sludge. *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 2014, DOI: 10.1002/etc.2791 (112)
292. Bickel, S.L., Tang, K.W. Carbon substrate usage by zooplankton-associated bacteria, phytoplankton-associated bacteria, and free-living bacteria under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. *Marine Biology*, 161(10), 2014, 2233-2242 (112)
293. Ricciardi, A., Ianniello, R.G., Tramutola, A., Parente, E., Zotta, T. Rapid detection assay for oxygen consumption in the *Lactobacillus casei* group. *Annals of Microbiology*, 64(4), 2014, 1861-1864 (112)
294. Xu, X., Yan, H., Tang, J., Chen, J., Zhang, X. Polysaccharides in *Lentinus edodes*: Isolation, Structure, Immunomodulating Activity and Future Prospective. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 54(4), 2014, 474-487 (113)
295. MI Ullah, M., Akhtar, M., Iqbal, Z., Muhammad, F. Immunotherapeutic Activities of Mushroom Derived Polysaccharides in Chicken. *Int J Agric Biol.*, 16(2), 2014, 269–276 (112)
296. Lee, K.T., Lee, J.W., Lee, D., Jung, W.H., Bahn, Y.S. A Ferroxidase, Cfo1, Regulates Diverse Environmental Stress Responses of *Cryptococcus neoformans* through the HOG Pathway. *Mycobiology*, 42(2), 2014, 152-157 (113)
297. Bak, W.C., Park, J.H., Park, Y., Ka, K.H. Determination of Glucan Contents in the Fruiting Bodies and Mycelia of *Lentinula edodes* Cultivars. *Mycobiology*, 42(3), 2014, 301-304 (113)

298. Barreca, D., Bellocchio, E., Laganà, G., Ginestra, G., Bisignano, C. Biochemical and antimicrobial activity of phloretin and its glycosilated derivatives present in apple and kumquat. *Food Chemistry*, 160, 2014, 292-297 (114)
299. Li, A., Li, Q., Liu, Y., He X., Li B., Qin Y. Decolorization of Molasses Spent Wash by Aspergillus flavus A5pl Immobilized on the Luffa Cylindrica Sponge. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 04, 2014, 130-134 (115)
300. Cong, L.T.N., Mai, C.T.N., Thanh, V.T., Nga, L.P., Minh, N.N. Application of a biofilm formed by a mixture of yeasts isolated in Vietnam to degrade aromatic hydrocarbon polluted wastewater collected from petroleum storage. *Water Science and Technology*, 70(2), 2014, 329-336 (115)
301. Fan, P., Cui, J., Jia, H. Treatment of phenol-containing wastewater using immobilized white rot fungi. *Chinese Journal of Environmental Engineering*, 8(5), 2014, 1977-1981 (115)
302. Titz, A. Carbohydrate-based anti-virulence compounds against chronic *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections with a focus on small molecules. *Top Med. Chem.*, 12, 2014, 169-186 (116)
303. Haque, N., Prakash, Pradhu, N. Insights into protein-TNS (2-p-toluidinylnaphthalene-6-sulfonate) interaction using molecular dynamics simulation. *J. Molec. Structure*, 1068, 2014, 261-269 (116)
304. Wu, Y., Li, H., Lu, Z., Li, H., Rao, Z., Gen, Y., Shi, J., Xu, Z. Enhancement of steroid hydroxylation yield from dehydroepiandrosterone by cyclodextrin complexation technique. *Steroids*, 84, 2014, 70-77 (117)
305. Li, C., Li, H., Wu, Y., Li, H., Zhang, R., Zhang, Shi J., Xu, Z. Optimization of hydroxylating DHEA to 7 $\alpha$ ,1 5 $\alpha$ -diOH-DHEA by compound mutation and fermentation optimization. *Shengwu Gongcheng Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Biotechnology*, 30, 2014, 147-156 (117)
306. Ghasemi, S., Kheyrbadi, R., Habibi, Z. Microbial transformation of hydrocortisone by two fungal species Fusarium fujikuroi PTCC 5144 and Rhizomucor pusillus PTCC 5134. *Biocatalysis and Biotransformation*, 32, 2014, 168-172 (117)
307. Yao, K., Xu, L., Wang, F., Wei, D. Characterization and engineering of 3-ketosteroid- $\Delta$ 1-dehydrogenase and 3-ketosteroid-9 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase in *Mycobacterium neoaurum* ATCC 25795 to produce 9 $\alpha$ -hydroxy-4-androstene-3,17-dione through the catabolism of sterols. *Metabolic Engineering*, 24, 2014, 181-191 (117)

308. Acevedo-Rocha, C.G., Hoebenreich, S., Reetz, M.T. Iterative saturation mutagenesis: A powerful approach to engineer proteins by systematically simulating darwinian evolution. *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1179, 2014, 103-128 (117)
309. Feng, M., Liao, Z., Han, L., Li, J., Ye, L. Enhancement of microbial hydroxylation of 13-ethyl-gon-4-ene-3,17-dione by *Metarhizium anisopliae* using nano-liposome technique. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 41, 2014, 619-627 (117)
310. Ge, Z., Mao, S., Li, Y., Liu, X., Lu, F. 16 $\beta$ -hydroxylation of 4-androstene-3,17-dione by *Aspergillus niger*. *Shengwu Gongcheng Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Biotechnology*, 30, 2014, 1481-1485 (117)
311. Wang, P., Yu, C., Lee, T., Lin, C., Ismail, W., Wey, S., Kuo, A., Chiang, Y. Anoxic androgen degradation by the denitrifying bacterium *Sterolibacterium denitrificans* via the 2,3-seco pathway. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 80, 2014, 3442-3452 (117)
312. Penfield, J.S., Worrall, L.J., Strynadka, N.C., Eltis, L.D. Substrate specificities and conformational flexibility of 3-ketosteroid 9 $\alpha$ -hydroxylases. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 289, 2014, 25523-25536 (117)
313. Xie, J., Xu, X., Bie, S. Optimization of diosgenin production by mixed culture using response surface methodology. *Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering*, 249(1), 105-114 (117)
314. Luo, J., Cheng, Y., Liu, L., Wang, J., Zheng, Y., Shen, Y., Wang, M. The effect of ethanol on steroid  $\delta$ 1-dehydrogenase from *Arthrobacter simplex*. *Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering*, 251, 2014, 1789-1798 (117)
315. Chen, F., Zhao, M., Feng, L., Ren, B. Measurement and correlation for solubility of diosgenin in some mixed solvents. *Chinese Journal of Chemical Engineering*, 2, 2014, 170-175 (117)
316. Casabon, I., Swain, K., Crowe, A.M., Eltis, L.D., Mohn, W.W. Actinobacterial acyl coenzyme A synthetases involved in steroid side-chain catabolism. *Journal of Bacteriology*, 196, 2014, 579-587 (117)
317. Khan, N.T., Zafa, S., Noreen, S., Al Majid, A.M., Al Othman, Z.A., Al-Resayes, S.I., Atta-Ur-Rahman Choudhary, M.I. Biotransformation of dianabol with the filamentous

fungi and  $\beta$ -glucuronidase inhibitory activity of resulting metabolites. *Steroids*, 85, 2014, 65-72 (117)

318. Wang, Y., Yue, Q., Ma, X., Xi, R., Huo, X., Zhang, B., Ma, X., Wang, C., Tian, Y., Gao, M., Wang, X. Biotransformation of resibufogenin by *Actinomucor elegans* and the cytotoxicity of the resulting metabolites. *Phytochemistry Letters*, 9, 2014, 132-136 (117)
319. Chen, X., Luo, X., Cao, F., Zhu, T., Fan, Y., Jia, X., Shen, Y. Molecular cloning, expression of CPR gene from *Rhizopus oryzae* into *Rhizopus nigericans* and its application in the 11 $\alpha$ -hydroxylation of 16 $\alpha$ , 17-epoxy-progesterone. *Enzyme and Microbial Technology*, 66, 2014, 28-34 (117)
320. Grishko, V.V., Nogovitsina, Y.M., Ivshina, I.B. Bacterial transformation of terpenoids. *Russian Chemical Reviews*, 83, 2014, 323-342 (117)
321. Xu, Y.G., Guan, Y.X., Wang, H.Q., Yao, S.J. Microbial side-chain cleavage of phytosterols by Mycobacteria in vegetable oil/aqueous two-phase system. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 174, 2014, 522-533 (117)
322. Ahmed, E.M. Utilization of concrete as a carrier for bacterial cells during bioconversion of some sterols. *International Journal of Chemical Sciences*, 12, 2014, 413-428 (117)
323. Pariyar, A., Bose, S., Biswas, A.N., Barman, S., Bandyopadhyay, P. A non-heme cationic Fe(III)-complex intercalated in montmorillonite K-10: Synthesis, characterization and catalytic alkane hydroxylation with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at room temperature. *Catalysis Science and Technology*, 4, 2014, 3180-3185 (117)
324. Restaino, O.F., Marseglia, M., De Castro, C., Diana, P., Forni, P., Parrilli, M., De Rosa, M., Schiraldi, C. Biotechnological transformation of hydrocortisone to 16 $\alpha$ -hydroxy hydrocortisone by *Streptomyces roseochromogenes*. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 98, 2014, 1291-1299 (117)
325. Ren, Q.-C., Yang, H.-J., Li, S.-L., Wang, J.-Q. Diurnal variations of progesterone, testosterone, and androsta-1,4-diene-3,17-dione in the rumen and in vitro progesterone transformation by mixed rumen microorganisms of lactating dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 97, 2014, 3061-3072 (117)
326. Mohamed, S.S., El-Refai, A.M.H., Hashem, A.G.M., Ali, H.A. Approaches to improve the solubility and availability of progesterone biotransformation by *Mucor racemosus*. *Biocatalysis and Biotransformation*, 32, 2014, 141-150 (117)

327. Petrusma, M., Van Der Geize, R., Dijkhuizen, L. 3-Ketosteroid 9 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase enzymes: Rieske non-heme monooxygenases essential for bacterial steroid degradation. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek. International Journal of General and Molecular Microbiology*, 106, 2014, 157-172 (117)
328. Wu, Y., Li, H., Lu, Z.M., Li, H., Rao, Z.M., Geng, Y., Shi, J.S., Xu, Z.H. Enhancement of steroid hydroxylation yield from dehydroepiandrosterone by cyclodextrin complexation technique. *Steroids*, 84, 2014, 70-77 (117)
329. Baydoun, E., Bano, S., Atia-Tul-Wahab, J.A., Yousuf, S., Mesaik, A., Smith, C., Choudhary, M.I. Fungal transformation and T-cell proliferation inhibitory activity of melengestrol acetate and its metabolite. *Steroids*, 86, 2014, 56-61 (117)
330. Yao, K., Xu, L.Q., Wang, F.Q., Wei, D.Z. Characterization and engineering of 3-ketosteroid- $\Delta 1$ -dehydrogenase and 3-ketosteroid-9 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase in *Mycobacterium neoaurum* ATCC 25795 to produce 9 $\alpha$ -hydroxy-4-androstene-3,17-dione through the catabolism of sterols. *Metabolic Engineering*, 24, 2014, 181-191 (117)
331. Wang, P.H., Yu, C.P., Lee, T.H., Lin, C.W., Ismail, W., Wey, S.P., Kuo, A.T., Chiang, Y.R. Anoxic androgen degradation by the denitrifying bacterium *Sterolibacterium denitrificans* via the 2,3-seco pathway. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 80, 2014, 3442-3452 (117)
332. Okolonkwo, B., Nwachuku, E., Ene, P., Okeke, Ch. The preventive effect of vitamin C on the cellular and functional integrity of kidney cells in rats following repeated exposure to paraquat. *Journal of Xenobiotics*, 4, 2014 (118)
333. Mokrejš, P., Krejcí, O., Sukop, S., Svoboda, P. Characterization of keratin hydrolyzates prepared from sheep wool. *Asian J. Chem.*, 26(19), 2014, 6523-6527 (119)
334. Chang, J.-J., Ho, C.-Y., Mao, C.-T. A thermo- and toxin-tolerant kefir yeast for biorefinery and biofuel production. *Appl. Energy*, 132, 2014, 465-474 (120)
335. Ersan, M., Açıkel, U. Optimization of acid phosphatase production and Zn (II) bioaccumulation by *R. delemar* using response surface method. *J. Faculty Eng. Architecture Gazi University*, 29(2), 2014, 321-329 (121)
336. Aruna, K., Khan, K. Optimization studies on production and activity of lipase obtained from *Staphylococcus pasteuri* SNA59 isolated from spoilt skin lotion. *Int. J. Curr. Microbiol. App. Sci.*, 3, 2014, 326-347 (122)
337. Asha, B.M., Sakthivel, N. Production, purification and characterization of a new cellulase from *Bacillus subtilis* that exhibit halophilic, alkalophilic and solvent-tolerant properties. *Annals of Microbiology*, 64 (4), 2014, 1839-1848 (122)

338. Balaji, L., Jayaraman, G. Metal ion activated lipase from halotolerant *Bacillus* sp. VITL8 displays broader operational range. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 67, 2014, 380-386 (122)
339. Golaki, B., Aminzadeh, S., Karkhane, A., Farrokh, P., Khaleghinejad, S., Tehran, A., Mehrpooyan, S. Cloning, expression, purification, and characterization of lipase 3646 from thermophilic indigenous *Cohnella* sp. A01. *Protein Expression and Purification*, 2014, DOI: 10.1016/j.pep.2014.10.002 (122)
340. Kameshwar, Sh., Boora, N., Tyagi, P. Isolation, purification and characterization of secondary structure and kinetic study of lipase from Indian Major Carp, Catla catla (Catla). *Enz Eng.*, 3, 2014, 1-8 (122)
341. Kanmani, P., Aravind, J., Kumaresan, K. An insight into microbial lipases and their environmental facet. *International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology*, 2014, 1-16 (122)
342. Lailaja, P. Alkaline lipase production by marine *Bacillus smithii* BTMS 11. 2014, PhD thesis. <http://hdl.handle.net/10603/19686> (122)
343. Niyonzima, F.N., Sunil, M. Biochemical properties of the alkaline lipase of *Bacillus flexus* XJU-1 and its detergent compatibility. *Biologia*, 69, 2014, 1108-1117 (122)
344. Salihu, A., Alam, M.Z. Solvent tolerant lipases: a review. *Process Biochemistry*, 2014, DOI: [10.1016/j.procbio.2014.10.019](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procbio.2014.10.019) (122)
345. Zhu, Y., Li, H., Ni, H., Xiao, A., Li, L., Cai, H. Molecular cloning and characterization of a thermostable lipase from deep-sea thermophile *Geobacillus* sp. EPT9. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s11274-014-1775-0 (122)
346. Tripathi, R., Singh, J., Bharti, R.K., Thakur, I.S. Isolation, purification and characterization of lipase from microbacterium sp. and its application in biodiesel production. *Energy Procedia*, 54, 2014, 518-529 (122)
347. Youssef, M.M., Al-Omair, M.A., Abd-Elsalam, H.E. Isolation and identification two thermophilic and lipolytic bacterial strains from Saudi Arabia environment. *International Journal of Advanced Research*, 2, 2014, 217-228 (122)
348. Dhar, M.S., Virdi, J.S. Strategies used by *Yersinia enterocolitica* to evade killing by the host: Thinking beyond Yops. *Microb. Infect.*, 16(2), 2014, 87-95 (123)
349. Liu, B., Knirel, Y.A., Feng, L., et al. Structural diversity in *Salmonella* O antigens and its genetic basis (Review), *FEMS Microbiol. Rev.*, 38(1), 2014, 56-89 (123)

350. Paunova-Krasteva, T., Stoitsova, S.R., Topouzova-Hristova, T., et al. *Escherichia coli* O157: Effects of growth temperature on concanavalin a binding and the adherence to cultured cells. *Compt. Rend. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 67(3), 2014, 349-354 (**123**)
351. Suomalainen, M. Molecular factors affecting the activity and substrate selectivity of the Pla protease of *Yersinia pestis*. *Doctoral Dissertation, University of Helsinki*, 2014 (**123**)
352. Tran, E.N.H., Papadopoulos, M., Morona, R. Relationship between O-antigen chain length and resistance to colicin E2 in *Shigella flexneri*. *Microbiology*, 160(3), 2014, 589-601 (**123**)
353. Zhang, Y., Li, X., Qi, X., Jiang, R., Guo, L., Zhang, R., Li, Y. Identification and functional analysis of the gene ste9 involving in Ebosin biosynthesis from *Streptomyces* sp. 139. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 350(2), 2014, 257-264 (**123**)
354. Valentin-Weigand, P., Heesemann, J., Dersch, P. (). Unique virulence properties of *Yersinia enterocolitica* O: 3—An emerging zoonotic pathogen using pigs as preferred reservoir host. *International Journal of Medical Microbiology*, 304(7), 2014, 824-834 (**123**)
355. Stabili, L., Acquaviva, M.I., Biandolino, F., et al. Biotechnological potential of the seaweed *Cladophora rupestris* (Chlorophyta, Cladophorales) lipidic extract. *New Biotechnol.*, 31(5), 2014, 436-444 (**124**)
356. Begum, A.B., Khanum, N.F., Ranganatha, V.L., et al. Evaluation of benzophenone-N-ethyl morpholine ethers as antibacterial and antifungal activities. *Journal of Chemistry*, 2014 (**124**)
357. Kardar, M.N., Zhang, T., Coxon, G.D., et al. Characterisation of triterpenes and new phenolic lipids in Cameroonian propolis. *Phytochem.*, 2014 (**125**)
358. López, B.G.-C., Schmidt, E.M., Eberlin, M.N., Sawaya, A.C.H.F. Phytochemical markers of different types of red propolis. *Food Chemistry*, 146, 2014, 174-180 (**125**)
359. Naveen, P., Al-Ghorbani, M., Asha, M.S., et al. Synthesis and inhibition of microbial growth by benzophenone analogues—a simplistic approach. *Asian J. Biomed. Pharm. Sci.*, 4(29), 2014, 55-60 (**125**)
360. Rios, N., Yáñez, C., Rojas, L., et al. Chemical composition of essential oil of *Apis mellifera* propolis from Falcón State, Venezuela. *Emirates J. Food Agricult.*, 26(7), 2014 (**125**)
361. Huang, S., Zhang, C.P., Wang, K., Li, G.Q., Hu, F.L. Recent Advances in the Chemical Composition of Propolis. *Molecules*, 19(12), 2014, 19610-19632 (**125**)

362. Bushra Begum, A., Khanum, N.F., Ranganatha, V.L., Prashanth, T., Al-Ghorbani, M., Khanum, S.A. Evaluation of Benzophenone-N-ethyl Morpholine Ethers as Antibacterial and Antifungal Activities. *Journal of Chemistry*, 2014 (125)
363. Lisičić, D., Benković, V., Đikić, D., et al. Addition of propolis to irinotecan therapy prolongs survival in Ehrlich ascites tumor-bearing mice. *Cancer Biotherapy and Radiopharmaceuticals*, 29(2), 2014, 62-69 (126)
364. Schmidt, E., Stock, D., Chada, F. J., Finger, D., Sawaya, A.H.C.F., Eberlin, M.N., Felsner, M.L., Quináia, S.P., Monteiro, M.Ch., Torres, Y.A. Comparison between characterization and biological properties of Brazilian fresh and aged propolis. *BioMed Research International*, 2014 (126)
365. Soffler, C., Bosco- Lauth, A.M., Aboellail, T.A., et al. Pathogenesis of percutaneous infection of goats with *Burkholderia pseudomallei*: clinical, pathologic, and immunological responses in chronic melioidosis. *Int. J. Exp. Pathol.*, 95(2), 2014, 101-119 (127)
366. Йорданов, С., Димитрова, А., Маринков, Т., Савова-Лалковска Т. Туберкулоза, 54-60; В: *Инфекциозни болести при свинете. Интел Ентранс*, С., 2014, 296 (128)
367. Kyung-Woo Lee, Ji-Suk Kim, Sung-Taek Oh, Chang-Won Kang and Byoung-Ki An. Effects of Dietary Sanguinarine on Growth Performance, Relative Organ Weight, Cecal Microflora, Serum Cholesterol Level and Meat Quality in Broiler Chickens. *The Journal of Poultry*, 2014, DOI: 10.2141/jpsa.0140073 (129)
368. Loth, E.A., Biazim, S.K., dos Santos, J.H.F.F., Puccia, R., Brancalhão, R.C., Chasco, L.F., et al. Dose response effect of *paracoccidioides brasiliensis* in an experimental model of arthritis. *Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo*, 56, 2014, 259-64 (130)
369. Torabi, M., Olad, G., Nazarian, S., Salimian, J., Khodi, S., Bagheripour, M. Production and Purification of Polyclonal Antibodies against Diphtheria Toxin. *Journal of Applied Biotechnology Reports*, 1(2), 2014, 67-72 (131)
370. Aravind, K., Naik, T.P., Krishnaswamy, K. Exopolysaccharide production potential of yeast *Cryptococcus flavescens* SK01 strain from the phylloplane of *Semecarpus kathalekanensis*. *Journal of Pure and Applied Microbiology*, 8, 2014, 3339-3343 (132)
371. Menezes, G., Aruna, K. Document Optimal production of exopolysaccharide by *Paenibacillus Hunanensis* strain Y-22 isolated from soil. *Asian Journal of Microbiology, Biotechnology and Environmental Sciences*, 16, 2014, 189-199 (132)
372. Paniagua-Michel, J.J., Olmos-Soto, J., Morales-Guerrero, E.R. Algal and microbial exopolysaccharides: New insights as biosurfactants and bioemulsifiers. *Advances in Food and Nutrition Research*, 73, 2014, 221-257 (132)

373. Wu, Z., Lu, J., Wang, X., Hu, B., Ye, H., Fan, J., Abid, M., Zeng, X. Optimization for production of exopolysaccharides with antitumoractivity in vitro from *Paecilomyces hepiali*. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 99, 2014, 226-234 (132)
374. Khojasteh, A., Mirjalili, M.H., Hidalgo, D., Corchete, P., Palazon, J. New trends in biotechnological production of rosmarinic acid. *Biotechnology Letters*, 36, 2014, 2393-2406 (133)
375. Jaremicz, Z., Luczkiewicz, M., Kisiel, M., Zárate, R., El Jaber-Vazdekis, N., Migasa, P. Multi-development-HPTLC Method for Quantitation of Hyoscyamine, Scopolamine and their Biosynthetic Precursors in Selected Solanaceae Plants Grown in Natural Conditions and as In Vitro Cultures. *Phytochemical Analysis*, 25(1), 2014, 29–35 (134)
376. Basak, G., Lakshmi, V., Chandran, P., Das, N. Removal of Zn (II) from electroplating effluent using yeast biofilm formed on gravels: batch and column studies. *Journal of Environmental Health Science & Engineering*, 12, 2014 (135)
377. Mata-Gomez, L., Montanez, J.C., Mendez-Zavala, A., Aguila, C.N. Biotechnological production of carotenoids by yeasts: an overview. *Microbial Cell Factories*, 13, 2014, 12-23 (136)
378. Hernandez-Almanza, A., Montanez, J.C., Aguilar-Gonzales, M.A., Martinez-Avila, C., Rodriguez-Herrera, R., Aguilar, C.N. *Rhodotorula glutinis* as source of pigments and metabolites for food industry. *Food Bioscience*, 5, 2014, 64-72 (136)
379. Petrik, S., Obruca, S., Benesova, P., Marova, I. Bioconversion of spent coffee grounds into carotenoids and other valuable metabolites by selected red yeast strains. *Biochemical Engineering Journal*, 90, 2014, 307-317 (136)
380. Mata-Gomez, L., Montanez, J.C., Mendez-Zavala, A., Aguila, C.N. Biotechnological production of carotenoids by yeasts: an overview. *Microbial Cell Factories*, 13, 2014, 12-23 (137)
381. Hernandez-Almanza, A., Montanez, J.C., Aguilar-Gonzales, M.A., Martinez-Avila, C., Rodriguez-Herrera, R., Aguilar, C.N. *Rhodotorula glutinis* as source of pigments and metabolites for food industry. *Food Bioscience*, 5, 2014, 64-72 (137)
382. Erten, H., Agirman, B., Pelin, C., Gunduz, B., Carsanba, E., Sert, S., Bircan, S., Tanguler, H. Importance of yeasts and lactic acid bacteria in food processing. *Food Engineering Series* In: *Food Processing: Strategies for Quality Assessment*. Malik A. et.al. (Eds), Springer Science+Business Media New York, 2014, 351-378 (137)
383. Naghavi, F.S., Hanachi, P., Soudi, M.R., Sab, A. The capability of *Rhodotorula slooffiae* to produce carotenoid. *Zahedan Journal of Research in Medical Sciences*, 16, 2014, 29-33 (138)

384. Soffler, C., Bosco-Lauth, A.M., Aboellail, T.A., Marolf, A.J., Bowen, R.A. Pathogenesis of percutaneous infection of goats with *Burkholderia pseudomallei*: clinical, pathologic, and immunological responses in chronic melioidosis. *Int. J. Exp. Path.*, 95, 2014, 101–119 (**139**)
385. Trimbake, P.D., Ambawade, M.S., Mane, A.V. Isolation of phenol degrading microorganisms from Sewage and degradation under optimized conditions. *International Journal of Research in Chemistry and Environment*, 4(2), 2014, 18-30 (**140**)
386. Huang, S., Zhu, F., Xiao, Q., Zhou, Q., Su, W., Qui, H., Hu, B., Sheng, J., Huang, C. Combined spectroscopy and cyclic voltammetry investigates the interaction between  $[(\eta^6-p\text{-cymene})\text{Ru}(\text{benzaldehyde-}N(4)\text{-phenylthiosemicarbazone})\text{Cl}]\text{Cl}$  anticancer drug and human serum albumin. *RSC Adv.*, 4, 2014, 36286-36300 (**141**)
387. Huang, S., Zhu, F., Qian, Q., Xiao, Q., Su, W. Thermodynamic Investigation of Interaction Between  $[(\eta^6\text{-p-Cymene})\text{Ru}(\text{Acetone-}N\text{-4-Phenylthiosemicarbazone})\text{Cl}]\text{Cl}$  Anticancer Drug and Human Serum Albumin: Spectroscopic and Electrochemical Studies. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.*, 2014, <http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs12011-014-0184-4> (**141**)
388. Vollú, R.E., Jurelevicius, D., Ramos, L.R., Peixoto, R.S., Rosado, A.S., Seldin, L. Aerobic endospore-forming bacteria isolated from Antarctic soils as producers of bioactive compounds of industrial interest. *Polar Biology*, 37, 2014, 1121-1131 (**142**)
389. Dudhatra, P.J., Solanki, K.G., Tank, J.G., Sheth, B.P., Thaker, V.S. Haplotype studies in bacterial species surviving in different areas. *Journal of Pure and Applied Microbiology*, 8, 2014, 3345-3355 (**142**)
390. Blankinship, J.C., Becerra, C.A., Schaeffer, S.M., Schimel, J.P. Separating cellular metabolism from exoenzyme activity in soil organic matter decomposition. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 71, 2014, 68-75 (**143**)
391. Pradhan, A.K., Pradhan, N., Panda, P.K., Mishra, B.K. Inhibition of pathogenic bacterial biofilm by biosurfactant produced by *Lysinibacillus fusiformis* S9. *Bioprocess and Biosystems Engineering*, 37, 2014, 139-149 (**144**)
392. Biria, D., Maghsoudi, E., Roostaazad, R. Application of power law logistic model to growth kinetics of *Bacillus lecheniformis* MS3 on a water –insoluble substrate. *Chemical Engineering Communications*, 201, 2014, 1514-1525 (**144**)
393. Pradhan, A.K., Pradhan, N., Mohapatra, P., Kundu, C.N., Panda, P.K., Mishra, B.K. Cytotoxic Effect of Microbial Biosurfactants Against Human Embryonic Kidney Cancerous Cells: HEK-2932 and Their Possible Role in Apoptosis. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 174, 2014, 1850-1858 (**144**)

394. Santiani, A., Evangelista, S., Sepúlveda, N., Risopatrón, J., Villegas, J., Sánchez, R. Addition of superoxide dismutase mimics during cooling process prevents oxidative stress and improves semen quality parameters in frozen/thawed ram spermatozoa *Theriogenology*, 82(6), 2014, 884-889 (**145**)
395. Singh, P., Singh, M., Dhakephalkar, P. Diversity, cold active enzymes and adaptation strategies of bacteria inhabiting glacier cryoconite holes of High Arctic. *Extremophiles*, 18(2), 2014, 229-242 (**146**)
396. Vester, K., Glaring, A., Stougaard, P. Discovery of novel enzymes with industrial potential from a cold and alkaline environment by a combination of functional metagenomics and culturing. *Microbial Cell Factories*, 13(72), 2014 (**146**)
397. Lee, M., Jung, J., Hong, G., Kim, H., Lee, K. Diversity and physiological characteristics of culturable bacteria from marine sediments of Ross Sea, Antarctica. *Korean Journal of Microbiology*, 50(2), 2014, 119-127 (**146**)
398. Rasol, R., Rashidah, R., Siti Nur Nazuha, R. Psychrotrophic lipase producers from arctic soil and sediment samples. *Polish Journal of Microbiology*, 63(1), 2014, 75-82 (**146**)
399. Chattopadhyay, N., Arpita, D., Pranab, R., Sabyasachi, Ch., Pradipta, S., Subhra, K., Mukhopadhyay. Cold active extracellular hydrolytic enzyme producing culturable heterotrophic bacteria from NY-ÅLESUND, Arctic. *International Journal of Advanced Biotechnology and Research (IJBR)*, 5(3), 2014, 271-278 (**146**)
400. Maccario, L., Vogel, M., Larose, C. Potential drivers of microbial community structure and function in Arctic spring snow. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 5(413), 2014, 1-11 ()
401. Vester, K., Glaring, A., Stougaard, P. An exceptionally cold-adapted alpha-amylase from a metagenomic library of a cold and alkaline environment. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 2014, DOI 10.1007/s00253-014-5931-0 (**146**)
402. Lee, M., Jung, J., Hong, G., Kim, H., Lee, K. Biodiversity and physiological characteristics of Antarctic and Arctic lichens-associated bacteria. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 30(10), 2014, 2711-2721 (**146**)
403. Turchetti, B. Cold-adapted yeasts in alpine and apennine glaciers.In: *Cold-adapted Yeasts* (Buzzini, Pietro, Margesin, Rosa (Eds.) *Springer Berlin Heidelberg*, 2014, 99-122 (**146**)
404. Chattopadhyay, K., Gundlapally, R., Sisinthy, Sh. Psychrophilic bacteria: biodiversity, molecular basis of cold adaptation and biotechnological implications. *Current Biotechnology*, 3(1), 2014, 100-116 (**146**)

405. Lin, X., Wang, Z., Che, S. Bacterial diversity in Arctic marine sediment determined by culture-dependent and -independent approaches. *Advances in Polar Science*, 25, 2014, 46-53 (**146**)
406. Cristóbal, H. Phylogenetic and enzymatic characterization of psychrophilic and psychrotolerant marine bacteria belong to  $\gamma$ -Proteobacteria group isolated from the sub-Antarctic Beagle Channel, Argentina. *Folia Microbiologica*, 2014, 1-16, DOI: 10.1007/s12223-014-0351-1 (**146**)
407. Hamid, B. Psychrophilic yeasts and their biotechnological applications-A review. *African Journal of Biotechnology*, 13(22), 2014, 2188-2197 (**146**)
408. Steen, D., Arnosti, C. Picky, hungry eaters in the cold: persistent substrate selectivity among polar pelagic microbial communities. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 5(527), 2014, 1-5 (**146**)
409. Pesciaroli, M., Alvarez, J., Cagiola, M., et al. Tuberculosis in domestic animal species. *Res. Vet. Sci.*, 2014 (**147**)
410. Da Silva, F.G.E., Mendes, F.R.S., da C. Assunção, J.C., et al. Seasonal variation, larvicidal and nematicidal activities of the lef essential oil of *Ruta graveolens* L. *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 26(3), 2014, 204-209 (**148**)
411. Guidi, L., Landi, M. Aromatic plants: use and nutraceutical properties. *Novel Plant Bioresources: Applications in Food, Medicine and Cosmetics*, 2014 (**148**)
412. Jeon, J.H., Park, J.H., Lee, H.S. 2-Isopropyl-5-methylphenol isolated from *Ruta graveolens* and its structural analogs show antibacterial activity against food-borne bacteria. *J. Korean Soc. Appl. Biol. Chem.*, 2014, 1-6 (**148**)
413. Kiani, I.E. Composition and method for treating viral conditions. *US Patent 8637094 B2*, 2014 (**148**)
414. Mariotti, K.C., Schuh, R.S., Nunes, J.M., Salamoni, S.P., Meirelles, G., Barreto, F., Von Poser, G.L., Singer, R.B., Dallegrave, E., Van Der Sand, S.T., Limberger, R.P. Chemical constituents and pharmacological profile of *Gunnera manicata* L. extracts. *Brazilian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 50(1), 2014, 147-154 (**148**)
415. Pavlović, D.R., Vukelić, M., Najman, S., Kostić, M., et al. Assessment of polyphenol content, in vitro antioxidant, antimicrobial and toxic potentials of wild growing and cultured rue. *J. Appl. Botany Food Qual.*, 87, 2014, 175-181 (**148**)
416. Aychiluhim, T.B., Rao, V.R. Efficient, one-pot synthesis of triazolothiadiazinyl-pyrazolone and pyrazolyl-triazolothiadiazine derivatives via multicomponent reaction. *Synthetic Communications*, 44(10), 2014, 1422-1429 (**149**)

417. Babaei, H., Montazeri, N. Nano TiO<sub>2</sub>: An efficient catalyst for the synthesis of biscoumarins in aqueous medium. *Oriental Journal of Chemistry*, 30(2), 2014, 577-580 (149)
418. Butler, I.S., Gilson, D.F.R., Jean-Claude, B.J., Mostafa, S.I. Synthesis of new 4-methylesculetin complexes as anti-neoplastic agents and X-ray structure of dimeric bis-bipyridyl-bis-4-methylesculetinato zinc(II) SI: Antitumor Active Organotin Compounds. *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, 423, 2014, 132-143 (149)
419. Dekic, B., SamarEsija-Jovanovic, S., Jovanovic, V., Dekic, V., Radulovic, N., Simonovic, R., Marinovic-Cincovic, M. Influence of the aryl substituent identity in 4-arylamino-3-nitrocoumarins on their thermal behavior. *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, 115(2), 2014, 1619-1626 (149)
420. Georgieva, I., Mihaylov, T., Trendafilova, N. Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies. *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, 135, 2014, 100-112 (149)
421. Köse, D.A., Öztürk, B., Şahin, O., Büyükgüngör, O. Mixed ligand complexes of coumarilic acid/nicotinamide with transition metal complexes: Synthesis and structural investigation. *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, 115(2), 2014, 1515-1524 (149)
422. Shirini, F., Abedini, M., Abroon Kiaroudi, S. Introduction of titania sulfonic acid (TiO<sub>2</sub>-SO<sub>3</sub>H) as a new, efficient, and reusable heterogenous solid acid catalyst for the synthesis of biscoumarins. *Phosphorus, Sulfur and Silicon and the Related Elements*, 189(9), 2014, 1279-1288 (149)
423. Wang, Q., Huang, Y., Zhang, J.S., Yang, X.B. Synthesis, characterization, DNA interaction, and antitumor activities of Ia (III) complex with schiff base ligand derived from kaempferol and diethylenetriamine. *Bioinorganic Chemistry and Applications*, 2014 (149)
424. Pesciaroli, M., Alvarez, J., Boniotti, M.B., Cagiola, M., Di Marco, V., Marianelli, C., Pacciarini, M., Pasquali, P. Tuberculosis in domestic animal species. *Research in Veterinary Science*, 97, 2014, S78-S85 (150)
425. Zilla, M.K., Nayak, D., Amin, H., Nalli, Y., Rah, B., Chakraborty, S., Kitchlu, S., Goswami, A., Ali, A. 4'--Demethyl-deoxypodophyllotoxin glucoside isolated from Podophyllum hexandrum exhibits potential anticancer activities by altering Chk-2 signaling pathway in MCF-7 breast cancer cells. *Chemico-Biological Interactions*, 224, 2014, 100-107 (151)

426. Malik, S., Biba, O., Gruz, J., Arroo, R.R.J., Strnad, M. Biotechnological approaches for producing aryltetralin lignans from Linum species. *Phytochemistry Reviews*, 2014, 1-21 (151)
427. Borges, J.G., De Sousa Costa, L.A., Druzian, J.I. Production and characterization of extracellular biomass obtained by the fermentation submerged with Lasidioplodia theobromae isolate from cocoa. *Polimeros*, 24, 2014, 52-57 (152)
428. Yildiz, S.Y., Oner, E.T. Mannan as a Promising Bioactive Material for Drug Nanocarrier Systems, Ed. A. Demir. *Aplication of Nanotechnology in Drug Delivery, Sezar*, 2014, 311-341, ISBN 978-953-51-1628-8 (152)
429. Khojasteh, A., Mirjalili, M.H., Hidalgo, D., Corchete, P., Palazon, J. New trends in biotechnological production of rosmarinic acid. *Biotechnology Letters*, 36, 2014, 2393-2406 (153)
430. Khojasteh, A., Mirjalili, M.H., Hidalgo, D., Corchete, P., Palazon, J. New trends in biotechnological production of rosmarinic acid. *Biotechnology Letters*, 36, 2014, 2393-2406 (154)
431. Thanh, N.T., Murthy, H.N., Paek, K.Y. Optimization of ginseng cell culture in airlift bioreactors and developing the large-scale production system. *Industrial Crops and Products*, 60, 2014, 343-348 (154)
432. Khojasteh, A., Mirjalili, M.H., Hidalgo, D., Corchete, P., Palazon, J. New trends in biotechnological production of rosmarinic acid. *Biotechnology Letters*, 36, 2014, 2393-2406 (155)
433. Ren, L., Zhao, H., Chen, Z. Study on pharmacokinetic and tissue distribution of lycorine in mice plasma and tissues by liquid chromatography–mass spectrometry. *Talanta*, 119, 2014, 401-406 (156)
434. Cortés Rendón, N.C. Evaluación del efecto neuroprotector e inhibitorio de la enzima acetilcolinesterasa de fracciones alcaloides de plantas de la familia amaryllidaceae. PhD thesis, *Universidad de Antioquia, Colombia*, 2014 (156)
435. Kaya, G.I., Cicek Polat, D., Emir, A., Bozkurt Sarikaya, B., Ali Onur, M., Unver Somer, N. Quantitative determination of galanthamine and lycorine in Galanthus elwesii by HPLC-DAD. *Turkish Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*. 11(1), 2014, 107–111 (156)
436. Subramaniam, S., Sundarasekar, J., Sahgal, G., Murugaiyah, W. Comparative Analysis of Lycorine in Wild Plant and Callus Culture Samples of Hymenocallis littoralis by HPLC-UV Method. *The Scientific World Journal*, 2014 (156)

437. Kaya, G.I., Polat, D.C., Sarikaya, B., Onur, M.A., Somer, N.U. Quantitative determination of lycorine and galanthamine in *Galanthus trojanus* and *G. cilicicus* by HPLC-DAD. *Natural Product Communications*, 9(8), 2014, 1157–1158 (**156**)
438. Guo, Y., Pigni, N.B., Zheng, Y., De Andrade, J.P., Torras-Claveria, L., De Souza Borges, W., Viladomat, F., Codina, C., Bastida, J. Analysis of bioactive amaryllidaceae alkaloid profiles in *Lycoris* species by GC-MS. *Natural Product Communications*, 9(8), 2014, 1081–1086 (**156**)
439. Abdul Qayoom Laghari, Shahabuddin Memon, Aisha Nelofar, Abdul Hafeez Laghari. Structurally diverse alkaloids from *Tecomella undulata* G. Don Flowers. *Journal of King Saud University–Science*, 26(4), 2014, 300–304 (**156**)
440. Ritu Ranjan Sambashiva Katuri Rao, Rajesh Khanna. A strategy to choose process parameters for sustained operation of nutrient mist reactor to grow hairy roots. *International Journal of Engineering Inventions*, 4(1), 2014, 46-54 (**157**)
441. Koubaiera, H.B.H., Snoussia, A., Essaidia, I., Chaabounia, M.M., Thonartc, P., Bouzouitaa, N. Betalain and phenolic compositions, antioxidant activity of tunisian red beet (*Beta vulgaris* L. *conditiva*) roots and stems extracts. *International Journal of Food Properties*, 17(9), 2014, 1934-1945 (**158**)
442. Gandía-Herrero, F., Escribano, J., García-Carmona, F. Biological Activities of Plant Pigments Betalains. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 2014, In press (**158**)
443. Димитрова, М. Микроразмножаване и биологична активност в екстракти от *Latium album* L. дисертация за присъждане на научна и образователна степен “Доктор”. Биологически факултет, Катедра “Физиология на растенията”, Софийски Университет “Св. Климент Охридски”, 2014 (**158**)
444. Sharifi, S., Sattari, T.N., Zebarjadi, A., Majd, A., Ghasempour, H. The influence of *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* on induction of hairy roots and β-carboline alkaloids production in *Tribulus terrestris* L. *Physiology and Molecular Biology of Plants*, 20(1), 2014, 69–80 (**159**)
445. Zhang, B., Chen, W., Liu, L., Wang, J., Zhao, Z.G. *China Beet & Sugar*, 1, 2014, TS245.9, DOI: 10.3639/j.issn.1002-0551.2014.01.003 (**159**)
446. Kazimierczak, R., Hallmann, E., Lipowski, J., Drela, N., Kowalik, A., Püss, T., Mat, D., Luik, A., Gozdowski, D., Rembiałkowska, E. Beetroot (*Beta vulgaris* L.) and naturally fermented beetroot juices from organic and conventional production: metabolomics, antioxidant levels and anticancer activity. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 94(13), 2014, 2618–2629 (**159**)

447. Xiaofei, Xu, X., Yan, H., Jian Tang, J., Chen, J., Zhang, X. Polysaccharides in *Lentinus edodes*: Isolation, Structure, Immunomodulating Activity and Future Prospective. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 54(4), 2014 (160)
448. Petrovsky, N. Novel Technologies for Vaccine Development, 2014, 179-200, ISBN 978-3-7091-1818-4 (160)
449. Burkart, M.D., La Clair, J.J., Kang, M., Jones, B.D., Mandel, A.L., Yu, W.-L., Hammons, J.C. Anticancer agents. *US Patent 8653283 B2*, 2014 (161)
450. Karthik, L., Kumar, G., Keswani, T., Bhattacharyya, A., Chandar, S., Rao, K.V. Protease inhibitors from marine actinobacteria as a potential source for antimalarial compound. *PLoS ONE*, 9(3), 2014 (162)
451. Yerlikaya, O. Lactik asit bakterilerinin tanilanmasinda kullanilan basilica fenotipik ve molekuler yontemler. *Journal of Food and Feed Science–Technology*, 14, 2014, 8-22 (163)
452. Zhang, H., Chen, X., Dan, T., Dong, J. Traditional Chinese Fermented Dairy Foods, Chapter 8, In: *Lactic acid bacteria, Fundamentals and practice*, Springer Netherlands, 2014, 493-535 (163)
453. Donmez, N., Kisadere, I., Balaban, C., Kadiralieva, N. Effects of traditional homemade koumiss on some hematological and biochemical characteristics in sedentary men exposed to exercise. *Biotechnic & Histochemistry*, 2014, DOI:10.3109/10520295.2014.915428 (163)
454. Tegin, R.A.A., Gonulalan, Z. Bütün yönleriyle doğal fermente ürün, kırmız. *MANAS Journal of Engineering*, 2(1), 2014, 23-34 (163)
455. Ozer, R. Microbiology and biochemistry of yogurt and other fermented milk products, Chapter 8 In: *Dairy microbiology and biochemistry: Recent developments*, CRC Press, 2014 (163)
456. Beal, C., Helinck, S. Yogurt and Other Fermented Milks, Chapter 5 in: *Microorganisms and Fermentation of Traditional Foods*, Eds. R.C. Ray and M. Didier, CRC Press, 2014 (163)
457. Chaves-Lopez, C., Serio, A., Grande-Tovar, C.D., Cuervo-Mulet, R., Delgado-Ospina, J., Paparella, A. Traditional Fermented Foods and Beverages from a Microbiological and Nutritional Perspective: The Colombian Heritage. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 13(5), 2014, 1031-1048 (163)
458. Ringø, E., Andersen, R., Sperstad, S., Zhou, Z., Ren, P., Breines, E.M., Hareide, E., Yttergård, G.J., Opsal, K., Johansen, H.M., Andreassen, A.K., Kousha, A., Godfroid, J.,

Holzapfel, W. Bacterial Community of Koumiss from Mongolia Investigated by Culture and Culture-Independent Methods. *Food Biotechnology*, 28(4), 2014, 333-353 (**163**)

459. Khade, P.J., Phirke, N.V. Comparison between natural AAMBIL production without and with curd. *International Journal of Advances in Pharmacy, Biology and Chemistry*, 3(4), 2014, 847-850 (**163**)
460. Balamurugan, P., Preetha, B. Statistical evaluation of biodegradation of o-cresol using *Aspergillus fumigatus*. *International Journal of ChemTech Research CODEN (USA)*, 6(12), 2014, 4934-4939 (**164**)
461. Titz, A. Carbohydrate-based anti-virulence compounds against chronic *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections with a focus on small molecules. *Top Med. Chem.* 12, 2014, 169-186 (**165**)
462. Kaczmarek, R., Buczkowska, A., Mikolaewicz, K., Urotkiewski, H., Czerwinski, M. P1PK, GLOB, FORS blood group systems and GLOB collection: biochemical and chemical aspects. *Transfussion Medicine*, 28, 2014, 126-136 (**165**)
463. Rizzo, C., Michaud, L., Syldatk, C., De Domenico, E., Lo Giudice, A. Influence of salinity and temperature on the activity of biosurfactants by polychaete-associated isolates. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 21, 2014, 2988-3004 (**166**)
464. Joshi, P.A., Shekhawat, D.B. Screening and isolation of biosurfactant producing bacteria from petroleum contaminated soil. *European Journal of Experimental Biology*, 4, 2014, 164-169 (**166**)
465. Paniagua-Michel, J.J., Olmos-Soto, J., Morales-Guerrero, E.R. Algal and microbial exopolysaccharides: New insights as biosurfactants and bioemulsifiers. *Advances in Food and Nutrition Research*, 73, 2014, 221-257 (**167**)
466. Yan, X., Sims, J., Wang, B., Hamann, M.T. Marine actinomycete *Streptomyces* sp. ISP2-49E, a new source of Rhamnolipid. *Biochemical Systematics and Ecology*, 55, 2014, 292-295 (**167**)
467. Wu, X.Y., Xu, X.M., Wu, C.F., Fu, S.Y., Deng, M.C., Feng, L., Yuan, J.P., Wang, J.H. Responses of Microbial Communities to Light-Hydrocarbon Microseepage and Novel Indicators for Microbial Prospecting of Oil/Gas in the Beihanzhuang Oilfield, Northern Jiangsu, China. *Geomicrobiology Journal*, 31, 2014, 697-707 (**167**)
468. Zhang, H.L., Wang, J., Yu, N., Liu, J.S. Electrospun PLGA/multi-walled carbon nanotubes/wool keratin composite membranes: morphological, mechanical, and thermal properties, and their bioactivities in vitro. *Journal of Polymer Research*, 21, 2014, 1-8 (**168**)

469. Liu, Q., Zhang, T., Song, N., Li, Q., Wang, Z., Zhang, X., Lu, X., Fang, J., Chen, J. Purification and characterization of four key enzymes from a feather-degrading *Bacillus subtilis* from the gut of tarantula *Chilobrachys guangxiensis*. *International Biodeterioration and Biodegradation*, 96, 2014, 26-32 (**168**)
470. Haggran, A.A. Enhanced keratinase production and feathers degradation by a mutant strain of *Bacillus subtilis*. *J. Appl. Sci. Res.*, 10, 2014, 46-52 (**168**)
471. Nayaka, S., Babu, K.G. Isolation, identification and characterization of keratin degrading *Streptomyces albus*. *International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences*, 3, 2014, 419-431 (**168**)
472. Kumari, P.S., Kumar, N.S. Biodegradation of feathers by the microorganisms present in the poultry wastes and enhance its activity by mutation. *Golden Research Thoughts*, 3, 2014, www.aygrt.isrj.net (**169**)
473. Mlaik, N., Bouzid, J., Hassan, I.B., Woodward, S., Elbahri, L., Mechichi, T. Unhairing wastewater treatment by *Bacillus pumilus* and *Bacillus cereus*. *Desalination and Water Treatment*, 2014, DOI: 10.1080/19443994.2014.883330 (**169**)
474. Paul, T., Das, A., Mandal, A., Halder, S.K., DasMohapatra, P.K., Pati, B.R., Mondal, K.C. Production and purification of keratinase using chicken feather bioconversion by a newly isolated *Aspergillus fumigatus* TKF1: detection of valuable metabolites. *Biomass Conversion and Biorefinery*, 4, 2014, 137-148 (**169**)
475. Hristova, I., Krastanov, A. Stability of new actinomycete protease subjected to UV light radiation. *Journal of BioScience and Biotechnology*, 2014, 107-110 (**169**)
476. Encheva-Malinova, M., Stoyanova, M., Avramova, H., Pavlova, Y., Gocheva, B., Ivanova, I., Moncheva, P. Antibacterial potential of streptomycete strains from Antarctic soils. *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.*, 28, 2014, 721-727 (**169**)
477. Minotto, E., Milagre, L.P., Oliveira, M.T., Van Der Sand, S.T. Enzyme characterization of endophytic actinobacteria isolated from tomato plants. *Journal of Advanced Scientific Research*, 5, 2014, 16-23 (**170**)
478. Kiranmayi Mangamuri, U., Vijayalakshmi, M., Poda, S. Exploration of Actinobacteria from Mangrove Ecosystems of Nizampatnam and Coringa for Antimicrobial Compounds and Industrial Enzymes. *British Biotechnology Journal*, 4, 2014, 173-184 (**170**)
479. Cheng, Y., Ma, L., Deng, C., Xu, Z., Chen, J. Effect of PEG-mediated pore forming on Ca-alginate immobilization of nitrilase-producing bacteria *Pseudomonas putida* XY4. *Bioprocess Biosyst. Eng.*, 37, 2014, 1653-1658 (**171**)

480. Zhang, J.F., Liu, Z.Q., Zhang, X.H., Zheng, Y.G. Biotransformation of iminodiacetonitrile to iminodiacetic acid by *Alcaligenes faecalis* cells immobilized in ACA-membrane liquid-core capsules. *Chem. Papers*, 68(1), 2014, 53-64 (171)
481. Roux, P.F. Development and evaluation of an alkane bioconversion process using genetically modified *Escherichia coli*. *Thesis of master of science in engineering (chemical engineering) in the Faculty of Engineering at Stellenbosch University*, 1-141 (171)
482. Hastuty, A., Mangunwardoyo, W., Sunarko, B. Characterization of  $\alpha$ -nitrile hydratase and amidase of *Rhodococcus* aff. *Qingshengii* from Indonesia. *HAYATI J. Biosci.*, 21(2), 2014, 53-64 (171)
483. Михайлович, Д. Трансформация цианопиридинов свободными и иммобилизованными клетками нитрилтилизирующих бактерий. Диссертационен труд федеральное государственное бюджетное учреждение науки институт экологии и генетики микроорганизмов, Уральского отделения российской академии наук, *Пермский государственный национальный исследовательский университет* (171)
484. Zhang, Z., Li, P.J. Efficient production of -( $\rightleftharpoons$ )-mandelic acid using glutaraldehyde cross-linked *Escherichia coli* cells expressing *Alcaligenes* sp nitrilase. *Biopro. Biosys. Eng.*, 37(7), 2014, 1241-1248 (171)
485. Timin, A., Rumyantsev, E., Solomonov, A. Synthesis and application of amino-modified silicas containing albumin as hemoadsorbents for bilirubin adsorption. *J. Non-Crystalline Sol.*, 385, 2014, 81–88 (171)
486. Baidya, S., Duran, R.M., Lohmar, J.M., (...), Linz, J.E., Calvo, A.M. VeA is associated with the response to oxidative stress in the aflatoxin producer *Aspergillus flavus*. *Eukaryotic Cell*, 13(8), 2014, 1095-1103 (172)
487. Belkacem-Hanfi, N., Fhouda, I., Semmar, N., Guesmi, A., Perraud-Gaime, I., Ouzari, H.-I., Boudabous, A., Roussos, S. Lactic acid bacteria against post-harvest moulds and ochratoxin A isolated from stored wheat. *Biological Control*, 76, 2014, 52-59 (172)
488. Fialho, M.B., Carvalho, G., Martins, P.F., Azevedo, R.A., Pascholati, S.F. Antioxidative response of the fungal plant pathogen *Guignardia citricarpa* to antimicrobial volatile organic compounds. *African Journal of Microbiology Research*, 8(20), 2014, 2077-2084 (172)
489. Jain, R., Jha, S., Adhikary, H., Kumar, P., Parekh, V., Jha, A., Mahatma, M.K., Kumar, G.N. Isolation and Molecular Characterization of Arsenite-Tolerant *Alishewanella* sp. GIDC-5 Originated from Industrial Effluents. *Geomicrobiology Journal*, 31(1), 2014, 82-90 (172)

490. Jaouani, A., Neifar, M., Prigione, V., Ayari, A., Sbissi, I., Ben Amor, S., Ben Tekaya, S., Varese, G.C., Cherif, A., Gtari, M. Diversity and Enzymatic Profiling of Halotolerant Micromycetes from Sebkha El Melah, a Saharan Salt Flat in Southern Tunisia. *Biomed Res Int.*, 2014, DOI: 10.1155/2014/439197 (172)
491. Kavitha, S., Chandra, T.S. Oxidative Stress Protection and Glutathione Metabolism in Response to Hydrogen Peroxide and Menadione in Riboflavinogenic Fungus *Ashbya gossypii*. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 174(6), 2014, 2307-2325 (172)
492. Klein, O.I., Isakova, E.P., Deryabina, Y.I., Kulikova, N.A., Badun, G.A., Chernysheva, M.G., Stepanova, E.V., Koroleva, O.V. Humic Substances Enhance Growth and Respiration in the Basidiomycetes *Trametes Maxima* Under Carbon Limited Conditions. *Journal of Chemical Ecology*, 40(6), 2014, 643-652 (172)
493. Lopes, M., Belo, I., Mota, M. Over-pressurized bioreactors: Application to microbial cell cultures. *Biotechnology Progress*, 30(4), 2014, 767-775 (172)
494. Wang, H.-B., Luo, J., Huang, X.-Y., Lu, M.-B., Yu, L.-J. Oxidative stress response of *Blakeslea trispora* induced by  $H_2O_2$  during  $\beta$ -carotene biosynthesis. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 41(3), 2014, 555-561 (172)
495. Xue, J., Hou, J., Zhang, Y., Wang, Y., Lee, M., Yu, J., Sung, C. Optimization of Promoting Conidial Production of a Pinewood Nematode Biocontrol Fungus, *Esteya vermicola* Using Response Surface Methodology. *Current Microbiology*, 69(5), 2014, 745-750 (172)
496. Afifi, M.S., Elgindi, O.D., Bakr, R.O Flavonoids with acetylated branched glycans and bioactivity of *Tipuana tipu* (Benth.) Kuntze leaf extract. *Natural Product Research*, 28, 4, 16 2014, 257-264 (173)
497. Fatima, S., Jahan, N., Khalil-ur-Rahman, Nosheen, S., Aslam, S. Pakistan Comparative antioxidant potential and total polyphenolic contents of different parts of *Datura stramonium*. *Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, 51(3), 2014, 717-722 (173)
498. Gu, H.A., Kim, H.S., Park, S.N. Antibacterial activity and cream stability of *Quercus salicina* blume extract. *Korean Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 42(2), 2014, 145-151 (173)
499. Pan, Y.-Z., Guan, Y., Wei, Z.-F., Peng, X., Li, T.-T., Qi, X.-L., Zu, Y.-G., Fu, Y.-J. Flavonoid C-glycosides from pigeon pea leaves as color and anthocyanin stabilizing agent in blueberry juice. *Industrial Crops and Products*, 58, 2014, 142-147 (173)
500. Fu, Y.-R., Gao, K.-S., Ji, R., Yi, Z.-J. Differential transcriptional response in macrophages infected with cell wall deficient versus normal *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *International Journal of Biological Sciences*, 11(1), 2015, 22-30 (174)

501. Сенюк, О.Ф., Горовой, Л.Ф., Паламар, Л.А., & Круль, Н.И. Влияние меланин-глюканового комплекса, выделенного из грибов трутовика, на продолжительность жизни самок мышей линии ICR. *Пробл. старения и долголетия*, 23(1), 2014, 11-27 (175)
502. Elsayed, E.A., El Enshasy, H., Wadaan, M.A., Aziz, R. Mushrooms: A Potential Natural Source of Anti-Inflammatory Compounds for Medical Applications. *Mediators of Inflammation*, 2014 (175)
503. Schaake, J., Drees, A., Grüning, P., et al. Essential role of invasin for colonization and persistence of *Yersinia enterocolitica* in its natural reservoir host, the pig. *Inf. Immun.*, 82(3), 2014, 960-969 (176)
504. Valentin-Weigand, P., Heesemann, J., Dersch, P. Unique virulence properties of *Yersinia enterocolitica* O: 3—An emerging zoonotic pathogen using pigs as preferred reservoir host. *International Journal of Medical Microbiology*, 304(7), 2014, 824-834 (176)
505. Ali, A., Bhattacharya, S. DNA binders in clinical trials and chemotherapy. *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry*, 22(16), 2014, 4506-4521 (177)
506. Vergallo, C., Ahmadi, M., Mobasher, H., Dini, L. (): Impact of Inhomogeneous Static Magnetic Field (31.7–232.0 mT) Exposure on Human Neuroblastoma SH-SY5Y Cells during Cisplatin Administration. *PloS one*. 9(11), 2014 (177)
507. Йорданов, С., Димитрова, А., Маринков, Т., Савова-Лалковска, Т. Туберкулоза, 54-60; В: Инфекциозни болести при свинете. Интел Ентранс, С., 2014, 296 (178)
508. Voeykova, I.M., Fedosova, N.I., Karaman, O.M., Yudina, O.Y., Didenko, G.V., Lisovenko, G.S., Evstratieva, L.M., Potebnya, G.P. Use of xenogeneic vaccine modified with embryonal nervous tissue antigens in the treatment of B16-melanoma-bearing mice. *Experimental Oncology*, 36, 2014, 24-28 (179)
509. Sarker, M.M.R., Zhong, M. Keyhole limpet hemocyanin augmented the killing activity, cytokine production and proliferation of NK cells, and inhibited the proliferation of Meth A sarcoma cells in vitro. *Indian Journal of Pharmacology*, 46, 2014, 40-45 (179)
510. Dimitrov, J.D., Planchais, C., Scheel, T., Ohayon, D., Mesnage, S., Berek, C., Kaveri, S.V., Lacroix-Desmazes, S. A cryptic polyreactive antibody recognizes distinct clades of HIV-1 glycoprotein 120 by an identical binding mechanism. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 289, 2014, 17767-17779 (180)
511. Pavlovic, S., Zdravkovic, N., Pejnovic, N., Djoumerska-Aleksieva, I.K., Arsenijevic, N., Vassilev, T.L., Lukic, M.L. Enhanced anti-diabetogenic effect of intravenous

immune globulin modified by ferrous ion exposure. *European Journal of Inflammation*, 12, 2014, 67-76 (180)

512. Mahendra, A., Gangadharan, B., André, S., Boudjoghra, M., Davi, F., Lecerf, M., Planchais, C., Kaveri, S.V., Lacroix-Desmazes, S., Dimitrov, J.D. Cryptic polyreactivity of IgG expressed by splenic marginal zone B-cell lymphoma. *Molecular Immunology*, 60, 2014, 54-61 (180)
513. Kieber-Emmons, T., Saha, S., Pashov, A., Monzavi-Karbassi, B., Murali, R. Carbohydrate-mimetic peptides for pan anti-tumor responses. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 5, 2014 (180)
514. Djoumerska-Alexieva, I., Manoylov, I., Dimitrov, J.D., Tchorbanov, A. Serum or breast milk immunoglobulins mask the self-reactivity of human natural IgG antibodies. *APMIS*, 122, 2014, 329-340 (180)
515. Liu, J., Wu, J., Wang, B., Zeng, S., Qi, F., Lu, C., Kimura, Y., Liu, B. Oral vaccination with a liposome-encapsulated influenza DNA vaccine protects mice against respiratory challenge infection. *Journal of Medical Virology*, 86, 2014, 886-894 (181)
516. Wootla, B., Denic, A., Rodriguez, M. Polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies in clinic. *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1060, 2014, 79-110 (182)
517. Mihaylova, N.M., Dimitrov, J.D., Djoumerska-Alexieva, I.K., Vassilev, T.L. Inflammation-induced enhancement of IgG immunoreactivity. *Inflammation Research*, 57, 2008, 1-3 (182)
518. St-Amour, I., Laroche, A., Bazin, R., Lemieux, R. Activation of cryptic IgG reactive with BAFF, amyloid beta peptide and GM-CSF during the industrial fractionation of human plasma into therapeutic intravenous immunoglobulins. *Clinical Immunology*, 133, 2009, 52-60 (182)
519. Dimitrov, J.D., Vassilev, T.L., Andre, S., Kaveri, S.V., Lacroix-Desmazes, S. Functional variability of antibodies upon oxidative processes. *Autoimmunity Reviews*, 7, 2008, 574-578 (182)
520. Song, W.Q., Yuan, J.S., Zhang, Z.L., Li, L., Hu, L.H. Altered glutamate cysteine ligase activity in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. *Experimental and Therapeutic Medicine*, 8, 2014, 195-200 (182)
521. Andronoiu, D.G., Botez, E., Nistor, O.V., Mocanu, G.D. Ripening process of Cascaval cheese: compositional and textural aspects. *Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s13197-014-1612-2 (183)

522. Valduga, E., Ribeiro, A.H.R., Cence, K., Colet, R., Tiggemann, L., Zeni, J., Toniazzo, G. Carotenoids production from a newly isolated *Sporidiobolus pararoseus* strain using agroindustrial substrates. *Biocatalysis and Agricultural Biotechnology*, 3, 2014, 207-213 (184)
523. Colet, R., Di Luccio, M., Valduga, E. Fed-batch production of carotenoids by *Sporidiobolus salmonicolor* (CBS 2636): kinetic and stoichiometric parameters. *European Food Research and Technology*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s00217-014-2318-5 (184)
524. Ran, H., Zhang, J., Gao, Q., Lin, Z., Bao, J. Analysis of biodegradation performance of furfural and 5-hydroxymethylfurfural by *Amorphotheca resinae* ZN1. *Biotechnology for Biofuels*, 7, 2014, 51-58 (185)
525. Khojasteh, A., Mirjalili, M.H., Hidalgo, D., Corchete, P., Palazon, J. New trends in biotechnological production of rosmarinic acid. *Biotechnology Letters*, 36, 2014, 2393-2406 (186)
526. Ritu Ranjan Sambashiva Katuri Rao, Rajesh Khanna. A strategy to choose process parameters for sustained operation of nutrient mist reactor to grow hairy roots. *International Journal of Engineering Inventions*, 4(1), 2014, 46-54 (187)
527. Welander, M., Persson, J., Asp, H., Zhu, L.H. Evaluation of a new vessel system based on temporary immersionsystem for micropropagation. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 179, 2014, 227–232 (187)
528. Димитрова, М. Микроразмножаване и биологична активност в екстракти от *Latium album* L. дисертация за присъждане на научна и образователна степен “Доктор”. Биологически факултет, Катедра “Физиология на растенията”, Софийски Университет “Св. Климент Охридски”, 2014 (187)
529. Martin, R., Miguel, S., Ulmer, J., Langella, P., Bermudez-Huma, L.G. Gut ecosystem: how microbes help us. *Beneficial Microbes*, 5, 2014, 219-233 (188)
530. Khouri, N., El-Hayek, S., Tarras, O., El-Sabban, M., El-Sibai, M., Rizk, S. Kefir exhibits anti-proliferative and pro-apoptotic effects on colon adenocarcinoma cells with no significant effects on cell migration and invasion. *International Journal of Oncology*, 45, 2014, 2117-2127 (188)
531. Ma, C., Gong, G., Liu, Z., Ma, A., Chen, Z. Stimulatory effects of tea supplements on the propagation of *Lactobacillus casei* in milk. *International Dairy Journal*, 2014, DOI: 10.1016/j.idairy.2014.10.003 (188)
532. Althoff, M., Dolan, J.M. Online Verification of Automated Road Vehicles Using Reachability Analysis. *Browse Journals & Magazines*, 30(4), 2014, 903-918 (189)

533. Gaida, D. Dynamic real-time substrate feed optimization of anaerobic co-digestion plants. *Leiden Institute of Advanced Computer Science (LIACS), Faculty of Science, Leiden University*, 2014, ISBN: 978-94-6259-288-9 (**190**)
534. Tascikaraoglu, F.Y., Engin, S.N. Regulation of methane gas output from an anaerobic reactor system using moving horizon  $H^\infty$  control. *Turkish Journal of Electrical Engineering & Computer Sciences*, 2014, DOI:10.3906/elk-1301-203 (**190**)
535. Schaake, J., Drees, A., Grüning, P., Uliczka, F., Pisano, F., Thiermann, T., von Altrock, A., Seehusen, F., Valentin-Weigand, P., Dersch, P. Essential Role of Invasin for Colonization and Persistence of *Yersinia enterocolitica* in Its Natural Reservoir Host, the Pig. *Infect Immun.*, 82, 2014, 960-969 (**191**)
536. Valentin-Weigand, P., Heesemann, J., Dersch, P. Unique virulence properties of *Yersinia enterocolitica* O:3 – An emerging zoonotic pathogen using pigs as preferred reservoir host. *Int. J. Med. Microbiol.*, 2014, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijmm.2014.07.008> (**191**)
537. Abdelgawad, A.M., Hudson, S.M., Rojas, O.J. Antimicrobial wound dressing nanofiber mats from multicomponent (chitosan/silver-NPs/polyvinyl alcohol) systems. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 100, 2014, 166-178 (**192**)
538. Fuyuan Ding, F., Hongbing Deng, H., Du, Y., Xiaowen Shi, X., Wang, Q. Emerging chitin and chitosan nanofibrous materials for biomedical applications. *Nanoscale*, 6, 2014, 9477-9493 (**192**)
539. Jiang, T., Deng, M., James, R., Nair, L.S., Laurencin, C.T. Micro-and nanofabrication of chitosan structures for regenerative engineering. *Acta Biomaterialia*, 10(4), 2014, 1632–1645 (**192**)
540. Jung, J., Cavender, G., Zhao, Y. The contribution of acidulant to the antibacterial activity of acid soluble  $\alpha$ -and  $\beta$ -chitosan solutions and their films. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 98(1), 2014, 425-435 (**192**)
541. Gao, Y., Truong, Y.B., Zhu, Y., Kyratzis, I.L. Electrospun antibacterial nanofibers: Production, activity, and *in vivo* applications. *J Applied Polymers Science*, 131(18), 2014, 1-12 (**192**)
542. Mi, X., Vijayaragavan, K.S., Heldt, C.L. Virus Adsorption of Water-Stable Quaternized Chitosan Nanofibers. *Carbohydrate Research*, 387, 2014, 24-29 (**192**)
543. Calmak, S., Erdođu, C., Özalp, M., Ulubayram, K. Silk fibroin based antibacterial bionanotextiles as wound dressing materials. *Materials Science Engineering*, 43, 2014, 11-20 (**192**)

544. Xu, F., Weng, B., Materon, L.A., Gilkerson, R., Lozano, K. Large-scale production of a ternary composite nanofiber membrane for wound dressing applications. *Journal of Bioactive and Compatible Polymers*, 29(6), 2014, 646-660 (192)
545. Martins, A.F., Facchi, S.P., Follmann, H.D.M., Pereira, A.G.B., Rubira, A.F., Muniz, E.C. Antimicrobial Activity of Chitosan Derivatives Containing N-Quaternized Moieties in Its Backbone: A Review. *Int. J Mol Sci*, 15, 2014, 20800-20832 (192)
546. Harkins, A.L., Duri, S., Kloth, L.C., Tran, C.D. Chitosan-cellulose composite for wound dressing material. Part 2. Antimicrobial activity, blood absorption ability, and biocompatibility. *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research Part B: Applied Biomaterials*, 102(6), 2014, 1199–1206 (192)
547. Blanco-Padilla, A., Soto, K.M., Iturriaga, M.H., Sandra Mendoza, S. Food Antimicrobials Nanocarries. *The Scientific World Journal*, 2014, 1-11 (192)
548. Askari, M., Rezaei, B., Ahmad Mousavi Shoushtari, A.M., Noorpanah, P., Abdouss, M., Ghani, M. Fabrication of high performance chitosan/polyvinyl alcohol nanofibrous mat with controlled morphology and optimised diameter. *The Canadian Journal of Chemical Engineering*, 92(6), 2014, 1008–1015 (192)
549. Subramanian, U.M., Kumar, S.V., Nagiah, N., Sivagnanam, U.T. Formulation and Evaluation of Polymeric Nanoparticulate Gel for Topical Delivery. *International Journal of Polymeric Materials and Polymeric Biomaterials*, 63(9), 2014, 476-485 (192)
550. Sun, K., Ge, Y.X., Li, Z.H., Zhang, X.L. Post-Processing of Chitosan Based Nanofibers Prepared by Electrospinning. *Advanced Materials Research*, 873, 2014, 652-662 (192)
551. Chung, J., Lee, S. Development of nanofibrous membranes with far-infrared radiation and their antimicrobial properties. *Fibers and Polymers*, 15(6), 2014, 1153-1159 (192)
552. Manecka, G.M., Labrash, J., Rouxel, O., Dubot, P., Lalevee, J., Andaloussi, S.A., Renard, E., Langlois, V., Versace, D. Green Photoinduced Modification of Natural Poly(3-hydroxybutyrate-co-3-hydroxyvalerate) Surface for Antibacterial Applications. *ACS Sustainable Chem Eng*, 2(4), 2014, 996–1006 (192)
553. Krishnamoorthy, M., Hakobyan, S., Ramstedt, M., Gautrot, J.E. Surface-Initiated Polymer Brushes in the Biomedical Field: Applications in Membrane Science, Biosensing, Cell Culture, Regenerative Medicine and Antibacterial Coatings. *Chem Rev*, 114(21), 2014, 10976–11026 (193)
554. Chen, J., Wang, F., Liu, Q. Antibacterial polymeric nanostructures for biomedical applications. *Chem. Commun.*, 50, 2014, 14482-14493 (193)

555. Sun, B., Rehnlund, D., Lacey, M.J., Brandell, D. Electrodeposition of thin poly(propylene glycol) acrylate electrolytes on 3D-nanopillar electrodes. *Electrochimica Acta*, 137, 2014, 320–327 (**193**)
556. Xu, L.Q., Pranantyo, D., Liu, J.B., Neoh, K.G., Kang, E.T., Ng, Y.X., Teo, S.L., Fu, G.D. Layer-by-layer deposition of antifouling coatings on stainless steel **via** catechol-amine reaction. *RSC Adv.*, 4, 2014, 32335-32344 (**193**)
557. Banerjee, S., Paira, T.K., Mandal, T.K. Surface Confined Atom Transfer Radical Polymerization: Access to Custom Library of Polymer-Based Hybrid Materials for Specialty Applications. *Polym. Chem.*, 5, 2014, 4153-4167 (**193**)
558. Dunthorn, M., Otto, J., Berger, S.A. et al. Placing environmental next-generation sequencing amplicons from microbial eukaryotes into a phylogenetic context. *Mol Biol Evol.*, 31, 2014, 993-1009 (**194**)
559. Carney, L.T., Reinsch, S.S., Lane, P.D., Solberg, O.D. Microbiome analysis of a microalgal mass culture growing in municipal wastewater in a prototype OMEGA photobioreactor. *Algal Research*, 5, 2014, 52–61 (**194**)
560. Bazin, P., Jouenne, F., Deton-Cabanillas, A.F. Complex patterns in plankton and microeukaryote along estuarine continuum. *Hydrobiologia*, 726, 2014, 155-178 (**194**)
561. Simon, M., Jardillier, L., Deschamps, P. Complex communities of small protists and unexpected occurrence of typical marine lineages in shallow freshwater systems. *Environmental Microbiology*, 2014 (**194**)
562. Gleason, F.H., Chambouvet, A., Sullivan, B.K., Lilje, O. et al. Multiple zoosporic parasites pose a significant threat to amphibian populations. *Fungal Ecology*, 11, 2014, 181–192 (**194**)
563. Kok, S.P., Tsuchiya, K., Komatsu, K. The protistan microplankton community along the Kuroshio Current revealed by 18S rRNA gene clone analysis: a case study of the differences in distribution interplay with ecological variability. *Plankton Benthos Res.*, 9(2), 2014, 71–82 (**194**)
564. He, L., Liu, F., Karuppiah, V., Ren, Y., Li, Z. Comparisons of the Fungal and Protistan Communities among Different Marine Sponge Holobionts by Pyrosequencing. *Microb. Ecol.*, 67, 2014, 951-961 (**194**)
565. Cavalier-Smith, T. Gregarine site-heterogeneous 18S rDNA trees, revision of gregarine higher classification, and the evolutionary diversification of Sporozoa. *European Journal of Protistology*, 50, 2014, 472–495 (**194**)

566. Scoble, J.M., Cavalier-Smith, T. Scale evolution in Paraphysomonadida (Chrysophyceae): Sequence phylogeny and revised taxonomy of Paraphysomonas, new genus Clathromonas, and 25 new species. *Eur. J. Protistol.*, 50, 2014, 551–592 (**194**)
567. Jackson, R.S. In book: *Wine Science: Principles and Applications*, 2014, 517 (**194**)
568. Oikonomou, A., Filker, S., Breiner, H.-W., Stoeck, T. Protistan diversity in a permanently stratified meromictic lake (Lake Alatsee, SW Germany). 2014, DOI: 10.1111/1462-2920.12666 (**194**)
569. Taïb, N. Analyse de la diversité microbienne par sequencage massif : méthodes et applications. *PhD thesis University of Blaise Pascal*. 2014 (**194**)
570. Maeda, S., Hang, N.T., Lien, L.T., Thuong, P. H., Hung, N.V., Hoang, N.P., Keicho, N. Mycobacterium tuberculosis strains spreading in Hanoi, Vietnam: Beijing sublineages, genotypes, drug susceptibility patterns, and host factors. *Tuberculosis*, 2014 (**195**)
571. Gurjav, U., Jelfs, P., McCallum, N., Marais, B.J., Sintchenko, V. () Temporal dynamics of Mycobacterium tuberculosis genotypes in New South Wales, Australia. *BMC Infect Dis.*, 2014, DOI: 10.1186/1471-2334-14-455 (**195**)
572. Coker, O.O., Regmi, S.M., Suriyaphol, P., Chininmanu, K., Prammananan, T., Chaiprasert, A. () Whole-Genome Sequence of a Multidrug-Resistant Mycobacterium tuberculosis Beijing Sequence Type 10 Isolate from an Outbreak in Thailand. *Genome Announc.*, 2014, DOI: 10.1128/genomeA.00803-14 (**196**)
573. Zhao, L.L., Chen, Y., Liu, H.C., Xia, Q., Wu, X.C., Sun, Q., Zhao, X.Q., Li, G.L., Liu, Z.G., Wan, K.L. Molecular characterization of multidrug-resistant Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolates from China. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother.*, 58(4), 2014, 1997-2005, DOI: 10.1128/AAC.01792-13 (**196**)
574. Zhang, Z., Lu, J., Wang, Y., Pang, Y., Zhao, Y. Prevalence and molecular characterization of fluoroquinolone-resistant Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolates in China. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother.*, 58(1), 2014, 364-9, DOI: 10.1128/AAC.01228-13 (**196**)
575. Junjua, M., Galia, W., Gaci, N., Uriot, O., Genay, M., Bachmann, H., Kleerebezem, M., Dary, A., Roussel, Y. Development of the recombinase-based in vivo expression technology in *Streptococcus thermophilus* and validation using the lactose operon promoter. *J. Appl. Microbiol.*, 116, 2014, 620–631 (**197**)
576. Kovachev, S.M. Obstetric and gynecological diseases and complications resulting from vaginal dysbacteriosis. *Microbial Ecology*, 68(2), 2014, 173-184 (**198**)

577. Sabia, C., Anacarso, I., Bergonzini, A., Gargiulo, R., Sarti, M., Condò, C., . . . Bondi, M. Detection and partial characterization of a bacteriocin-like substance produced by *Lactobacillus fermentum* CS57 isolated from human vaginal secretions. *Anaerobe*, 26, 2014, 41-45 (199)
578. Ali, P.P.M., Sapna, K., Mol, K.R.R., Bhat, S.G., Chandrasekaran, M., Elyas, K.K. Trypsin inhibitor from edible mushroom pleurotus flavidanus active against proteases of microbial origin. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 173(1), 2014, 167-178 (200)
579. Karatay, S.E., Dönmez, G. An economical phenol bioremoval method using *Aspergillus versicolor* and agricultural wastes as a carbon source. *Ecological Engineering*, 73, 2014, 224-228 (201)
580. Chen, A., Zeng, G., Chen, G., Zhang, C., Yan, M., Shang, C., Hu, X., Lu, L., Chen, M., Guo, Z., Zuo, Y. Hydrogen sulfide alleviates 2, 4-dichlorophenol toxicity and promotes its degradation in *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*. *Chemosphere*, 109, 2014, 208-212 (201)
581. Mahgoub, S., Abdelbasit, H., Abdelfattah, H., Hamed, Sh. Monitoring phenol degrading Candida and bacterial pathogens in sewage treatment plant. *Desalination and Water Treatment*, 2014, 1-8 (201)
582. Yuan, H., Yu, H., Li, X., Quan, X. Effective adsorption of 2, 4-dichlorophenol on hydrogenated graphene: kinetics and isotherms. *Chinese Science Bulletin*, 59(34), 2014, 4752-4757 (201)
583. Cheela, V.R.S., Kumar, G.S., Padma, D.V., Subbarao, C.V. Biodegradation of phenol using pure and mixed Culture Bacteria. *e-Journal of Science & Technology*, 2014, 91-95 (201)
584. Ding, C., Wang, Z., Cai, W., Zhou, Q., Zhou, J. Biodegradation of phenol with *Candida tropicalis* isolated from aerobic granules. *Fresenius Environmental Bulletin*, 23(3A), 2014, 887-895 (201)
585. Zoccola, M., Montarsolo, A., Mossotti, R., Patrucco, A., Tonin, C. Green hydrolysis conversion of wool wastes into organic nitrogen fertilisers. *2nd International Conference on Sustainable Solid Waste Management*, Athens, 2014, 1-11 (202)
586. Kadam, V.V., Meena, L.R., Singh, S., Shakyawar, D.B., Naqvi, S.M.K. Utilization of coarse wool in agriculture for soil moisture conservation. *Indian Journal of Small Ruminants*, 20, 2014, 83-86 (202)

587. Das, R., Tiwary, B.N. Production of indole acetic acid by a novel bacterial strain of *Planomicrobium chinense* isolated from diesel oil contaminated site and its impact on the growth of *Vigna radiata*. *Eur. J. Soil Biol.*, 62, 2014, 92-100 (202)
588. Kucinska, J.K., Magnucka, E.G., Oksinska, M.P., Pietr, S.J. Bioefficacy of Hen Feather Keratin Hydrolysate and Compost on Vegetable Plant Growth. *Compost Sci. Utilization*, 22, 2014, 179-187 (202)
589. Mažuolytė-Miškinė, E., Grigalavičienė, I., Gražulevičienė, V. Biodegradation of Cattle Horn Shavings in Soil and its Effect on the Agrochemical Properties of Soil. *Science—Future of Lithuania/Mokslas—Lietuvos Ateitis*, 6, 2014, 368-372 (202)
590. Kocik, J., Kołodziej, M., Joniec, J., Kwiatek, M., Bartoszcze, M. Antiviral activity of novel oseltamivir derivatives against some influenza virus strains, *Acta Biochimica Polonica*, 61(3), 2014, 509-513 (203)
591. Dunning, J., Baillie, J.K., Cao, B., Hayden, F.G. Antiviral Combinations For Severe Influenza. *The Lancet Infectious Diseases*, 14(12), 2014, 1259–1270 (203)
592. Zhang, L., Zhao, Q., Chen, C.-H., (...), Zhou, Z., Yu, Z.-P. Synaptophysin and the dopaminergic system in hippocampus are involved in the protective effect of rutin against trimethyltin-induced learning and memory impairment. *Nutritional Neuroscience*, 17(5), 2014, 222-229 (204)
593. Yamagaki, T., Watanabe, T., Tanaka, M., Sugahara, K. Laser-induced hydrogen radical removal in UV MALDI-MS allows for the differentiation of flavonoid monoglycoside isomers. *Journal of the American Society for Mass Spectrometry*, 25(1), 2014, 88-94 (204)
594. Watanabe, K., Rahmasari, R., Matsunaga, A., Haruyama, T., Kobayashi, N. Anti-influenza Viral Effects of Honey In Vitro: Potent High Activity of Manuka Honey. *Archives of Medical Research*, 45(5), 2014, 359-365 (205)
595. Ellingson, K., Haas, J.P., Aiello, A.E., VanAmringe, M., Yokoe, D.S. Strategies to prevent healthcare-associated infections through hand hygiene. *Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology*, 35(8), 2014, 937-960 (205)
596. Yoshizawa, S., Arakawa, T., Shiraki, K. Dependence of ethanol effects on protein charges, International Journal of Biological Macromolecules. *Int. J. Biol Macromol.*, 68, 2014, 169-172 (205)
597. Salvage, R., Hull, C.M., Kelly, D.E., Kelly, S.L. Use of 70% alcohol for the routine removal of microbial hard surface bioburden in life science cleanrooms. *Future Microbiology*, 2014, DOI: 10.2217/fmb.14.73 (205)

598. Huang, M., Shuyu, Xu., Wen, Xu., Daxing, Chen, Kedan, Chu, Wei, Xu, Jun, Peng, Jinjian, Lu. Qualitative and quantitative analysis of the major constituents in Jin Mu Gan Mao tablet by high performance liquid chromatography with diode array detection. *Journal of Separation Sciences*, 2014 (206)
599. Yamagaki, T., Watanabe, T., Tanaka, M., Sugahara, K. Laser-induced hydrogen radical removal in UV MALDI-MS allows for the differentiation of flavonoid monoglycoside isomers. *Journal of the American Society for Mass Spectrometry*, 25(1), 2014, 88–94 (206)
600. Zhang, L., Zhao, Q., Chen, C., Qin, Q., Zhou, Z., Yu, Z. Synaptophysin and the dopaminergic system in hippocampus are involved in the protective effect of rutin against trimethyltin-induced learning and memory impairment. *Nutritional Neuroscience*, 17(5), 2014, 222-22 (206)
601. Liu, Z., Li, X. The kinetics of ethanol fermentation based on adsorption processes. *Kem. Ind.*, 63(7-8), 2014, 259–264 (207)
602. Abba, A., Faruq, U.Z., Birnin-Yauri, U.A., Yarima, M. B., Umar, K.J. Study on production of biogas and bioethanol from millet husk. *Ann. Res. Rev. Biol.*, 4(5), 2014, 817-827 (207)
603. Liu, D., Zhang, H., Xu, B., Tan, J. Development of kinetic model structures for glutinous rice saccharification by different enzymes. *J. Food Process Eng.*, 37(3), 2014, 317–328 (207)
604. Liu, D., Xu, L., Xiong, W., Zhang, H.-T., Lin, C.-C., Jiang, L., Xu, B. Fermentation process modeling with Levenberg-Marquardt algorithm and Runge-Kutta method on ethanol production by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Hindawi Publishing Corporation, Mathematical Problems in Engineering*, 2014, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/289492> (207)
605. Zeigler, R. The *Geobacillus paradox*: Why is a thermophilic bacterial genus so prevalent on a mesophilic planet? *Microbiology (UK)*, 160(1), 2014, 1-11 (208)
606. Shi, Y., Wang, Q., Hou, Y., Hong, Y., Han, X., Yi, J., Qu, J., Yi, Lu. Molecular cloning, expression and enzymatic characterization of glutathione S-transferase from Antarctic sea-ice bacteria **Pseudoalteromonas** sp. ANT506. *Microbiological Research*, 169( 2–3), 2014, 179–184 (209)
607. Wang, Q., Yanhua, Hou, Yonglei, Shi, Xiao, Han, Qian, Chen, Zhiguo, Hu, Yuanping, Liu, YuJin, Li. Cloning, Expression, Purification, and Characterization of Glutaredoxin from Antarctic Sea-Ice Bacterium *Pseudoalteromonas* sp. AN178. *BioMed Research International*, 2014, ID 246871 (209)

608. Zakharova, K., Marzban, G., de Vera, J-P., Lorek, A., Sterflinger, K. Protein patterns of black fungi under simulated Mars-like conditions. *Scientific Reports*, 4, 2014, DOI:10.1038/srep05114 (209)
609. Din, Z.Ud., Fill, T.P., de Assis, F.F., Lazarin-Bidoia, D., et al. Unsymmetrical 1, 5-diaryl-3-oxo-1, 4-pentadienyls and their evaluation as antiparasitic agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 22(3), 2014, 1121-1127 (210)
610. Jun, K.Y., Kwon, H., Park, S.E., et al. Discovery of dihydroxylated 2, 4-diphenyl-6-thiophen-2-yl-pyridine as a non-intercalative DNA-binding topoisomerase II-specific catalytic inhibitor. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 80, 2014, 428-438 (210)
611. Kadayat, T.M., Kim, M.J., Nam, T., Park, P.H., et al. Thieny/furanyl-hydroxyphenylpropenones as inhibitors of LPS-induced ROS and NO production in RAW 264.7 macrophages, and their structure-activity relationship study. *Bull. Korean Chem. Soc.*, 35(8), 2014, 2482-2486 (210)
612. Tailor, N.K. Synthesis and antifungal activity of certain chalcones and their reduction. *Indo Global J. Pharm. Sci.*, 4, 2014, 25-28 (210)
613. Kim, M.J., Kadayat, T., Da Eun Kim, E.S.L., Park, P.H. TI-I-174, a Synthetic Chalcone Derivative, Suppresses Nitric Oxide Production in Murine Macrophages via Heme Oxygenase-1 Induction and Inhibition of AP-1. *Biomolecules & Therapeutics*, 22(5), 2014, 390 (210)
614. Karki, R., Park, C., Jun, K.Y., Kadayatt, T.M., Lee, E.S., Kwon, Y. Synthesis and Biological Activity of 2, 4-Di-I p/i-Phenolyl-6- i 2/i-Furanyl-Pyridine As a Potent Topoisomerase II Poison. *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 2014 (210)
615. Coneac, G.H., Vlaia, L., Olariu, I., et al. Experimental researches for standardization of hidroalcoholic extracts of propolis from the west region of romania. *Farmacia*, 62(2), 2014, 400-412 (211)
616. de Figueiredo, M.S., Nogueira-Machado, J., de M Almeida, B., et al. Immunomodulatory properties of green propolis. *Recent Patents on Endocrine, Metabolic & Immune Drug Discovery*, 8(2), 2014, 85-94 (211)
617. Isidorov, V.A., Szczepaniak, L., Bakier, S. Rapid GC/MS determination of botanical precursors of Eurasian propolis. *Food Chemistry*, 142, 2014, 101-106 (211)
618. Pontis, J.A., da Costa, L.A.M.A., da Silva, S.J.R., Flach, A. Color, phenolic and flavonoid content, and antioxidant activity of honey from Roraima, Brazil. *Food, Sci. Technol.*, 34(1), 2014, 69-73 (211)

619. Rivero-Cruz, B., Martínez-Chávez, A. Development and validation of a RP-HPLC method for the simultaneous quantification of flavonoids markers in Mexican propolis. *Food Analytical Methods*, 2014, 1-7 (211)
620. Zhao, Y., Tian, W., Peng, W. Anti-proliferation and insulin resistance alleviation of hepatocellular carcinoma cells HepG2 in vitro by Chinese propolis. *J. Food Nutrition Res.*, 2(5), 2014, 228-235 (211)
621. Drescher, N., Wallace, H.M., Katouli, M., Massaro, C.F., Leonhardt, S.D. Diversity matters: how bees benefit from different resin sources. *Oecologia*, 176(4), 2014, 943-953 (211)
622. Asawahame, C., Sutjarittangtham, K., Eitssayeam, S., Tragoopua, Y., Sirithunyalug, B., Sirithunyalug, J. Antibacterial Activity and Inhibition of Adherence of Streptococcus mutans by Propolis Electrospun Fibers. *AAPS PharmSciTech*, 1-10, 2014 (211)
623. Rivero-Cruz, B., Martínez-Chávez, A. Development and Validation of a RP-HPLC Method for the Simultaneous Quantification of Flavonoids Markers in Mexican Propolis. *Food Analytical Methods*, 2014, 1-7 (211)
624. Suarez, H., Jiménez, Á., Díaz, C. Determination of microbiological and sensory parameters of fish fillets with propolis preserved under refrigeration. *Revista MVZ Córdoba*, 19(3), 2014, 4214-4225 (211)
625. Alafandy, A.S. Assessment of crude propolis as a direct pulp capping agent in primary and immature permanent teeth. *Endodontic Practice Today*, 8(3), 2014 (211)
626. Giuliano, S., Agresta, A.M., De Palma, A., Viglio, S., Mauri, P., Fumagalli, M., Bardoni, A. Proteomic analysis of lymphoblastoid cells from Nasu-Hakola patients: A step forward in our understanding of this neurodegenerative Disorder. *PloS ONE*, 9, 2014, e110073 (212)
627. Radchenkova, N., Vassilev, S., Martinov, M., (...), Vlaev, S., Kambourova, M. Optimization of the aeration and agitation speed of *Aeribacillus palidus* 418 exopolysaccharide production and the emulsifying properties of the product. *Process Biochemistry*, 49, 2014, 576-582 (213)
628. Yildiz, S.Y., Oner, E.T. Mannan as a Promising Bioactive Material for Drug Nanocarrier Systems, Ed. A. Demir. *Aplication of Nanotechnology in Drug Delivery, Sezar*, 2014, 311-341, NSBN 978-953-51-1628-8 (213)
629. Ptak, A. *Leucojum aestivum* L. in vitro bulbs induction and acclimatization. *Central European Journal of Biology*, 9, 2014, 1011-1021 (214)

630. Ludwig-Mueller, J., Jahn, L., Lippert, A., Pueschel, J., Walter, A. Improvement of hairy root cultures and plants by changing biosynthetic pathways leading to pharmaceutical metabolites: Strategies and applications. *Biotechnology Advances*, 32, 2014, 1168-1179 (215)
631. Onrubia, M., Pollier, J., Vanden Bossche, R., Goethals, M., Gevaert, K., Moyano, E., Vidal-Limon, H., Cusido, R.M., Palazon, J., Goossens, A. Taximin, a conserved plant-specific peptide is involved in the modulation of plant-specialized metabolism. *Plant Biotechnology Journal*, 12, 2014, 971-983 (215)
632. Bogdanovic, M.D., Todorovic, S.I., Banjanac, T., Dragicevic, M.B., Verstappen, F.W.A., Bouwmeester, H.J., Simonovic, A.D. Production of guaianolides in *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* – transformed chicory regenerants flowering *in vitro*. *Industrial Crops and Products*, 60, 2014, 52-59 (215)
633. Ionkova, I., Shkondrov, A., Krasteva, I., Ionkov, T. Recent progress in Phytochemistry, pharmacology and biotechnology of *Astragalus* saponins. *Phytochemistry Reviews*, 13, 2014, 343-374 (215)
634. Gaida, D. Dynamic real-time substrate feed optimization of anaerobic co-digestion plants. *Leiden Institute of Advanced Computer Science (LIACS), Faculty of Science, Leiden University*, 2014, ISBN: 978-94-6259-288-9 (216)
635. Lara-Cisneros, G., Alvarez-Ramírez, J., Femat, R. Self-optimising control for a class of continuous bioreactor via variable-structure feedback. *International Journal of Systems Science*, 2014, DOI: 10.1080/00207721.2014.927967 (216)
636. Lara-Cisneros, G., Femat, R., Dochain, D. An extremum seeking approach via variable-structure control for fed-batch bioreactors with uncertain growth rate. *Journal of Process Control*, 24(5), 2014, 663–671 (216)
637. Zheng, B.-Y., Jiang, X.-J., Lin, T., Ke, M.-R., Huang, J.-D. Novel silicon(IV) phthalocyanines containing piperidinyl moieties: Synthesis and in vitro antifungal photodynamic activities. *Dyes and Pigments*, 112, 2015, 311-316 (217)
638. Ke, M.-R., Eastel, J.M., Ngai, K.L.K., Cheung, Y.-Y., Chan, P.K.S., Hui, M., Ng, D.K.P., Lo, P.-C. Photodynamic inactivation of bacteria and viruses using two monosubstituted zinc(II) phthalocyanines. *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 84, 2014, 278-283 (217)
639. Idowu, M.A., Arslanoğlu, Y., Nyokong, T. Spectral properties and photophysical behaviour of water soluble cationic Mg (II) and Al (III) phthalocyanines. *Cent Eur J Chem*, 12, 2014, 403-415 (217)

640. Gong, J., Li, D., Huang, J., Ding, L., Tong, Y., Li, K., Zhang, C. Synthesis of two novel water-soluble iron phthalocyanines and their application in fast chromogenic identification of phenolic pollutants. *Catal Lett*, 144, 2014, 487–497 (217)
641. Giuliani, F. Photodynamic Therapy as a Novel Antimicrobial Strategy Against Biofilm-Based Nosocomial Infections:Study Protocols. Chapter 21. In: *Microbial Biofilms: Methods and Protocols, Methods in Molecular Biology*, Gianfranco Donelli (ed.), DOI: 10.1007/978-1-4939-0467-9\_21, Springer Science+Business Media New York, 1147, 2014 (217)
642. Ke, M.-R., Jennifer, M.E., Karry, L.K. Ngai, Yuk-Yam Cheung, Paul K.S. Chan, Mamie Hui, Dennis K.P. Ng and Pui-Chi Lo. Oligolysine-conjugated Zinc(II) phthalocyanines as efficient photosensitizers for antimicrobial photodynamic therapy. *Chem. Asian J.*, 2014, DOI: 10.1002/asia.201402025 (217)
643. Osifeko, O.L., Nyokong, T. Applications of lead Phthalocyanines Embedded in Electrospun Fibers for the Photoinactivation of *Escherichia coli* in water. *Dyes and Pigments*, 2014, DOI:10.1016/j.dyepig.2014.05.010 (217)
644. Han, J., He, L., Shi, W., Xu, X., Wang, S., Zhang, S., Zhang, Y. Glycerol uptake is important for L-form formation and persistence in *Staphylococcus aureus*. *PloS One*, 9(9), 2014, e108325 (218)
645. Schnell, B., Staubli, T., Harris, N.L., Rogler, G., Kopf, M., Loessner, M.J., Schuppler, M. Cell-wall deficient L. monocytogenes L-forms feature abrogated pathogenicity. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol.*, 4(60), 2014 (218)
646. Lamari, F., Sadok, K., Bakhrouf, A., Gatesoupe, F. Selection of lactic acid bacteria as candidate probiotics and in vivo test on artemia nauplii. *Aquaculture International*, 22(2), 2014, 699-709 (219)
647. Nami, Y., Abdullah, N., Haghshenas, B., Radiah, D., Rosli, R., Khosrourshahi, A.Y. Probiotic assessment of enterococcus durans 6HL and lactococcus lactis 2HL isolated from vaginal microflora. *Journal of Medical Microbiology*, 63(8), 2014, 1044-1051 (219)
648. Nami, Y., Abdullah, N., Haghshenas, B., Radiah, D., Rosli, R., Khosrourshahi, A.Y. Probiotic potential and biotherapeutic effects of newly isolated vaginal lactobacillus acidophilus 36YL strain on cancer cells. *Anaerobe*, 28, 2014, 29-36 (219)
649. Lim, J., Lee, S. Production of set-type yogurt fortified with peptides and  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid by mixed fermentation using bacillus subtilis and lactococcus lactis. *Korean Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 46(2), 2014, 165-172 (220)

650. Ohashi, K., Negishi, H. Hydrolysis of pork myofibrillar proteins during fermentation using starter cultures of *lactobacillus bulgaricus* and *streptococcus thermophilus*. *Food Science and Technology Research*, 20(3), 2014, 679-685 (220)
651. Zheng, Z., Liao, P., Luo, Y., Li, Z. Effects of fermentation by *lactobacillus delbrueckii* subsp. *bulgaricus*, refrigeration and simulated gastrointestinal digestion on the antigenicity of four milk proteins. *Journal of Food Processing and Preservation*, 38(3), 2014, 1106-1112 (220)
652. Borges, S., Barbosa, J., Silva, J., Teixeira, P. Characterization of a bacteriocin of *pediococcus pentosaceus* SB83 and its potential for vaginal application. *Anti-Infective Agents*, 12(1), 2014, 68-74 (221)
653. Nami, Y., Abdullah, N., Haghshenas, B., Radiah, D., Rosli, R., Khosroushahi, A.Y. Assessment of probiotic potential and anticancer activity of newly isolated vaginal bacterium *lactobacillus plantarum* 5BL. *Microbiology and Immunology*, 58(9), 2014, 492-502 (221)
654. Nami, Y., Abdullah, N., Haghshenas, B., Radiah, D., Rosli, R., Khosroushahi, A.Y. Probiotic potential and biotherapeutic effects of newly isolated vaginal *lactobacillus acidophilus* 36YL strain on cancer cells. *Anaerobe*, 28, 2014, 29-36 (221)
655. Nami, Y., Abdullah, N., Haghshenas, B., Radiah, D., Rosli, R., Khosroushahi, Y.A. A newly isolated probiotic *enterococcus faecalis* strain from vagina microbiota enhances apoptosis of human cancer cells. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 117(2), 2014, 498-508 (221)
656. Tejada, M., Rodríguez-Morgado, B., Gómez, I., Parrado, J. Degradation of chlorpyrifos using different biostimulants/biofertilizers: Effects on soil biochemical properties and microbial community. *Applied Soil Ecology*, 84, 2014, 158-165 (222)
657. Piazza, G.J., Garcia, R.A. Proteolysis of meat and bone meal to increase utilization. *Animal Production Science*, 54, 2014, 200-206 (222)
658. Rodríguez-Morgado, B., Gómez, I., Parrado, J., García, C., Hernández, T., Tejada, M. Behavior of oxyfluorfen in soils amended with different sources of organic matter. Effects on soil biology. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 273, 2014, 207-214 (222)
659. Wang, Q., Li, W., He, Y., Ren, D., Kow, F., Song, L., Yu, X. Novel antioxidative peptides from the protein hydrolysate of oysters (*Crassostrea talienwhanensis*). *Food Chemistry*, 145, 2014, 991-996 (222)
660. Pote, S., Chaudhary, Y., Upadhyay, S., Tale, V., Walujkar, S., Shouche, Y., Bhadekar, R. Identification and biotechnological potential of psychrotrophic marine isolates. *Eurasian Journal of Biosciences*, 8, 2014, 51-60 (223)

661. Aislalie, J.M., Novis, P.M., Ferrari, B. Microbiology of Eutrophic (Ornithogenic and Hydrocarbon-Contaminated) Soil. *Antarctic Terrestrial Microbiology*, Springer Berlin Heidelberg, 2014, 91-113 (223)
662. Hua, F., Wang, Q. Uptake and trans-membrane transport of petroleum hydrocarbons by microorganisms. *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.*, 28, 2014, 165-175 (223)
663. Vandana, P., Peter, J.K. Production, partial purification and characterization of biosurfactant produced by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*. *International Journal of Advanced Technology in Engineering and Science*, 2, 2014, 258-264 (223)
664. Yan, X., Sims, J., Wang, B., Hamann, M.T. Marine actinomycete Streptomyces sp. ISP2-49E, a new source of Rhamnolipid. *Biochemical Systematics and Ecology*, 55, 2014, 292-295 (223)
665. Israel-Roming, F., Cornelia, P., Luta, G., Balan, D. Bacterial proteolytic enzymes tested on keratin and collagen based material. *Scientific Bulletin Series F Biotechnologies*, XVIII, 2014, 169-173 (224)
666. Arancibia, S., Espinoza, C., Salazar, F., Del Campo, M., Tampe, R., Zhong, T.-Y., De Ioannes, P., Molledo, B., Ferreira, J., Lavelle, E.C., Manubens, A., De Ioannes, A.E., Becker, M.I. A novel immunomodulatory hemocyanin from the limpet *Fissurella latimarginata* exhibits outstanding anti-tumor activity in melanoma. *PLoS ONE* 9(1), 2014, e87240 (225)
667. Carvalho, F.A.O., Alves, F.R., Carvalho, J.W.P., Tabak, M. Guanidine hydrochloride and urea effects upon thermal stability of *Glossoscolex paulistus* hemoglobin (HbGp). *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.*, 2014, In press, DOI:10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2014.11.012 (226)
668. Tsakogiannis, D., Diamantidou, V., Toska, E., Kyriakopoulou, Z., Dimitriou, T.G., Ruether, I.G.A., Gortsilas, P., Markoulatos, P. Multiplex PCR assay for the rapid identification of human papillomavirus genotypes 16, 18, 45, 35, 66, 33, 51, 58, and 31 in clinical samples. *Archives of Virology*, 2014, 1-8 (227)
669. Pereira, F., Latino, D.A.R.S., Gaudêncio, S.P. A chemoinformatics approach to the discovery of lead-like molecules from marine and microbial sources en route to antitumor and antibiotic drugs. *Mar. Drugs*, 12(2), 2014, 757-778 (228)
670. Jin, L.J., Liang, C.H., Zhang, Y. HPLC method for bacillamide C analysis in the metabolites of a bacillus atrophaeus strain. *Adv. Mat. Res.*, 926-930, 2014, 1001-1004 (228)
671. Yuan, G.-J., Li, P.-B., Chen, S.-J. Anti-methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* activities of three main components of azalomycin F. *Chinese Pharm. J.*, 49(8), 2014, 644-648 (229)

672. Yuan, G.-J., Li, P.-B., Yang, J. Anti-methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* assay of azalomycin F5a and its derivatives. *Chinese J. Nat. Med.*, 12(4), 2014, 309-313 (229)
673. Tuttolomondo, M.V., Alvarez, G.S., Desimone, M.F., Diaz, L.E. Removal of azo dyes from water by sol-gel immobilized **Pseudomonas** sp. *J. Environ. Chem. Eng.*, 2(1), 2014, 131–136 (230)
674. Erdem, N., Alawani, N., Wesdemioti, C. Characterization of polysorbate 85, a nonionic surfactant, by liquid chromatography vs. ion mobility separation coupled with tandem mass spectrometry. *Analytica Chimica Acta*, 808, 2014, 83-93 (231)
675. Saranya, P., Kumari, H., Rao, B., Sekaran, G. Lipase production from a novel thermo-tolerant and extreme acidophile *Bacillus pumilus* using palm oil as the substrate and treatment of palm oil-containing wastewater. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 21, 2014, 3907-3919 (231)
676. dos Santos, J., Garcia-Galan, C., Rodrigues, R., de Sant'Ana, H., Gonçalves, L., Fernandez-Lafuente, R. Stabilizing hyperactivated lecitase structures through physical treatment with ionic polymers. *Process Biochemistry*, 49, 2014, 1511-1515 (231)
677. Sintra, T., Ventura, M., Coutinho, P. Superactivity induced by micellar systems as the key for boosting the yield of enzymatic reactions. *Journal of Molecular Catalysis B: Enzymatic*, 107, 2014, 140-151 (231)
678. Santos, S., Garcia-Galan, C., Rodrigues, C., Gonçalves, B., Fernandez-Lafuente, R. Stabilizing hyperactivated lecitase structures through physical treatment with ionic polymers. *Process Biochemistry*, 49(9), 2014, 1511-1515 (231)
679. Aruna, K., Karim, K. Optimization studies on production and activityof lipase obtained from *Staphylococcus pasteurii* SNA59 isolated from spoilt skin lotion. *Int. J. Curr. Microbiol. App. Sci*, 3(5), 2014, 326-347 (231)
680. Niyonzima, N., Sunil, M. Biochemical properties of the alkaline lipase of *Bacillus flexus* XJU-1 and its detergent compatibility. *Biologia*, 69(9), 2014, 1108-1117 (231)
681. Kanmani, P., Aravind, J., Kumaresan, K. An insight into microbial lipases and their environmental facet. *International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology*, 2014, 1-16 (231)
682. Cihan, C., Cokmus, C., Koc, M., Ozcan, B. *Anoxybacillus calidus* sp. nov., a thermophilic bacterium isolated from soil near a thermal power plant. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology*, 64(1), 2014, 211-219 (232)

683. Bekler, F., Güven, K. Isolation and production of thermostable  $\alpha$ -amylase from thermophilic *Anoxybacillus* sp. KP1 from Diyadin hot spring in Ağrı, Turkey. *Biologia* (Poland), 69(4), 2014, 419-427 (232)
684. Fadhil Ayad, M.A., Al-Jailawi Majid, H., Mayada, S. Isolation and characterization of a new thermophilic, carbazole degrading bacterium (*Anoxybacillus rupiensis* Strain Ir3 (JQ912241). *International Journal of Advanced Research*, 2(3), 2014, 795-805 (232)
685. Shi, H., Zhang, Y., Xu, B., Tu, M., Wang, F. Characterization of a novel GH2 family  $\alpha$ -l-arabinofuranosidase from hyperthermophilic bacterium *Thermotoga thermarum*. *Biotechnology Letters*, 36(6), 2014, 1321-1328 (233)
686. Sheng, P., Xu, J., Saccone, G., Li, K., Zhang, H. Discovery and characterization of endo-xylanase and  $\beta$ -xylosidase from a highly xylanolytic bacterium in the hindgut of *Holotrichia parallela* larvae. *Journal of Molecular Catalysis B: Enzymatic*, 105, 2014, 33-40 (233)
687. Zhang, S., Wang, H., Shi, P., Luo, H., Yao, B. Cloning, expression, and characterization of a thermostable  $\beta$ -xylosidase from thermoacidophilic *Alicyclobacillus* sp. A4. *Process Biochemistry*, 49(9), 2014, 1422-1428 (233)
688. Bandikari, R., Vijayakumar, P., Vijaya, O. Enhanced production of xylanase by solid state fermentation using *Trichoderma koenigi* isolate: effect of pretreated agro-residues. *Biotech.*, 4(6), 2014, 655-664 (233)
689. Todorova, M., Trendafilova, A. *Sideritis scardica* Griseb., an endemic species of Balkan peninsula: Traditional uses, cultivation, chemical composition, biological activity. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 152(2), 2014, 256-265 (234)
690. Zadernowska, A., Chajęcka-Wierzchowska, W., Łaniewska-Trockenheim, Ł. *Yersinia enterocolitica*: a dangerous, but often ignored, foodborne pathogen. *Food Rev.Intern.*, 30(1), 2014, 53-70 (235)
691. Skórczewski, P., Mudryk, Z.J., Miranowicz, J., et al. Antibiotic resistance of *Staphylococcus*-like organisms isolated from a recreational sea beach on the southern coast of the Baltic Sea as one of the consequences of anthropogenic pressure. *Oceanological and Hydrobiological Studies*, 43(1), 2014, 41-48 (236)
692. dos Santos, F.G.B., Gouveia, G.V., de França, C.A., de Souza, M.G., da Costa, M.M. Microbiota bacteriana com potencial patogênico em pacamã e perfil de sensibilidade a antimicrobianos. *Revista Caatinga*, 27(2), 2014, 176-183 (236)
693. Arancibia, S., Espinoza, C., Salazar, F., Del Campo, M., Tampe, R., Zhong, T.-Y., De Ioannes, P., Moltedo, B., Ferreira, J., Lavelle, E.C., Manubens, A., De Ioannes, A.E., Becker, M.I. A novel immunomodulatory hemocyanin from the limpet *Fissurella*

*latimarginata* exhibits outstanding anti-tumor activity in melanoma. *PLoS ONE*, 9(1), 2014, e87240 (237)

694. Kremlitzka, M. Expression and function of complement- and Toll-like receptors in human B cells under physiological and autoimmune conditions -linking innate and adaptive immunity. 2014, [teo.elte.hu/minosites/tezis](http://teo.elte.hu/minosites/tezis), of *Biology Eötvös Loránd University, Budapest, Hungary* (237)
695. Becker, M.I., Arancibia, S., Salazar, F., Del Campo, M, De Ioannes, A. Mollusk hemocyanins as natural immunostimulants in biomedical applications, Chapter 2, 2014, 45-72, <http://dx.doi.org/10.5772/57552> (237)
696. Anand, D., Kumar, U., Kanjilal, M., Kaur, S., Das, N. Leucocyte complement receptor 1 (CR1/CD35) transcript and its correlation with the clinical disease activity in rheumatoid arthritis patients. *Clinical & Experimental Immunology*, 176(3), 2014, 327–335 (238)
697. Abdel-Shafi, S., Al-Mohammadi, A.R., Negm, S., Enan, G. Antibacterial activity of *Lactobacillus delbreuckii* subspecies *bulgaricus* isolated from Zabady. *Life Science Journal*, 11, 2014, 264-270 (239)
698. Bisanz, J.E., Macklaim, J.M., Gloor, G.B., Reid, G. Bacterial metatranscriptome analysis of a probiotic yogurt using an RNA-Seq approach. *International Dairy Journal*, 39, 2014, 284-292 (239)
699. Rashid, S., Hassanshahian, M. Screening, isolation and identification of lactic acid bacteria from a traditional dairy product of Salzevar, Iran. *International Journal Enteric Pathog*, 2, 2014, e18393 (239)
700. Bialkowska, A., Turkiewicz, M. Miscellaneous cold-active yeast enzymes of industrial importance. Editors Buzzini P., Margesin R. *Springer Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg*, 2014, 377-395, ISBN: 0783642396809 (240)
701. Vladimir-Knezevic, S., Blazekovic, B., Kindl, B., Vladic, J., Lower-Nezda, A.D., Brantner, A.H. Acetylcholinesterase inhibitory, antioxidant and Phytochemical properties of selected medicinal plants of the Lamiaceae family. *Molecules*, 19, 2014, 767-782 (241)
702. Choudhury, R.R., Basak, S., Ramesh, A.M., Rangan, L. Nuclear DNA content of *Pongamia pinnata* L. and genome size stability of in vitro-regenerated plantlets. *Protoplasma*, 251(3), 2014, 703-709 (242)
703. Perera, P.I.P., Ordoñez, C.A., Becerra Lopez-Lavalle, L.A., Dedicova, B. A milestone in the doubled haploid pathway of cassava (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz): cellular and

molecular assessment of anther-derived structures. *Protoplasma*, 251(1), 2014, 233–246 (242)

704. Димитрова, М. Микроразмножаване и биологична активност в екстракти от *Latium album* L. дисертация за присъждане на научна и образователна степен “Доктор”. Биологически факултет, Катедра “Физиология на растенията”, Софийски Университет “Св. Климент Охридски”, 2014 (242)
705. Kleinowski, A.M., Brandão, I.R., Einhardt, A.M., Vaz Ribeiro, M., Peters, J.A., Braga, E.J.B. Pigment Production and Growth of Alternanthera Plants Cultured in vitro in the Presence of Tyrosine. *Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology*, 57(2), 2014, 253–260 (243)
706. Davies, K.M., Deroles, S.C. Prospects for the use of plant cell cultures in food biotechnology. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology*, 26, 2014, 133–140 (243)
707. Alvarez, M.A. In Vitro Plant Cultures as Biofactories. In: Alvarez M.A. – Ed. *Plant Biotechnology for Health*, Springer, 2014, 33-59, ISBN: 978-3-319-05770-5 (243)
708. Gaida, D. Dynamic real-time substrate feed optimization of anaerobic co-digestion plants. *Leiden Institute of Advanced Computer Science (LIACS), Faculty of Science, Leiden University*, 2014, ISBN: 978-94-6259-288-9 (244)
709. Lu, W., Lu, B., Liu, Q., Dong, H., Shao, Y., Jiang, Y., Zhu, L. Genotypes of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* isolates in rural China: Using MIRU-VNTR and spoligotyping methods. *Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 46(2), 2014, 98–106 (245)
710. Mustafa Ali, R., Trovato, A., Couvin, D., Al-Thwani, A.N., Borroni, E., Dhaer, F.H., Cirillo, D.M. Molecular Epidemiology and Genotyping of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* Isolated in Baghdad. *BioMed Research International*, 2014 (245)
711. Zheng, C., Zhao, Y., Zhu, G., Li, S., Sun, H., Feng, Q., Sun, Q. Suitability of IS6110-RFLP and MIRU-VNTR for Differentiating Spoligotyped Drug-Resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* Clinical Isolates from Sichuan in China. *BioMed Research International*, 2014 (245)
712. Panaiotov, S., Bachiyksa, E., Yordanova, S., Atanasova, Y., Brankova, N., Levterova, V., Kantardjiev, T. Beijing Lineage of MDR *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in Bulgaria, 2007–2011. *Emerging Infectious Diseases*, 20(11), 2014, 1899 (246)
713. Chaoui, I., Zozio, T., Lahlou, O., Sabouni, R., Abid, M., El Aouad, R., El Mzibri, M. Contribution of spoligotyping and MIRU-VNTRs to characterize prevalent *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* genotypes infecting tuberculosis patients in Morocco. *Infection, Genetics and Evolution*, 21, 2014, 463-471 (246)

714. Boyanova, L., Davidkov, L., Gergova, G., Kandilarov, N., Evstatiev, I., Panteleeva, E., Mitov, I. () *Helicobacter pylori* susceptibility to fosfomycin, rifampin, and 5 usual antibiotics for *H. pylori* eradication. *Diagnostic Microbiology and Infectious Disease*, 2014 (246)
715. Vijay, S., Nagaraja, M., Sebastian, J., Ajitkumar, P. Asymmetric cell division in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and its unique features. *Archives of Microbiology*, 196(3), 2014, 157-168 (247)
716. Vijay, S., Mukkayyan, N., Ajitkumar, P. Highly Deviated Asymmetric Division in Very Low Proportion of Mycobacterial Mid-log Phase Cells. *The Open Microbiology Journal*, 8, 2014, 40-50 (247)
717. Savva, I., Constantinou, D., Marinica, O., Vasile, E., Vekas, L., Krasia- Christoforou, T. Fabrication and characterization of superparamagnetic poly(vinyl pyrrolidone)/poly(L-lactide)/Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> electrospun membranes. *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 352, 2014, 30-35 (248)
718. Kovachev, S.M. Obstetric and gynecological diseases and complications resulting from vaginal dysbacteriosis. *Microbial Ecology*, 68(2), 2014, 173-184 (249)
719. Guidone, A., Zotta, T., Ross, R.P., Stanton, C., Rea, M.C., Parente, E., Ricciardi, A. Functional properties of lactobacillus plantarum strains: A multivariate screening study. *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, 56(1), 2014, 69-76 (250)
720. Kim, H., Jung, B.J., Jeong, J., Chun, H., Chung, D.K. Lipoteichoic acid from lactobacillus plantarum inhibits the expression of platelet-activating factor receptor induced by staphylococcus aureus lipoteichoic acid or escherichia coli lipopolysaccharide in human monocyte-like cells. *Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 24(8), 2014, 1051-1058 (250)
721. Pisano, M.B., Viale, S., Conti, S., Fadda, M.E., Deplano, M., Melis, M.P., . . . Cosentino, S. Preliminary evaluation of probiotic properties of lactobacillus strains isolated from sardinian dairy products. *BioMed Research International*, 2014 (250)
722. Apprich, S., Tirpanalan, Ö., Hell, J., Reisinger, M., Böhmdorfer, S., Siebenhandl-Ehn, S., Novalin, S., Kneifel, W. Wheat bran-based biorefinery 2: Valorization of products" *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, 56(2), 2014, 222-231 (251)
723. Hladikova, Z., Smetankova, J., Greif, G., Greifova, M. Biokonzervacny potencial kmenov *Lactococcus lactis* izolovanich z ovcich hrudkovych syrov. *Chem. Listy*, 108, 2014, 226-232 (251)
724. Humblot, Ch., Turpin, W., Chevalier, F., Picq, Ch., Rochette, I., Guyot, J.-P. Determination of expression and activity of genes involved in starch metabolism in

*Lactobacillus plantarum* A6 during fermentation of a cereal-based gruel. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 185, 2014, 103-111 (251)

725. Li, B., Pan, L., Huang, J., Su, Z. Preparation of cassava starch microspheres using water in water emulsion method. *Journal of Guangxi Academy of Sciences*, 30(2), 2014, 95-100 (251)
726. Kanpiengjai, A., Rieantrakoonchai, W., Pratanaphon, R., Pathom-aree, W., Lumyong, S., Khanongnuch, C. High efficacy bioconversion of starch to lactic acid using an amylolytic lactic acid bacterium isolated from Thai indigenous fermented rice noodles. *Food Sci. Biotechnol.*, 23(5), 2014, 1541-1550 (251)
727. Poudel, P., Tashiro, Y., Miyamoto, Hir., Miyamoto, His., Okugawa, Y., Sakai, K. Direct starch fermentation to l-lactic acid by a newly isolated thermophilic strain, *Bacillus* sp. MC-07. *J. Ind. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s10295-014-1534-0 (251)
728. Han, R., Li, J., Shin, H., Chen, R., Du, G., Liu, L., Chen, J. Recent advances in discovery, heterologous expression, and molecular engineering of cyclodextrin glycosyltransferase for versatile applications. *Biotechnology Advances*, 32, 2014, 415–428 (252)
729. Sharma, S., Kaur, C., Budhiraja, A., Nepali, K., Gupta, M.K., Saxena, A.K., Bedi, P.M.S. Chalcone based azacarboline analogues as novel antitubulin agents: Design, synthesis, biological evaluation and molecular modelling studies. *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 85, 2014, 648-660 (253)
730. Nepali, K., Sharma, S., Kumar, D., Budhiraja, A., Dhar, K.L. Anticancer hybrids- a patent survey. *Recent Patents on Anti-Cancer Drug Discovery*, 9(3), 2014, 303-339 (253)
731. Solankee, A., Patel, R. Synthesis of some novel chalcones, pyrazolines, aminopyrimidines and their antimicrobial study. *Indian Journal of Chemistry - Section B Organic and Medicinal Chemistry*, 53B(11), 2014, 1448-1453 (253)
732. Kupcewicz, B., Jarzęcki, A.A., Małecka, M., Krajewska, U., Rozalski, M. Cytotoxic activity of substituted chalcones in terms of molecular electronic properties. *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 24(17), 2014, 4260-4265 (253)
733. Baytas, S.N., Inceler, N., Yilmaz, A., Olgac, A., Menevse, S., Banoglu, E., Hamel, E., Bortolozzi, R., Viola, G. Synthesis, biological evaluation and molecular docking studies of trans-indole-3-acrylamide derivatives, a new class of tubulin polymerization inhibitors. *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry*, 22(12), 2014, 3096-3104 (253)
734. Sathiyamoorthi, K., Mala, V., Suresh, R., Sakthinathan, S.P., Kamalakkannan, D., Ranganathan, K., Arulkumaran, R., Sundararajan, R., Vijayakumar, S., Vanangamudi,

G., Thirunarayanan, G. Synthesis, Hammett spectral correlation and biological evaluation of some substituted (E) 1-hydroxy-2-naphthyl chalcones. *Der Pharma Chemica*, 6(1), 2014, 97-110 (253)

735. Ud Din, Z., Fill, T.P., De Assis, F.F., Lazarin-Bidóia, D., Kaplum, V., Garcia, F.P., Nakamura, C.V., De Oliveira, K.T., Rodrigues-Filho, E. Unsymmetrical 1,5-diaryl-3-oxo-1,4-pentadienyls and their evaluation as antiparasitic agents. *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry*, 22(3), 2014, 1121-1127 (253)
736. Mckoy, D., Franks, M.A., Assefa, Z. (E)-3-(4-Heptyloxyphenyl)-1-phenylprop-2-en-1-one. *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Structure Reports Online*, 70(2), 2014, 163-164 (253)
737. Liu, Y.-F., Liang, W.-J., Zhao, P.-H., Li, X.-H., Liu, S.-N., Liu, Y.-Q. Synthesis and crystal structures of (E)-1-Phenyl-3-[ (2,4,6-Trimethylphenyl) ]prop-2-En-1-One and (E)-1-Phenyl-3-[ (4-Trifluoromethylphenyl) ]prop-2-En-1-One. *Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals*, 593(1), 2014, 253-260 (253)
738. Zhuo, X., En-Zhen, L., Hai, L., Hong-Ju, G., Ning, S., Xue-Hui, Z., Qi-Fang, Q., Jiu-Hong, W. Concise synthesis and cellular evaluation of 3'-Formyl-4',6'-dihydroxy-2'-methoxy-5'-methylchalcone (FMC) and its analogues. *Synthetic Communications*, 44(21), 2014, 3139-3147 (253)
739. Hemamalini, A., Das, T.M. Exploration, synthesis and studies of gel forming simple sugar-chalcone derivatives. *RSC Advances*, 4(77), 2014, 41010-41016 (253)
740. Perundevi, T.S., Reuben Jonathan, D., Kothai, S. Synthesis, characterization and antibacterial study of certain copolymers containing bischalcone moiety in the main chain. *International Journal of Pharma and Bio Sciences*, 5(4), 2014, 528-533 (253)
741. Zhang, J., Ji, F.-J., Gu, Y., Zhang, X.-Y., Qiao, S.-X. Chalcones derivatives as potent Cell division cycle 25B phosphatase inhibitors. *Pharmacological Reports*, 66(3), 2014, 515-519 (253)
742. Wang, Y.-T., Qin, Y.-J., Zhang, Y.-L., Li, Y.-J., Rao, B., Zhang, Y.-Q., Yang, M.-R., Jiang, A.-Q., Qi, J.-L., Zhu, H.-L. Synthesis, biological evaluation, and molecular docking studies of novel chalcone oxime derivatives as potential tubulin polymerization inhibitors. *RSC Advances*, 4(61), 2014, 32263-32275 (253)
743. Xie, C., Sun, Y., Pan, C.-Y., Tang, L.-M., Guan, L.-P. 2,4-Dihydroxychalcone derivatives as novel potent cell division cycle 25B phosphatase inhibitors and protein tyrosine phosphatase 1B inhibitors. *Pharmazie*, 69(4), 2014, 257-262 (253)
744. Salem, N., Msaada, K., Elkahoui, S., Mangano, G., Azaeiz, S., Ben Slimen, I., Kefi, S., Pintore, G., Limam, F., Marzouk, B. Evaluation of antibacterial, antifungal, and

antioxidant activities of safflower natural dyes during flowering. *BioMed Research International*, 2014, art. no. 762397 (253)

745. Bai, X.-G., Xu, C.-L., Zhao, S.-S., He, H.-W., Wang, Y.-C., Wang, J.-X. Synthesis and cytotoxic evaluation of alkoxylated chalcones. *Molecules*, 19(11), 2014, 17256-17278 (253)
746. Yin, Y., Qiao, F., Jiang, L.-Y., Wang, S.-F., Sha, S., Wu, X., Lv, P.-C., Zhu, H.-L. Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of (E)-3-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl) acrylylpiperazine derivatives as a new class of tubulin polymerization inhibitors. *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry*, 22(15), 2014, 4285-4292 (253)
747. Hasan, S.A., Elias, A.N. Synthesis of new diclofenac derivatives by coupling with chalcone derivatives as possible mutual prodrugs. *International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 6(1), 2014, 239-245 (253)
748. Mousavi, M.R., Maghsoodlou, M.T., Habibi-Khorassani, S.M. One-pot diastereoselective synthesis of highly functionalized cyclohexenones: 2-oxo-N,4,6-triarylhex-3-enecarboxamides. *Molecular Diversity*, 18(4), 2014, 821-828 (253)
749. He, Z., Niu, C., Lu, Z. Individual or synchronous biodegradation of di-n-butyl phthalate and phenol by *Rhodococcus ruber* strain DP-2. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 273, 2014, 104-109 (254)
750. Singh, R.K., Kumar, P.R. Development of artificial neural network modeling of p-cresol biodegradation. *International Journal of Advanced Biotechnology and Research*, 5(1), 2014, 43-53 (254)
751. Safari, M., Amache, R., Esmaeilishirazifard, E., Keshavarz, T. Microbial metabolism of quorum-sensing molecules acyl-homoserine lactones,  $\gamma$ -heptalactone and other lactones. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 98(8), 2014, 3401-3412 (255)
752. Nawawi, M.Y., Shukor, A.L. Characterization of phenol-degrading bacteria: A Review. *UNISEL Academic Journals*, 1(1), 2014 (255)
753. Ahmad, N., Ahmed, I., Shahzad, A., Khalid, N., Mehboob, F., Ahad, K., Muhammad Ali, G. Molecular identification and characterization of *Pseudomonas* sp. NCCP-407 for phenol degradation isolated from industrial waste. *Journal of the Korean Society for Applied Biological Chemistry*, 57(3), 2014, 341-346 (255)
754. Nawawi, N.M. Isolation and characterization of phenol-degrading microorganism: Recent Advances. *Journal of Environmental Bioremediation and Toxicology*, 2(1), 2014 (255)

755. Karlova, P., Halecky, M., Paca, J., Stiborova, M., Kozliak, E. Aerobic biodegradation of dinitrophenols and their mixture in continuous operations by an immobilized mixed microbial community. *Clean Technologies and Environmental Policy*, 2014 (256)
756. Lu, Q., Hu, H., Wu, Y., Chen, S., Yuan, D., Yuan, R. An electrogenerated chemiluminescence sensor based on gold nanoparticles at C60 hybrid for the determination of phenolic compounds. *Biosensors and Bioelectronics*, 60, 2014, 325-331 (256)
757. Singh, R.K., Kumar, P.R. Development of artificial neural network modeling of p-cresol biodegradation. *International Journal of Advanced Biotechnology and Research*, 5(1), 2014, 43-53 (257)
758. Hua, F., Wang, Q. Uptake and trans-membrane transport of petroleum hydrocarbons by microorganisms. *Biotechnology and Biotechnological Equipment*, 28, 2014, 165-175 (258)
759. Gupta, S., Singh, A., Chaudhary, P., Pandey, M., Singh, K.M., Chikara, S.K. Identification of Soil Enriched Microorganisms using 16S rDNA analysis for Crop Productivity. *Current Trends in Biotechnology and Pharmacy*, 8, 2014, 350-358 (259)
760. Saleem, M., Ahmad, S., Ahmad, M. Potential of *Bacillus cereus* for bioremediation of pulp and paper industrial waste. *Annals of Microbiology*, 64, 2014, 823-829 (260)
761. Farnaz, E., Banejad, H., Mohsenzadeh, F. The Possibility of using *T. asperellum* Fungi as an Affordable and Environmentally Friendly Method to Remove Conidor from Agricultural Sewage. *International Bulletin of Water Resources & Development*, 2, 2014 (261)
762. Zafra, G., Absalón, Á.E., Cuevas Ma, D.C., Cortés-Espinosa, D.V. Isolation and selection of a highly tolerant microbial consortium with potential for PAH biodegradation from heavy crude oil-contaminated soils. *Water, Air, and Soil Pollution*, 225, 2014, art. no. 1826 (261)
763. Patel, T., Park, A., Banta, S. Genetic Manipulation of Outer Membrane Permeability: Generating Porous Heterogeneous Catalyst Analogs in *Escherichia coli*. ACS Synthetic Biology, 2014, DOI 10.1021/sb400202s (262)
764. Niranjana, S., Hariprasad, P. Understanding the Mechanism Involved in PGPR-Mediated Growth Promotion and Suppression of Biotic and Abiotic Stress in Plants. Future Challenges in Crop Protection Against Fungal Pathogens. *Fungal Biology*, 2014, 59-108 (262)

765. Zhong, H., Liu, Y., Liu, Z., Jiang, Y., Tan, F., Zeng, G., Yuan, X., Yan, M., Niu, Q., Liang, Y. Degradation of pseudo-solubilized and mass hexadecane by a *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* with treatment of rhamnolipid biosurfactant. *International Biodeterioration and Biodegradation*, 94, 2014, 152-159 (262)
766. Hua, F., Wang, H.Q. Uptake and trans-membrane transport of petroleum hydrocarbons by microorganisms. *Biotechnology and Biotechnological Equipment*, 28, 2014, 165-175 (262)
767. Irfan-Maqsood, M., Seddiq-Shams, M. Rhamnolipids: Well-Characterized Glycolipids with Potential Broad Applicability as Biosurfactants. *Industrial Biotechnology*, 10, 2014, 285-291 (262)
768. Tilney, Ch., Pokrzywinski, K., Coyne, K., Warner, M. Growth, death, and photobiology of dinoflagellates (Dinophyceae) under bacterial-algicide control. *Journal of Applied Phycology*, 26, 2014, 2117-2127 (262)
769. Hua, F., Wang, H.Q. Factors influencing crude oil biodegradation by pseudomonas sp. DG17. *Asian Journal of Chemistry*, 26, 2014, 4637-4642 (262)
770. Ji, Q.-G., Yang, D., Deng, Q., Ge, Z.-Q., Yuan, L.-J. Design, synthesis, and evaluation of novel 1-methyl-3-substituted quinazoline-2,4-dione derivatives as antimicrobial agents. *Medicinal Chemistry Research*, 23(5), 2014, 2169-2177 (263)
771. Zhang, H., Sun, R., Liu, X.-Y., (...), Yu, L.-G., Guo, X.-L. A tetramethylpyrazine piperazine derivate CXC137 prevents cell injury in SH-SY5Y cells and improves memory dysfunction of rats with vascular dementia. *Neurochemical Research*, 39(2), 2014, 276-286 (263)
772. Davenport, J., Balch, M., Galam, L., (...), Blagg, B.S.J., Matts, R.L. High-throughput screen of natural product libraries for Hsp90 inhibitors. *Biology*, 3(1), 2014, 101-138 (263)
773. Park, S.W., Kwon, M.J., Yoo, J.Y., Choi, H.-J., Ahn, Y.-J. Antiviral activity and possible mode of action of ellagic acid identified in Lagerstroemia speciosa leaves toward human rhinoviruses. *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, 14, 2014, 171 (263)
774. Häusler, R.E., Ludewig, F., Krueger, S. Amino acids- A life between metabolism and signaling. *Plant Science*, 229, 2014, 225-237 (263)
775. Tyrakowski, C.M., Snee, P.T. A primer on the synthesis, water-solubilization, and functionalization of quantum dots, their use as biological sensing agents, and present status. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 16, 2014, 837-855 (264)

776. Miao, Lu, Wendian, Zh., Yongkang, G., Tan, Y., Peng, Y., Guang, Y., Xiang, Ma, Guangya Xiang. Folate - PEG functionalized silica CdTe quantum dots as fluorescent probes for cancer cell imaging. *New Journal of Chemistry*, 38, 2014, 4519-4526 (264)
777. Lin, B., Yao, X., Zhu, Y., Shen, J., Yang, X., Li, C. Multifunctional gadolinium-labeled silica-coated core/shell quantum dots for magnetic resonance and fluorescence imaging of cancer cells. *Royal Society of Chemistry Advances*, 4, 2014, 20641-20648 (264)
778. Petryayeva, E., Bidshahri, R., Liu, K., Haynes, Ch., Medintz, I., Russ Algar, W. Quantum Dots as a Platform Nanomaterial for Biomedical Applications. *Handbook of Nanobiomedical Research*, 2014, 621-662 (264)
779. Jing, L.H., Ding, K., Kershaw, S.V., Kempson, I.M., Rogach, A.L., Gao, M.Y. Magnetically engineered semiconductor quantum dots as multimodal imaging probes. *Advanced Materials*, 26(37), 2014, 6367-6386 (264)
780. Arsuaga, J.M., Aguado, J., Arencibia, A., Lopez-Gutierrez, M.S. Aqueous mercury adsorption in a fixed bed column of thiol functionalized mesoporous silica. *Adsorption*, 20(2-3), 2014, 311-319 (265)
781. Gutierrez-Segura, E., Solache-Rios, M., Colin-Cruz, A., Fall, C. Comparison of cadmium adsorption by inorganic adsorbents in column systems. *Water Air Soil Pollut.*, 225(6), 2014 (265)
782. Timin, A., Rumyantsev, E., Solomonov, A. Synthesis and application of amino-modified silicas containing albumin as hemoadsorbents for bilirubin adsorption. *J. Non-Crystalline Sol.*, 385, 2014, 81–88 (266)
783. Catauro, M., Bollino, F., Gallicchio, M., Pacifico, S. Biological evaluation of zirconia/PEG hybrid materials synthesized via sol–gel technique. *Materials Sci. Eng.*, 40, 2014, 253–259 (266)
784. Ciesielczyk, F., Kłapiszewski, Ł., Szwarc-Rzepka, K., Jesionowski, T. A novel method of combination of Kraft lignin with synthetic mineral support. *Adv. Powder Technol.*, 25(2), 2014, 695-703 (266)
785. Huang, X., Zucchi, G., Tran, J., Pansu, R.B., Brosseau, A., Geffroy, B., Nief, F. Visible-emitting hybrid sol–gel materials comprising lanthanide ions: thin film behaviour and potential use as phosphors for solid-state lighting. *New J. Chem.*, 38, 2014, 5793-5800, DOI: 10.1039/C4NJ01110D (267)
786. Agoudjil, N., Lamrani, N., Larbot, A. Silica porous membranes synthesis and characterization. *Desalination Water Treat.*, 1-8, 2014, DOI:10.1080/19443994.2014.939498 (267)

787. Kamanina, O.A., Fedoseeva, D.G., Rogova, T.V. Synthesis of organosilicon sol-gel matrices and preparation of heterogeneous biocatalysts based on them. *Russian J. Appl. Chem.*, 87(6), 2014, 761-766 (267)
788. Oyetibo, G.O., Ilori, M.O., Obayori, O.S., Amund, O.O. Equilibrium studies of cadmium biosorption by presumed non-viable bacterial strains isolated from polluted sites. *Int. Biodegrad. Biodeter.*, 91, 2014, 37-44 (268)
789. Chakraborty, S., Mukherjee, A., Khuda-Bukhsh, A.R., Das, T.K. Cadmium– induced oxidative stress tolerance in cadmium resistant *Aspergillus foetidus*: Its possible role in cadmium bioremediation. *Ecotoxicology Environ. Safety*, 106, 2014, 46-53 (268)
790. Arya, M., Joshi, G.K., Gupta, A.K., Kumar, A., Raturi, A. Isolation and characterization of thermophilic bacterial strains from Soldhar (Tapovan) hot spring in Central Himalayan Region, India. *Annals of Microbiology*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s13213-014-0984-y (269)
791. Khiyami, M.A. Thermo-aerobic bacteria from geothermal springs in Saudi Arabia. *African Journal of Biotechnology*, 11, 2014, 4053-4062 (269)
792. Liu, X., Yang, L., Liu, Y., Xu, Q., Yan, H. Isolation and characterization of cellulose-degrading bacteria from primeval forest soil. *Fresenius Environmental Bulletin*, 23(8), 2014, 1802-1811 (269)
793. Tamariz-Angeles, C., Olivera-Gonzales, P., Villena, G.K., Gutiérrez-Correa, M. Isolation and identification of cellulolytic and xylanolytic bacteria from Huancarhuaz Hot Spring, Peru. *Annual Review & Research in Biology*, 4(19), 2014, 2920-2930 (269)
794. Verma, A., Gupta, M., Pshirkot, P. Isolation and characterization of thermophilic bacteria in natural hot water springs of Himachal Pradesh (India). *The Bioscan*, 9(3), 2014, 947-952 (269)
795. Yadav, A.N., Verma, P., Kumar, M., Pal, K.K., Dey, R., Gupta, A., Padaria, J.C., Gujar, G.T., Kumar, S., Suman, A., Prasanna, R., Saxena, A. Diversity and phylogenetic profiling of niche-specific Bacilli from extreme environments of India. *Ann. Microbiol.*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s13213-014-0897-9 (269)
796. Bekler, M.F., Güven, K. Isolation and production of thermostable  $\alpha$ -amylase from thermophilic *Anoxybacillus sp.* KP1 from Diyadin hot spring in Agri, Turkey. *Biologia (Poland)*, 69(4), 2014, 419-427 (270)
797. Brito, E.M., Villegas-Negrete, N., Sotelo-González, I.A., Caretta, C.A., Goñi-Urriza, M. Microbial diversity in Los Azufres geothermal field (Michoacán, Mexico) and isolation of representative sulfate and sulfur reducers. *Extremophiles*, 18(2), 2014, 385-398 (270)

798. Fadhil, A., Al-Jailawi, H., Mahdi, S. Isolation and characterization of a new thermophilic, carbazole degrading bacterium (*Anoxybacillus rupiensis* Strain Ir3 (JQ912241). *International Journal of Advanced Research*, 2(3), 2014, 795-805 (270)
799. Zhang, F., Cao, X., Liang, H., Zhang, S., Zhao, L. Structural characterization and biosorption of exopolysaccharides from *Anoxybacillus* sp. R4-33 isolated from radioactive radon hot spring. *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 172(5), 2014, 2732-2746 (270)
800. Gautam, P. Studies on production, purification and characterization of lipase from *Acinetobacter* sp. AU07. PhD thesis, 2014, <http://hdl.handle.net/10603/24200> (271)
801. Kumar, A., Kanwar, S. Immobilization of porcine pancreatic lipase (PPL) on to silica gel and evaluation of its hydrolytic properties. *Journal of Energy and Chemical Engineering*, 2, 2014, 23-29 (271)
802. Azevedo, R.F.F., Souza, R.K.F., Braga, G.U.L., Rangel, D.E.N. Responsiveness of entomopathogenic fungi to menadione-induced oxidative stress. *Fungal Biology*, 118(12), 2014, 990-995 (272)
803. Choudhury, R.A., McRoberts, N., Gubler, W.D. Effects of punctuated heat stress on the grapevine powdery mildew pathogen, *Erysiphe necator*. *Phytopathologia Mediterranea*, 53(1), 2014, 148-158 (272)
804. del Vesco, A.P., Gasparino, E., Grieser, D.O., (...), Constantin, J., Oliveira Neto, A.R. Effects of methionine supplementation on the redox state of acute heat stress-exposed quails. *Journal of Animal Science*, 92(2), 2014, 806-815 (272)
805. Zhao, W., Wisniewski, M., Wang, W., Liu, J., Liu, Y. Heat-induced oxidative injury contributes to inhibition of *Botrytis cinerea* spore germination and growth. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 30, 2014, 951-957 (272)
806. Umasuthan, N., Bathige, S.D.N.K., Thulasitha, W.S., (...), Lim, B.-S., Lee, J. Characterization of rock bream (*Oplegnathus fasciatus*) cytosolic Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase in terms of molecular structure, genomic arrangement, stress-induced mRNA expression and antioxidant function. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part - B: Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 176(1), 2014, 18-33 (273)
807. Walvekar, A.S., Choudhury, R., Punekar, N.S. Mixed disulfide formation at Cys141 leads to apparent unidirectional attenuation of *Aspergillus niger* NADP-glutamate dehydrogenase activity. *PLoS ONE*, 9(7), 2014, e101662 (274)
808. Ji, Q.-G., Yang, D., Deng, Q., Ge, Z.-Q., Yuan, L.-J. Design, synthesis, and evaluation of novel 1-methyl-3-substituted quinazoline-2,4-dione derivatives as antimicrobial agents. *Medicinal Chemistry Research*, 23(5), 2014, 2169-2177 (275)

809. Zhang, H., Sun, R., Liu, X.-Y., (...), Yu, L.-G., Guo, X.-L. A tetramethylpyrazine piperazine derivate CXC137 prevents cell injury in SH-SY5Y cells and improves memory dysfunction of rats with vascular dementia. *Neurochemical Research*, 39(2), 2014, 276-286 (275)
810. Davenport, J., Balch, M., Galam, L., (...), Blagg, B.S.J., Matts, R.L. High-throughput screen of natural product libraries for Hsp90 inhibitors. *Biology*, 3(1), 2014, 101-138 (275)
811. Park, S.W., Kwon, M.J., Yoo, J.Y., Choi, H.-J., Ahn, Y.-J. Antiviral activity and possible mode of action of ellagic acid identified in Lagerstroemia speciosa leaves toward human rhinoviruses. *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, 14, 2014, 171 (275)
812. Häusler, R.E., Ludewig, F., Krueger, S. Amino acids- A life between metabolism and signaling. *Plant Science*, 229, 2014, 225-237 (275)
813. Zangani, N.T., Sairi, F., Marshall, G., Saksena, M.M., Valtchev, P., Gomes, V.G., Cunningham, A.L., Dehghani, F. Formulation of abalone hemocyanin with high antiviral activity and stability. *Eur. J. Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 53, 2014, 77-85 (276)
814. Coates, C.J., Nairn, J. Diverse immune functions of hemocyanins. *Developmental and Comparative Immunology*, 45, 2014, 43-55 (276)
815. Arancibia, S., Espinoza, C., Salazar, F., Del Campo, M., Tampe, R., Zhong, T.-Y., De loannes, P., Moltedo, B., Ferreira, J., Lavelle, J., Lavelle, E.C., Manubens, A., De loannes, A.E., Becker, M. A novel immunomodulatory hemocyanin from the limpet *Fissurella latimarginata* promotes potent anti-tumor activity in melanoma. *PloS ONE*, 9, 2014, e87240 (276)
816. Adewuyi, A., Fasusi, O.H., Oderinde, R.A. Antibacterial activities of acetonides prepared from the seed oils of *Calophyllum inophyllum* and *Pterocarpus osun*. *J. Acute Med.*, 4(2), 2014, 75-80 (277)
817. Hamedi, H., Razavi-Rohani, S.M., Gandomi, H. et al. Combination effect of essential oils of some herbs with monolaurin on growth and survival of *Listeria monocytogenes* in culture media and cheese. *J. Food Proc. Preserv.*, 38(1), 2014, 304-310 (277)
818. Nehdi, I.A., Mokbli, S., Sbihi, H., Tan, C.P. *Chamaerops humilis* L. var. *argentea* André date palm seed oil: a potential dietetic plant product. *J. Food Sci.*, 79(4), 2014, 534-539 (277)
819. Smith, H.E., de Greeff, A., Faber, I., et al. Desk study and *in vitro* analysis of antibacterial effects of feed additives to reduce *Streptococcus suis* in the field. *Livestock Res.*, 2014, 1-8 (277)

820. Dayrit, F.M. The Properties of Lauric Acid and Their Significance in Coconut Oil. *Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society*, 2014, 1-15 (277)
821. Din, Z.Ud., Fill, T.P., de Assis, F.F., et al. Unsymmetrical 1, 5-diaryl-3-oxo-1, 4-pentadienyls and their evaluation as antiparasitic agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 22(3), 2014, 1121-1127 (278)
822. Jaime, V.B.J. Solvent-free synthesis of ferrocenylchalcones. *Int.J. Chem.Tech. Res.*, 6(1), 2014, 138-146 (278)
823. Pang, D., Liu, Fa, Shi, Y., Liu, J., et al. Antibacterial activity of 10 phenolic compounds from mulberry. *J. China Pharm. University*, 45(2), 2014, 221-226 (278)
824. Senthilkumar, G., Neelakandan, K., Manikandan, H. A convenient, green, solvent free synthesis and characterization of novel fluoro chalcones under grind-stone chemistry. *Pelagia Research Library, Der Chemica Sinica*, 5(2), 2014, 106-113 (278)
825. Tailor, N.K. Synthesis and antibacterial profile of certain chalcones and their reduction. *Int. J. Pharm. Erudition*, 3(4), 2014, 17-23 (278)
826. Avupati, V.R., Yejella, R.P. *Chalcones*: A mini review. *World J. Pharm Pharmacet Sci*, 2014 (278)
827. Devi, G.K., Manivannan, K., Anantharaman, P. Evaluation of antibacterial potential of seaweeds occurring along the coast of Mandapam, India against human pathogenic bacteria. *Journal of Coastal Life Medicine*, 2(3), 2014, 196-202 (279)
828. Gerasimenko, N.I., Martyyas, E.A., Logvinov, S.V., Busarova, N.G. Biological activity of lipids and photosynthetic pigments of *Sargassum pallidum* C. Agardh. *Applied Biochemistry and Microbiology*, 50(1), 2014, 73-81 (279)
829. Saranya, C., Parthiban, C., Anantharaman, P. Evaluation of antibacterial and antioxidant activities of seaweeds from Pondicherry coast. *Adv. Appl. Sci. Res.*, 5(4), 2014, 82-90 (279)
830. Todorov, D., Hinkov, A., Shishkova, K., Shishkov, S. Antiviral potential of Bulgarian medicinal plants. *Phytochemistry Reviews*, 13(2), 2014, 525-538 (279)
831. Van Doan, H., Doolgindachbaporn, S., Suksri, A. Effects of low molecular weight agar and *Lactobacillus plantarum* on growth performance, immunity, and disease resistance of basa fish (*Pangasius bocourti*, Sauvage 1880). *Fish & Shellfish Immunology*, 41(2), 2014, 340–345 (279)
832. Da Silva, F.G.E., Da, F.R., Mendes, S., Da, J.C., Assunçao, C., et al. Seasonal variation, larvicidal and nematicidal activities of the leaf essential oil of *Ruta graveolens* L. *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 26(3), 2014, 204-209 (280)

833. Li, R., Wang, Y.-F., Sun, Q., Hu, H.-B. Chemical composition and antimicrobial activity of the essential oil from *Allium hookeri* consumed in Xishuangbanna, Southwest China. *Nat. Prod. Communic.*, 9(6), 2014, 863-864 (280)
834. Mariotti, K.C., Schuh, R.S., Nunes, J.M., et al. Chemical constituents and pharmacological profile of *Gunnera manicata* L. extracts. *Brazilian J. Pharm. Sci.*, 50(1), 2014, 147-154 (280)
835. Mihaylova, D.S., Lante, A., Tinello, F., Krastanov, A.I. Study on the antioxidant and antimicrobial activities of *Allium ursinum* L. pressurised-liquid extract. *Natural Product Research*, 2014, 1-6 (280)
836. Mitra, S., Maryam, N., Zeinab, H. Antibacterial effect of *Allium akaka* herbal extract on planktonic and biofilm cells of pathogen bacteria in laboratory conditions. *Ann. Rev. & Res. Biol.*, 4, 2014, 20 (280)
837. Parvu, A.E., Catoi, F., Deelawar, S., et al. Anti-inflammatory effect of *Allium ursinum*. *Notulae Scientia Biologicae*, 6(1), 2014, 20-26 (280)
838. Zhu, X., Zhang, F., Zhou, L., et al. Diallyl trisulfide attenuates carbon tetrachloride-caused liver injury and fibrogenesis and reduces hepatic oxidative stress in rats. *Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archives of Pharmacology*, 387(5), 2014, 445-455 (280)
839. Barker, T., Rogers, V.E., Henriksen, V.T., Aguirre, D., Trawick, R.H., Rasmussen, G.L., Momberger, N.G. Serum cytokines are increased and circulating micronutrients are not altered in subjects with early compared to advanced knee osteoarthritis. *Cytokine*, 68, 2014, 133-136 (281)
840. Andrés Cerezo, L., Kuklová, M., Hulejová, H., Vernerová, Z., Kasplíková, N., Veigl, D., Pavelka, K., Vencovský, J., Šenolt, L. Progranulin Is Associated with Disease Activity in Patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Mediators of Inflammation*, 501, 2014, 740357 (281)
841. Mitrevski, M., Marrapodi, R., Camponeschi, A., Todi, L., Granata, G., Leone, M., Fiorilli, M. Immunomodulatory Effects of Intravenous Immunoglobulin– Assembling a Jigsaw Puzzle. *Int Trends Immunity*, 2, 2014 (282)
842. Goulabchand, R., Vincent, T., Batteux, F., Eliaou, J.-F., Guilpain, P. Impact of autoantibody glycosylation in autoimmune diseases. *Autoimmunity Reviews*, 13(7), 2014, 742–750 (282)
843. Kao, D., Lux, A., Schwab, I., Nimmerjahn, F. Targeting B cells and autoantibodies in the therapy of autoimmune diseases. *Seminars in Immunopathology*, 36(3), 2014, 289-299 (282)

844. Böhm, S., Kao, D., Nimmerjahn, F. Sweet and sour: The role of glycosylation for the anti-inflammatory activity of immunoglobulin G. *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology*, 382, 2014, 393-417 (282)
845. Dicpinigaitis, P.V., Morice, A.H., Birring, S.S., McGarvey, L., Smith, J.A., Canning, B.J., Page, C.P. Antitussive drugs-past, present, and future. *Pharmacological Reviews*, 66, 2014, 468-512 (283)
846. Davenport, J., Balch, M., Galam, L., Girgis, A., Hall, J., Blagg, B.S.J., Matts, R.L. High-throughput screen of natural product libraries for Hsp90 inhibitors. *Biology*, 3, 2014, 101-138 (283)
847. Arnáiz, E., Vacas-Córdoba, E., Galán, M., Pion, M., Gómez, R., Muñoz-Fernández, M.A., De La Mata, F.J. Synthesis of anionic carbosilane dendrimers via "click chemistry" and their antiviral properties against HIV. *Journal of Polymer Science, Part A: Polymer Chemistry*, 52, 2014, 1099-1112 (284)
848. Martins, P., Pereira, J.A., Baptista, P. Oxidative stress response of Beauveria bassiana to bordeaux mixture and its influence on fungus growth and development. *Pest Management Science*, 70, 2014, 1220-1227 (285)
849. Liu, H.-X., Liu, Q., Xu, Y., Huang, T.-T., Wong, L.-T., Ye, K.-Q., Zeng, G. Study on the structure of 2,6-pyridine-dicarboxylic acid europium quarthhydrate. *Advanced Materials Research*, 834-836, 2014, 490-493 (286)
850. Sabia, C., Anacarso, I., Bergonzini, A., Gargiulo, R., Sarbi, M., Condo, C., Messi, P., de Niederhausern, S., Iseppi, R., Bondi, M. Detection and partial characterization of a bacteriocin-like substance produced by *Lactobacillus fermentum* CS57 isolated from human vaginal secretions. *Anaerobe*, 26, 2014, 41-45 (287)
851. Kaur, B., Garg, N., Sachdev, A., Kumar, B. Effect of the oral intake of probiotic *Pediococcus acidilactici* BA28 on *Helicobacter pylory* causing peptic ulcer in C57BL/6 mice models. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 172, 2014, 973-983 (287)
852. Stoyancheva, G., Marzotto, M., Dellaglio, F., Torriani, S. Bacteriocin production and gene sequencing analysis from vaginal *Lactobacillus* strains. *Archives of Microbiology*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s00203-014-1003-1 (287)
853. Gyawali, R., Ibrachim, S.A. Natural products as antimicrobial agents. *Food Control*, 2014, DOI: 10.1016/j.foodcont.2014.05.047 (287)
854. Naderi, A., Kermanshahi, R.K., Gharavi, S., Fooladi, A.I., Alitappeh, M.A., Saffarian, P. Study of antagonistic effects of *Lactobacillus* strains as probiotics on multi drug resistant (MDR) bacteria isolated from urinary tract infections (UTIs). *Iranian Journal of Basic Medical Sciences*, 17, 2014, 201-208 (287)

855. Jokovic, N., Rajkovic, J., Veljovic, K., Tolinacki, M., Topisirovic, L. Screening of lactic acid bacteria isolated from Serbian kajmak for use in starter cultures. *Biologica Nyssana*, 5, 2014, 37-46 (287)
856. Ibrahem, S.K., Alshaibani, A.B., Ad'hiah, A.H. Protective effect of *Lactobacillus acidophilus* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* against multi-drug resistant *Salmonella enterica* serovar *typhimurium* in vitro and in vivo. *World Journal of Pharmaceutical research*, 3, 2014, 193-203 (287)
857. Germani, A., Luneia, R., Nigro, F., Vitiello, V., Donini, L.M., del Balzo, V. The yogurt amino acid profile's variation during the shelf-life. *Ann Ig.*, 26, 2014, 205-212 (288)
858. Aghababaie, M., Khanahmadi, M., Beheshti, M. Developing a detailed kinetic model for the production of yogurt starter bacteria in single strain cultures. *Food and Bioproducts Processing*, 2014, DOI: 10.1016/j.fbp.2014.09.007 (288)
859. Valduga, E., Ribeiro, A.H.R., Cence, K., Colet, R., Tiggemann, L., Zeni, J., Tonazzo, G. Carotenoids production from a newly isolated *Sporidiobolus pararoseus* strain using agroindustrial substrates. *Biocatalysis and Agricultural Biotechnology*, 3, 2014, 207-213 (289)
860. Moline, M., Libkind, D., de Garcia, V., Giraudo, M.R. Chapter 9. Production of pigments and photo-protective compounds by cold-adapted yeasts. In: *Cold-adapted yeasts*. Buzzini P. and Margesin R. (Eds), 2014, 193-224, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg (289)
861. Naghavi, F.S., Hanachi, P., Soudi, M.R., Sab, A. The capability of *Rhodotorula slooffiae* to produce carotenoid. *Zahedan Journal of Research in Medical Sciences*, 16, 2014, 29-33 (289)
862. Freitas, C., Nobre, B., Gouveia, L., Roseiro, J., Reis, A., Lopes Da Silva, T. New at-line flow cytometric protocols for determining carotenoid content and cell viability during *Rhodosporidium toruloides* NCYC 921 batch growth. *Process Biochemistry*, 49, 2014, 554-562 (289)
863. Hernandez-Almanza, A., Montanez-Saenz, J., Martinez-Avila, C., Rodriguez-Herrera, R., Aguilar, C.N. Carotenoid production by *Rhodotorula glutinis* YB-252 in solid-state fermentation. *Food Bioscience*, 7, 2014, 31-36 (289)
864. Arimboor, R., Natarajan, R.B., Menon, K.R., Chandrasekhar, L.P., Moorkoth, V. Red pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) carotenoids as a source of natural food colors: analysis and stability – a review. *Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s13197-014-1260-7 (289)

865. Freitas, C., Parreira, T.M., Roseiro, J., Reis, A., Lopes da Silva, T. Selecting low-cost carbon sources for carotenoid and lipid production by the pink yeast *Rhodosporidium toruloides* NCYC 921 using flow cytometry. *Bioresource Technology*, 158, 2014, 355-359 (**289**)
866. Mata-Gomez, L., Montanez, J.C., Mendez-Zavala, A., Aguila, C.N. Biotechnological production of carotenoids by yeasts: an overview. *Microbial Cell Factories*, 13, 2014, 12-23 (**289**)
867. Hernandez-Almanza, A., Montanez, J.C., Aguilar-Gonzales, M.A., Martinez-Avila, C., Rodriguez-Herrera, R., Aguilar, C.N. *Rhodotorula glutinis* as source of pigments and metabolites for food industry. *Food Bioscience*, 5, 2014, 64-72 (**289**)
868. Colet, R., Di Luccio, M., Valduga, E. Fed-batch production of carotenoids by *Sporidiobolus salmonicolor* (CBS 2636): kinetic and stoichiometric parameters. *European Food Research and Technology*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s00217-014-2318-5 (**289**)
869. Trama, B., Fernandes, J.D.S., Labuto, G., De Oliveira, J.C.F., Viana-Niero, C., Pascon, R.C., Vallim, M.A. The evaluation of bioremediation potential of a yeast collection isolated from composting. *Advances in Microbiology*, 4, 2014, 796-807 (**289**)
870. Rostami, F., Razavi, S.H., Sepahi, A.A., Gharibzahedi, S.M.T. Cantaxanthin biosynthesis by *Dietzia natronolimnaea* HS-1: effects of inoculation and aeration rate. *Brazilian Journal of Microbiology*, 2014, DOI: 10.1590/S1517-83822014005000046 (**289**)
871. Panesar, R., Panesar, F.S., Bera, M.B. Evaluation of different media for fermentative production of biopigments using yeast cultures. *Asian Journal of Microbiology, Biotechnology and Environmental Sciences*, 16, 2014, 161-166 (**289**)
872. Avalos, J., Limon, C. Biological roles of fungal carotenoids. *Current Genetics*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s00294-014-0454-x (**289**)
873. Matselyukh, B.P., Matselyukh, D.Ya., Galembioska, S.L., Gural, S.V. Isolation of *Phaffia rhodozyma* yeasts mutants under uncreased carotenoid content. *Biotechnologia Acta*, 7, 2014, 49-53 (**289**)
874. Takahashi, S., Okada, H., Abe, K., Kera, Y. Genetic transformation of the yeast *Rhodotorula gracilis* ATCC 26217 by electroporation. *Applied Biochemistry and Microbiology*, 50, 2014, 624-628 (**289**)
875. Buzzini, P., Margesin, R. Cold-adapted yeasts: A lesson from the cold and challenge for the XXI centure. Editors Buzzini P., Margesin R. *Springer Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg*, 2014, 3-22, ISBN: 0783642396809 (**290**)

876. Kim, H.J., Lee, J.K., Do, H., Jung, W. Production of Antifreeze Proteins by Cold-Adapted Yeasts. Editors Buzzini P., Margesin R. *Springer Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg*, 2014, 259-280, ISBN: 0783642396809 (290)
877. Mukhopadhyay, S.K., Chatterjee, S., Gauri, S.S., Das, S.S., Mishra, A., Patra, M., Ghosh, A.K., Das, A.K., Singh, S.M., Dey, S. Isolation and characterization of extracellular polysaccharide Thelebolan produced by a newly isolated psychrophilic Antarctic fungus *Thelebolus*. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 104, 2014, 204-212 (290)
878. Li, Y., Li, Q., Hao, D., Liu, Y., Zhao, Z. Production, purification, and antibiofilm activity of a novel exopolysaccharide from *Arthrobacter sp. B4*. *Preparative Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 45, 2014, 192-204 (290)
879. Kochan, E., Szymańska, G., Szymczyk, P. Effect of sugar concentration on ginsenoside biosynthesis in hairy root cultures of *Panax quinquefolium* cultivated in shake flasks and nutrient sprinkle bioreactor. *Acta Physiologiae Plantarum.*, 36(3), 2014, 613-619 (291)
880. Qin, B., Ma, L., Wang, Y., Chen, M., Lan, X., Wu, N., Liao, Zh. Effects of acetylsalicylic acid and UV-B on gene expression and tropane alkaloid biosynthesis in hairy root cultures of *Anisodus luridus*. *Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture*, 117(3), 2014, 483-490 (291)
881. Monokesh Kumer Sen, Shamima Nasrin, Shahedur Rahman, Abu Hena Mostofa Jama. In vitro callus induction and plantlet regeneration of *Achyranthes aspera* L., a high value medicinal plant. *Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Biomedicine*, 4(1), 2014, 40–46 (292)
882. Islam, S., Chawdhury, M.R., Hossain, I., Sayeed, S.R., Rahman, S., Azam, F.M.S., Rahmatullah, M. A study on callus induction of *Ipomoea mauritiana*: An ayurvedic medicinal plant. *American-Eurasian Journal of Sustainable Agriculture*, 8(5), 2014, 86–93 (292)
883. Rifat, M.R.H., Prottoy, M.A., Arabi, M.A.H.S., Sultana, R., Chakrabortty, S., Eva, K., Khan, A.I., All Rakib, A., Mahal, M.J., Rahmatullah, M. Blending of Indigenous Medicinal Practices: A Case of Chakma, Garo and Kush Tribal Practitioners Practicing Among Garo and Kush Tribes in Sherpur District, Bangladesh. *American-Euraian Network for Scientific Information publisher*, 8(5), 112-123, 2014 (292)
884. Fathima Nazneen, H., Arun Kumar Naik, B., Chandramati Shankar, P., Madhusudhan Reddy, A. Comparative studies of effect of some plant growth regulators and coconut water on callus induction in *Tinospora cordifolia* (wild)– a medicinal plant. *International Journal of Recent Scientific Research Research*, 5(11), 2014, 2072-2077 (292)

885. Subramaniam, S., Sundarasekar, J., Sahgal, G., Murugaiyah, W. Comparative Analysis of Lycorine in Wild Plant and Callus Culture Samples of *Hymenocallis littoralis* by HPLC-UV Method. *The Scientific World Journal*, 2014, In press, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/408306> (293)
886. Bidovec-Stojkovič, U., Seme, K., Žolnir-Dovč, M., Supply, P. Prospective Genotyping of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from Fresh Clinical Samples. *PloS ONE*, 9(10), 2014, e109547 (294)
887. Winetsky, D.E., Almukhamedov, O., Pulatov, D., Vezhnina, N., Dooronbekova, A., Zhussupov, B. Prevalence, Risk Factors and Social Context of Active Pulmonary Tuberculosis among Prison Inmates in Tajikistan. *PloS ONE*, 9(1), 2014, e86046 (294)
888. Zheng, C., Zhao, Y., Zhu, G., Li, S., Sun, H., Feng, Q., Sun, Q. Suitability of IS6110-RFLP and MIRU-VNTR for Differentiating Spoligotyped Drug-Resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* Clinical Isolates from Sichuan in China. *BioMed Research International*, 2014 (294).
889. Mikula, P., Kalhotka, L., Jancula, D., Zezulka, S., Korinkova, R., Cerny, J., Marsalek, B., Toman, P. Evaluation of antibacterial properties of novel phthalocyanines against *Escherichia coli*—comparison of analytical methods. *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology*, 138, 2014, 230–239 (295)
890. Osifeko, O.L., Nyokong, T. Applications of lead Phthalocyanines Embedded in Electrospun Fibers for the Photoinactivation of *Escherichia coli* in water. *Dyes and Pigments*, 2014, DOI:10.1016/j.dyepig.2014.05.010 (295)
891. Ding, F., Deng, H., Du, Y., Shi, X. Wang, Q. Emerging chitin and chitosan nanofibrous materials for biomedical applications. *Nanoscale*, 6, 2014, 9477-9493 (296)
892. Gao, Y., Truong, Y.B., Zhu, Y., Kyriatzis, I.L. *Electrospun antibacterial nanofibers: Production, activity, and in vivo applications*. *Inc J Appl Polym Sci*, 131, 2014, 40797 (296)
893. Zhao, R., Li, X., Sun, B., Zhang, Y., Zhang, D., Tang, Z., Chen, X., Wang, Ce. Electrospun chitosan-sericin composite nanofibers with antibacterial property as potential wound dressings. *Int J Biol Macromol.*, 68, 2014, 92–97 (296)
894. Gajjar, C.R., King, M.W. Enzymatically Sensitive Fiber-Forming Bioresorbable Polymers. *Resorbable Fiber-Forming Polymers for Biotextile Application*. 2014, 49-65 (296)
895. Maeda, N., Miao, J., Simmons, T.J., Dordick, J.S., Linhard, R.J. Composite polysaccharide fibers prepared by electrospinning and coating. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 102, 2014, 950–955 (296)

896. Zhong, W. Efficacy and toxicity of antibacterial agents used in wound dressings. *Cutaneous and Ocular Toxicology*, 2014, 1-7 (296)
897. Pan, J., Liu, N., Sun, H., Xu, F. Preparation and Characterization of Electrospun PLCL/Poloxamer Nanofibers and Dextran/Gelatin Hydrogels for Skin Tissue Engineering. *PLoS ONE* 9(11), 2014, e112885 (296)
898. Gupta, K.C., Haider, A., Choi, Y., Kang, I. Nanofibrous scaffolds in biomedical applications. *Biomaterials Research*, 18(5), 2014 (296)
899. Zhou, Y., Fan, M., Luo, X., Huang, L., Chen, L. Acidic ionic liquid catalyzed crosslinking of oxycellulose with chitosan for advanced biocomposites. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 113, 2014, 108-114 (296)
900. Arslan, A., Şimşek, M., Aldemir, S.D., Kazaroğlu, N.M., Gümüşderelioğlu, M. Honey-based PET or PET/chitosan fibrous wound dressings: effect of honey on electrospinning process. *Journal of Biomaterials Science, Polymer Edition*, 25(10), 2014, 999-1012 (296)
901. Abrigo, M., McArthur, S.L.M., Kingshott, P. Electrospun Nanofibers as Dressings for Chronic Wound Care: Advances, Challenges, and Future Prospects. *Macromolecular Bioscience*, 14(4), 2014, 772–792 (296)
902. Mittal, S., Sharma, M., Chaudhary, U. Study of virulence factors of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* and its antibiotic susceptibility pattern. *Indian Journal of Pathology and Microbiology*, 57(1), 2014, 61-64 (297)
903. Neamati, F., Firoozeh, F., Saffary, M., Mousari, S.G.A. The prevalence of uropathogenic *E. coli* and detection of some virulence genes isolated from patients referred to Kashan Shahid-Beheshti hospital during 2012-2013. *KAUMS Journal*, 18(3), 2014, 267-274 (297)
904. Driche, E.H., Belghit, S., Bijani, C., Zitouni, A., Sabaou, N., Mathieu, F., Badji, B. A new *Streptomyces* strain isolated from Saharan soil produces di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate, a metabolite active against methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Annals of Microbiology*, 2014, DOI 10.1007/s13213-014-0972-2 (298)
905. Arasu, M.V., Kim, D.H., Kim, P.I., Jung, M.W., Ilavenil, S., Jane, M., . . . Choi, K.C. In vitro antifungal, probiotic and antioxidant properties of novel lactobacillus plantarum K46 isolated from fermented sesame leaf. *Annals of Microbiology*, 64(3), 2014, 1333-1346 (299)

906. Dimitrovski, D., Cencic, A., Winkelhausen, E., Langerholc, T. *Lactobacillus plantarum* extracellular metabolites: In vitro assessment of probiotic effects on normal and cancerogenic human cells. *International Dairy Journal*, 39(2), 2014, 293-300 (**299**)
907. Lynch, K.M., Pawlowska, A.M., Brosnan, B., Coffey, A., Zannini, E., Furey, A., . . . Arendt, E.K. Application of lactobacillus amylovorus as an antifungal adjunct to extend the shelf-life of cheddar cheese. *International Dairy Journal*, 34(1), 2014, 167-173 (**299**)
908. Pisano, M.B., Viale, S., Conti, S., Fadda, M.E., Deplano, M., Melis, M.P., . . . Cosentino, S. Preliminary evaluation of probiotic properties of lactobacillus strains isolated from sardinian dairy products. *BioMed Research International*, 2014 (**299**)
909. Zhang, J., Zhang, X., Zhang, L., Zhao, Y., Niu, C., Yang, Z., Li, S. Potential probiotic characterization of lactobacillus plantarum strains isolated from inner mongolia "hurood" cheese. *Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 24(2), 2014, 225-235 (**299**)
910. Wong, C.-L., Yen, H.-W., Lin, C.-L., Chang, J.-S. Effects of pH and fermentation strategies on 2,3-butanediol production with an isolated *Klebsiella* sp. Zmd30 strain. *Bioresource Technology*, 152, 2014, 169-176 (**300**)
911. Yen, H.-W., Li, F.-T., Wong, C.-L., Chang, J.-S. The pH effects on the distribution of 1,3-propanediol and 2,3-butanediol produced simultaneously by using an isolated indigenous *Klebsiella* sp. Ana-WS5. *Bioprocess and Biosystems Engineering*, 37(3), 2014, 425-431 (**300**)
912. Wang, Y., Tao, F., Xu, P. Glycerol dehydrogenase plays a dual role in glycerol metabolism and 2,3-butanediol formation in *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 289(9), 2014, 6080-6090 (**300**)
913. Martnes, A.M.R. et al. Method for producing 2,3-butanediol using improved strains of raoultella "planticola". Patent WO 2014013330 A2, 2014, <http://www.google.com/patents/WO2014013330A2> (**300**)
914. Guo, X.-W., Zhang, Y.-H., Cao, Ch.-H., Shen, T., Wu, M.-Y., Chen, Y.-F., Zhang, C.-Y., Xiao, D.-G. Enhanced production of 2,3-butanediol by overexpressing acetolactate synthase and acetoin reductase in *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. *Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry*, 2014, DOI: 10.1002/bab.1217 (**300**)
915. Yen, H.-W., Li, F.-T., Chang, J.-S. The influences of pH control strategies on the distribution of 1,3-propanediols and 2,3-butanediols production by an isolated indigenous *Klebsiella* sp. Ana-WS5. *Bioresource Technology*, 159, 2014, 292-296 (**300**)

916. Guo, X., Cao, Ch., Wang, Y., Li, Ch., Wu, M., Chen, Y., Zhang, C., Pei, H., Xiao, D. Effect of the inactivation of lactate dehydrogenase, ethanol dehydrogenase, and phosphotransacetylase on 2,3-butanediol production in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* strain. *Biotechnology for Biofuels*, 7(44), 2014 (**300**)
917. Ji, X.-J., Huang, H. Bio-Based Butanediols Production: The Contributions of Catalysis, Metabolic Engineering, and Synthetic Biology, In: Bioprocessing of Renewable Resources to Commodity Bioproducts, Eds.: Virendra S. Bisaria and Akihiko Kondo, *John Wiley & Sons*, 2014, DOI: 10.1002/9781118845394.ch10 (**300**)
918. Chookaew, T., O-Thong, S., Prasertsan, P. Biohydrogen production from crude glycerol by immobilized *Klebsiella* sp. TR17 in a UASB reactor and bacterial quantification under non-sterile conditions. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 39(18), 2014, 9580-9587 (**300**)
919. Abdolhamid, K., Laurena, A.C., Acda, S.P., Capitan, S.S., Tambalo, F.Z., Angeles, A.A., Yebron, M.G.N., Banayo, J.B., Sevilla, C.C. Rumen bacterial diversity in Philippine native cattle (*Bos primigenius* Bojanus) fed cellulase treated rice straw. *Research Opinions in Animal & Veterinary Science*, 4(7), 2014, 398-404 (**300**)
920. Sun, J., Han, Z., Ge, X., Tian, P. Distinct promoters affect pyrroloquinoline quinone production in recombinant *Escherichia coli* and *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. *Current Microbiology*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s00284-014-0607-7 (**300**)
921. Da Silva, G.P., de Lima, C.J.B., Contiero, J. Production and productivity of 1,3-propanediol from glycerol by *Klebsiella pneumoniae* GLC29. *Catalysis Today*, 2014, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2014.05.016> (**300**)
922. Jurchescu, I.M. 2,3-Butanediol Production with GRAS Microorganisms— Screening, Cultivation, Optimization and Scale-Up. PhD Thesis, 2014, *Von der Fakultät für Lebenswissenschaften der Technischen Universität Carolo-Wilhelmina zu Braunschweig, Germany* (**300**)
923. Kang, I.Y., Park, J.M., Hong, W.-K., Kim, Y.S., Jung, Y.R., Kim, S.-B., Heo, S.-Y., Lee, S.-M., Kang, J.Y., Oh, B.-R., Kim, D.-H., Seo, J.W., Kim, Ch.H. Enhanced production of 2,3-butanediol by a genetically engineered *Bacillus* sp. BRC1 using a hydrolysate of empty palm fruit bunches. *Bioprocess and Biosystems Engineering*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s00449-014-1268-4 (**300**)
924. Khalid, A., Mahmood, S. The biodegradation of azo dyes by actinobacteria. *Microbial Degradation of Synthetic Dyes in Wastewaters*, Editor Singh SN, Springer New York, 2014, 297-314 (**301**)

925. Shah, M.P. Microbe-mediated degradation of synthetic dyes in wastewater. *Microbial Degradation of Synthetic Dyes in Wastewaters*, Editor Singh SN, Springer New York, 2014, 205-241 (301)
926. Belouhova, M., Schneider, I., Chakarov, S., Ivanova, I., Topalova, Y. Microbial community development of biofilm in Amaranth decolourization technology analysed by FISH. *Biotechnology and Biotechnological Equipment*, 28(4), 2014 (301)
927. Rodríguez-Couto, S. Degradation of azo dyes by white-rot fungi. *Microbial Degradation of Synthetic Dyes in Wastewaters*, Editor Singh SN, Springer New York, 2014, 315-331 (301)
928. Korniłowicz-Kowalska, T., Rybczyńska, K. Screening of microscopic fungi and their enzyme activities for decolorization and biotransformation of some aromatic compounds. *International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology*, 2014 (301)
929. Ali, I., Kumar, N., Ahmed, S., Dasti, J.I. Antibiotic resistance in uropathogenic *E. coli* strains isolated from non-hospitalized patients in Pakistan. *Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research*, 8(9), 2014, DC01-DC04, DOI: 10.7860/JCDR/2014/7881.4813 (302)
930. Sałek, K., Kaczorek, E., Guzik, U., Zgoła-Grześkowiak, A. Bacterial properties changing under Triton X-100 presence in the diesel oil biodegradation systems: from surface and cellular changes to mono- and dioxygenases activities. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s11356-014-3668-z (303)
931. Antonyuk, N., Hryzenko, N. Ways of cleaning the environment from heavy metal pollution. *Scientific Works of NUFT*, 20, 2014, 41-49 (303)
932. Zhong, H., Liu, Y., Liu, Z., Jiang, Y., Tan, F., Zeng, G., Yuan, X., Yan, M., Niu, Q., Liang, Y. Degradation of pseudo-solubilized and mass hexadecane by a *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* with treatment of rhamnolipid biosurfactant. *International Biodegradation and Biodegradation*, 94, 2014, 152-159 (303)
933. Vijaya, B., Jayalakshmi, N., Manjunath, K. Isolation and partial characterization of a biosurfactant produced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAVIJ from contaminated soil. *Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences*, 5, 2014, 881-895 (303)
934. Hua, F., Wang, H.Q. Factors influencing crude oil biodegradation by pseudomonas sp. DG17. *Asian Journal of Chemistry*, 26, 2014, 4637-4642 (303)

935. Ma, X., Nie, M., Lu, J., Nie, H., Wang, Y., Tian, X., Hou, B. Effects of rhamnolipid on the properties of cell surface of strain *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* NY3 and its degradation efficiency of hydrocarbons. *Huanjing Kexue Xuebao/Acta Scientiae Circumstantiae*, 34, 2014, 2462-2468 (303)
936. Kaspersen, J.D., Jessen, C.M., Vad, B.S., Sørensen, E.S., Andersen, K.K., Glasius, M., Oliveira, C.L.P., Otzen, D.E., Pedersen, J.S. Low-Resolution structures of OmpA·DDM protein-detergent complexes. *ChemBioChem*, 15, 2014, 2113-2124 (303)
937. Singh, A.K., Cameotra, S.S. Influence of microbial and synthetic surfactant on the biodegradation of atrazine. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 21, 2014, 2088-2097 (303)
938. Hajfarajollah, H., Mokhtarani, B., Sharifi, A., Mirzaei, M., Afaghi, A. Toxicity of various kinds of ionic liquids towards the cell growth and end product formation of the probiotic strain *Propionibacterium freudenreichii*. *RSC Advances*, 4, 2014, 13153-13160 (303)
939. Andersen, K.K., Otzen, D.E. Folding of outer membrane protein A in the anionic biosurfactant rhamnolipid. *FEBS Letters*, 588, 2014, 1955-1960 (303)
940. Liu, Y., Ma, X., Zeng, G., Zhong, H., Liu, Z., Jiang, Y., Yuan, X., He, X., Lai, M., He, Y. Role of low-concentration monorhamnolipid in cell surface hydrophobicity of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: adsorption or lipopolysaccharide content variation. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 98, 2014, 10231-10241 (303)
941. Lemire, J., Auger, C., Bignucolo, A., Appanna, V.P., Appanna, V.D. Metabolic strategies deployed by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* to combat metal pollutants: Biotechnological prospects. *Current Research, Technology and Education. Topics in Applied Microbiology and Microbial Biotechnology*, Editor Méndez-Vilas A, 2014, 177-187 (304)
942. Auger, C. Biochemical Adaptations in *Pseudomonas fluorescens* Exposed to Nitric Oxide, an Endogenous Antibacterial Agent. PhD Thesis, Laurentian University of Sudbury, Ontario, 2014, 117 (304)
943. Randhawa, K.K.S. Biosurfactants Produced by Genetically Manipulated Microorganisms. Biosurfactants: Production and Utilization—Processes, Technologies, and Economics. Editors Kosaric N, Sukan FV, CRC Press, 159, 2014, 49-72 (304)
944. Li, Q., Liu, J., Su, Y., Yue, Q., Gao, B. Synthesis and swelling behaviors of semi-IPNs superabsorbent resin based on chicken feather protein. *Journal of Applied Polymer Science*, 131, 2014, DOI: 10.1002/app.39748 (305 )

945. Kucinska, J.K., Magnucka, E.G., Oksinska, M.P., Pietr, S.J. Bioefficacy of Hen Feather Keratin Hydrolysate and Compost on Vegetable Plant Growth. *Compost Science and Utilization*, 22, 2014, 179-187 (305)
946. Patil, K., Rajkhowa, R., Wang, X., Lin, T. Review on fabrication and applications of ultrafine particles from animal protein fibres. *Fibers and Polymers*, 15, 2014, 187-194 (305)
947. Marculescu, C., Stan, C. Pyrolysis treatment of poultry processing industry waste for energy potential recovery as quality derived fuels. *Fuel*, 116, 2014, 588-594 (305)
948. Restrepo-Flórez, J.M., Bassi, A., Rehmann, L., Thompson, M.R. Investigation of biofilm formation on polyethylene in a diesel/biodiesel fuel storage environment. *Fuel*, 128, 2014, 240-247 (306)
949. Coates, C.J., Nairn, J. Diverse immune functions of hemocyanins. *Developmental and Comparative Immunology*, 45(1), 2014, 43-55 (307)
950. Paglino, J.C., Andres, W., van den Pol, A.N. Autonomous parvoviruses neither stimulate nor are inhibited by the type I interferon response in human normal or cancer cells. *Journal of Virology*, 88(9), 2014, 4932-4942 (308)
951. Ponce, S.C., Prado, C., Pagano, E., Prado, F.E., Rosa, M. Effect of solution pH on the dynamic of biosorption of Cr(VI) by living plants of *Salvinia minima*. *Ecol. Eng.*, 74, 2014, 33-41 (309)
952. Chen, J., Nie, Q., Zhang, Y., Hu, J., Qing, L. Eco-physiological characteristics of *Pistia stratiotes* and its removal of pollutants from livestock wastewater. *Water Sci. Technol.*, 69(12), 2014, 2510-2518 (310)
953. Dehghani, M., Seresht, S.S., Hashemi, H. Treatment of hospital wastewater by electrocoagulation using aluminum and iron electrodes. *Int. J. Environ. Health Eng.*, 3(1), 2014, 15 (311)
954. Isarain-Chavez, E., de la Rosa, C., Godinez, L.A., Brillas, E., Peralta-Hernandez, J.M. Comparative study of electrochemical water treatment processes for a tannery wastewater effluent. *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, 713, 2014, 62-69 (311)
955. Jagati, V.S., Srivastava, V.C., Prasad, B. Multi-response optimization of parameters for the electrocoagulation treatment of electroplating wash-water using aluminum electrodes. *Separat. Sci. Technol.*, 2014, DOI: 10.1080/01496395.2014.954672 (311)
956. Nikolic-Bujanovic, L.N., Cekerevac, M., Tomic, M.M., Zdravkovic, M.Z. Possible applications of ferrate (VI) in the treatment of industrial wastewater effluent in the laboratory. *Hemisika Industrija*, 2014, 24 (311)

957. Palani, R. Treatment of tannery effluent using a rotating disc electrochemical reactor. *Anna University, Faculty of Technology*, Ph.D. Thesis, 2014, <http://hdl.handle.net/10603/15516> (311)
958. Sahu, O., Mazumdar, B., Chaudhari, P.K. Treatment of wastewater by electrocoagulation: a review. *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.*, 21(4), 2014, 2397-2413 (311)
959. Saravanan, K. Studies on treatment and reuse of tannery waste water by embedded system. 2014, <http://hdl.handle.net/10603/15809> (311)
960. Secula, M.S., Stan, C.S., Cojocaru, C., Cagnon, B., Cretescu, I. Multi-objective optimization of indigo carmine removal by an electrocoagulation/GAC coupling process in a batch reactor. *Separat. Sci. Technol.*, 49(6), 2014, 924-938 (311)
961. Shahriari, T., Bidhendi, G.N., Mehrdadi, N., Torabian, A. Removal of chromium (III) from wastewater by electrocoagulation method. *KSCE J. Civil Eng.*, 18(4), 2014, 949-955 (311)
962. Sugumaran, T., Ramu, A., Kannan, N. Characterization, correlation and electrocoagulation studies of leather processing industrial effluent. *J. Chem. Pharma. Res.*, 6(3), 2014, 1479-1489 (311)
963. Vymazal, J. Constructed wetlands for treatment of industrial wastewaters: A review. *Ecol. Eng.*, 73, 2014, 724-751 (311)
964. Asker, S., Sayed, M. Chemical structure and antioxidant activity of a new exopolysaccharide produced from *Micrococcus luteus*. *Journal of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology*, DOI: 10.1016/j.jgeb.2014.08.002 (312)
965. Zhao, S., Cao, F., Zhang, H., Zhang, L., Zhang, F., Liang, X. Structural characterization and biosorption of exopolysaccharides from **Anoxybacillus** sp. R4-33 isolated from radioactive radon hot spring. *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 172(5), 2014, 2732-2746 (312)
966. Flaim, G., Obertegger, U., Anesi, A. Graziano Guella. Temperature-induced changes in lipid biomarkers and mycosporine-like amino acids in the psychrophilic dinoflagellate *Peridinium aciculiferum*. *Freshwater Biology*, 59(5), 2014, 985–997 (313)
967. Wang, Q., Hou, Y., Shi, Y., Xiao Han, Qian Chen, Zhiguo Hu, Yuanping Liu, YuJin, Li. Cloning, Expression, Purification, and Characterization of Glutaredoxin from Antarctic Sea-Ice Bacterium *Pseudoalteromonas* sp. AN178. *BioMed Research International*, 2014, ID 246871 (313)

968. Martins, F., Pereira, J.A., Baptista, P. Oxidative stress response of *Beauveria bassiana* to Bordeaux mixture and its influence on fungus growth and development *Pest Manag Sci Source of the Document Pest Management Science*, 70(8), 2014, 1220-1227 (314)
969. Zhao, W., Han, J., Long, D. Effect of copper-induced oxidative stress on sclerotial differentiation, endogenous antioxidant contents, and antioxidative enzyme activities of *Penicillium thomii* PT95. *Annals of Microbiology*, 2014, 1-10 (314)
970. Dhakar, K., Sharma, A., Pandey, A. Cold, pH and salt tolerant *Penicillium* spp. inhabit the high altitude soils in Himalaya. *India World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 30(4), 2014, 1315-1324 (315)
971. Frączek, K.J., Ropek, D.R., Lenart-Boroń, A.M. Assessment of microbiological and chemical properties in a municipal landfill area. *Journal of Environmental Science and Health, Part A: Toxic/Hazardous Substances and Environmental Engineering*, 49(5), 2014, 593-599 (315)
972. Litova, K., Gerginova, M., Peneva, N., Manasiev, J., Alexieva, Z. Growth of Antarctic fungal strains on phenol at low temperatures. *J. BioSci. Biotech.*, 2014, 43-46 (315)
973. Bloch, S.E., Schmidt-Dannert, C. Construction of a Chimeric Biosynthetic Pathway for the De Novo Biosynthesis of Rosmarinic Acid in *Escherichia coli*. *ChemBioChem.*, 15(16), 2014, 2393–2401 (316)
974. Gomha, S.M., Badrey, M.G., Abdalla, M.M., Arafa, R.K. Novel anti-HIV-1 NNRTIs based on a pyrazolo[4,3-d]isoxazole backbone scaffold: Design, synthesis and insights into the molecular basis of action. *MedChemComm*, 5(11), 2014, 1685-1692 (317)
975. Häusler, R.E., Ludewig, F., Krueger, S. Amino acids- A life between metabolism and signaling. *Plant Science*, 229, 2014, 225-237 (317)
976. Paglino, J.C., Andres, W., van den Pol, A.N. Autonomous parvoviruses neither stimulate nor are inhibited by the type I interferon response in human normal or cancer cells. *Journal of Virology*, 88(9), 2014, 4932-4942 (317)
977. Matsuura, H.N., Rau, M.R., Fett-Neto, A.G. Oxidative stress and production of bioactive monoterpene indole alkaloids: Biotechnological implications. *Biotechnology Letters*, 36, 2014, 191-200 (318)
978. Davies, K.M., Deroles, S.C. Prospects for the use of plant cell cultures in food biotechnology. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology*, 26, 2014, 133-140 (318)
979. Geipel, K., Song X., Socher M.L., Kuemmritz S., Pueschel J., Bley T., Ludwig-Mueller J., Steingroewer J. Induction of a photomixotrophic plant cell culture of *Helianthus*

*annuus* and optimization of culture conditions for improved alpha-tocopherol production. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 98, 2014, 2029-2040 (318)

980. Sarethy, I.P., Kashyap, A., Bahal, U., Sejwal, N., Gabrani, R. Study of liquid culture system for micropropagation of the medicinal plant *Solanum nigrum* L. and its effect on antioxidant property. *Acta Physiologiae Plantarum*, 36, 2014, 2863-2870 (318)
981. Murthy, H.N., Lee, E.J., Paek, K.Y. Production of secondary metabolites from cell and organ culture: Strategies and approaches for biomass improvement and metabolite accumulation. *Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture*, 118, 2014, 1-16 (318)
982. Ryu, H.K., Kim, J.H. Effect of zeta potential on fractional precipitation for the purification of paclitaxel from plant cell culture of *Taxus chinensis*. *Korean Journal of Microbiology and biotechnology*, 42, 2014, 114-120 (318)
983. Sahraroo, A., Babalar, M., Mirjalili, M.H., Moghaddam, M.R.F., Ebrahimi, S.N. In-vitro callus induction and rosmarinic acid quantification in callus culture of *Satureja khuzistanica* Jamzad (Lamiaceae). *Iranian Journal of Pharmaceutical Research*, 13, 2014, 1445-1454 (318)
984. Almutairi, S., Eapen, B., Chundi, S.M., et al. New anti-trypanosomal active prenylated compounds from African propolis. *Phytochemistry Letters*, 2014, 10, 35-39 (319)
985. Jerz, G., Elnakady, Y.A., Braun, A., et al. Preparative mass-spectrometry profiling of bioactive metabolites in Saudi-Arabian propolis fractionated by *high-speed countercurrent chromatography* and *off-line* atmospheric pressure chemical ionization mass-spectrometry injection. *Journal of Chromatography A*, 2014, 1347, 17-29 (319)
986. Kasiotis, K.M. Propolis non-volatile constituents: A Review. *Hygeia J. Drugs Med.*, 6(12), 2014, 111-121 (319)
987. Massaro, C.F., Katouli, M., Grkovic, T., et al. Anti-staphylococcal activity of C-methyl flavanones from propolis of Australian stingless bees (*Tetragonula carbonaria*) and fruit resins of *Corymbia torelliana* (Myrtaceae). *Fitoterapia*, 95, 2014, 247-257 (319)
988. Nedji, N., Loucif-Ayad, W. Antimicrobial activity of Algerian propolis in foodborne pathogens and its quantitative chemical composition. *Asian Pacific J. Trop. Dis.*, 4(6), 2014, 433-437 (319)
989. Paul, S., Emmanuel, T., Matchawé, C., et al. Pentacyclic triterpenes and crude extracts with antimicrobial activity from Cameroonian brown propolis samples. *J. Appl. Pharm. Sci.*, 4, 2014, 7 (319)

990. Zhang, T., Omar, R., Siheri, W., et al. Chromatographic analysis with different detectors in the chemical characterisation and dereplication of African propolis. *Talanta*, 120, 2014, 181-190 (**319**)
991. Zhang, J., Chen, J., Liang, Z., Zhao, C. New lignans and their biological activities. *Chemistry & Biodiversity*, 11(1), 2014, 1-54 (**319**)
992. Almutairi, S., Edrada-Ebel, R., Fearnley, J., Igoli, J.O., Alotaibi, W., Clements, C.J., ... Watson, D.G. () Isolation of diterpenes and flavonoids from a new type of propolis from Saudi Arabia. *Phytochemistry Letters*, 10, 2014, 160-163 (**319**)
993. Zhang, T., Omar, R., Siheri, W., Al Mutairi, S., Clements, C., Fearnley, J., Watson, D. () Chromatographic analysis with different detectors in the chemical characterisation and dereplication of African propolis. *Talanta*, 120, 2014, 181-190 (**319**)
994. Talla, E., Tamfu, A.N., Biyanzi, P., Sakava, P., Asobo, F.P., Mbafor, J.T., ... Ndjouenkeu, R. Phytochemical screening, antioxidant activity, total polyphenols and flavonoids content of different extracts of propolis from Tekel (Ngaoundal, Adamawa region, Cameroon). *The Journal of Phytopharmacology*, 3(5), 2014, 321-329 (**319**)
995. Kasiotis, K.M. Propolis non-volatile constituents: A Review. *Hygeia.J.D.Med.*, 6(12), 2014 (**319**)
996. Abubakar, M.B., Abdullah, W.Z., Sulaiman, S.A., Ang, B.S. Polyphenols as key players for the antileukaemic effects of propolis. *Evidence-Based Compl. Altern. Med.*, 2014 (**320**)
997. Guzm&an, E.L., Guzm&an, O.D.L.O., Luis, A.C., et al. Interaction between propoleum extracts and ciprofloxacin and levofloxacin for the in vitro inhibition of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* isolates. *African J. Microbiol. Res.*, 8(10), 2014, 1089-1097 (**320**)
998. Paul, S., Emmanuel, T., Matchawe, C., et al. Pentacyclic triterpenes and crude extracts with antimicrobial activity from Cameroonian brown propolis sample. *J. Appl. Pharm. Sci.*, 4(7), 2014, 1-9 (**320**)
999. Safari, M., Badban, L., Rashidipour, A. Comparison the protective effects of aqueous extract of iranian propolis in 6-hydroxydopamine-induced model of parkinsonism in male rat with L-DOPA: A behavioral and histological evaluation, *Koomesh*, 15( 4), 2014, 584-591 (**320**)
1000. Wang, Z.Q., Huang, C., Huang, J., et al. The stereochemistry of two monoterpenoid diastereomers from Ferula dissecta. *RSC Advances*, 4(28), 2014, 14373-14377 (**320**)

1001. Huang, S., Zhang, C. P., Wang, K., Li, G.Q., Hu, F.L. Recent Advances in the Chemical Composition of Propolis. *Molecules*, 19(12), 2014, 19610-19632 (320)
1002. Hasan, A.E.Z., Ambarsari, L., Widjaja, W.K., Prasetyo, R. Potency of Nanopropolis Stinglessbee Trigona spp Indonesia as Antibacterial Agent. *IOSR Journal Of Pharmacy*, 4(12), 2014, 01-09 (320)
1003. Wan, Y., Wang, X., Liu, N. Interaction of  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin as catalyst with acetophenone in asymmetric reaction: a theoretical survey. *J. Mol. Model.*, 20(6), 2014, 2268 (321)
1004. Gong, D., Chu, W., Jiang, L., Geng, C., Li, J., Ishikawa, N., Kajima, K., Zhong, L. Effect of fucoxanthin alone and in combination with d-glucosamine hydrochloride on carrageenan/kaolin-induced experimental arthritis in rats. *Phytotherapy Research*, 28, 2014, 1054-1063 (322)
1005. Kwoh, C.K., Roemer, F.W., Hannon, M.J., Moore, C.E., Jakicic, J.M., Guermazi, A., Green, S.M., Evans, R.W., Boudreau, R. Effect of oral glucosamine on joint structure in individuals with chronic knee pain: A randomized, placebo-controlled clinical trial. *Arthritis & Rheumatology*, 66, 2014, 930-939 (322)
1006. Henrotin, Y., Lambert, C., Richette, P. Importance of synovitis in osteoarthritis: Evidence for the use of glycosaminoglycans against synovial inflammation. *Seminars in Arthritis & Rheumatism*, 43, 2014, 579-587 (322)
1007. Salazar, J., Bello, L., Chávez, M., Añez, R., Rojas, J., Bermúdez, V. Glucosamine for osteoarthritis: biological effects, clinical efficacy, and safety on glucose metabolism. *Arthritis*, 2014, 432463 (322)
1008. Pauly, D., Nagel, B.M., Reinders, J., Killian, T., Wulf, M., Ackermann, S., Ehrenstein, B., Zipfel, P.F., Skerka, C., Weber, B.H.F. A novel antibody against human properdin inhibits the alternative complement system and specifically detects properdin from blood samples. *PLoS ONE*, 9, 2014, e96371 (323)
1009. Chen, C., Chen, D., Zhang, Y., Chen, Z., Zhu, W., Zhang, B., Wang, Z., Le, H. Changes of CD4+CD25+FOXP3 + and CD8+CD28 - Regulatory T cells in non-small cell lung cancer patients undergoing surgery. *International Immunopharmacology* 18, 2014, 255-261 (324)
1010. Bai, J.F., Liu, P., Xu, L.X. Recent advances in thermal treatment techniques and thermally induced immune responses against cancer. *IEEE Transactions on Biomedical Engineering*, 61, 2014, 1497-1505 (324)
1011. Zeng, J.Z., Liu, G.Q., Hao, X.B., Hong, T., Zhang, J.H., Su, Q.H., Huang, M.Z., Huang, F., Lei, J.H. Changes of regulatory T cells in patients with hepatocellular carcinoma

after percutaneous cool-tip radiofrequency ablation and its influence on the prognosis. *Journal of Interventional Radiology (China)*, 23, 2014, 491-495 (324)

1012. Van Regenmortel, M.H.V. Specificity, polyspecificity, and heterospecificity of antibody-antigen recognition. *Journal of Molecular Recognition*, 27, 2014, 627-639 (325)
1013. Georgieva, I., Mihaylov, T., Trendafilova, N. Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies. *J. Inorganic Biochemistry*, 135, 2014, 100-112 (326)
1014. Vulic, J.J., Cebovic, T.N., Anadanovic-Bruneta, J.M.C, Cetkovic, G.S., Canadanovic, V.M., Djilasa, SM., Tumbas Saponjaca, V.T. In vivo and in vitro antioxidant effects of beetroot pomace extracts. *Journal of Functional Foods*, 6(1), 2014, 168 – 175 (327)
1015. Luis Alfredo Cruz-Ramírez, Jesús Agustín García-Ramírez, Felix Edgardo Rico-Resendiz, Alfonso Membrilla-Ochoa, Janette Alonso-Herrada, Tania Escobar-Feregrino, Irineo Torres-Pacheco, Ramon Guevara-Gonzalez, Juan Campos-Guillén, Maribel Valdez-Morales, Andrés Cruz Hernández. Plants as Bioreactors for Human Health Nutrients. In: *Biosystems Engineering: Biofactories for Food Production in the Century XXI* (Ramon Guevara-Gonzalez, Irineo Torres-Pacheco-Eds), Springer, 2014, 423-454, ISBN: 978-3-319-03879-7 (327)
1016. Rose, M.H., Sudha, P.N., Sudhakar, K. Effect of antioxidant and hepatoprotective activities of mental extract of beet root (*Beta vulgaris L.*) against carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity in rat models. *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research*, 5(6), 2014, 2546-2555 (327)
1017. Rocha, B.S, Nunes, C., Pereira, C., Barbosa, R., Laranjinha, J. A short-cut to inclusive biological actions of dietary polyphenols: modulation of the nitrate: nitrite: nitric oxide pathway in the gut. *Food Funct.*, 5(8), 2014, 1646–1652 (327)
1018. Casique-Arroyo, G., Martínez-Gallardo, N., González de la Vara, L., Délano-Frier, J.P. Betacyanin Biosynthetic Genes and Enzymes Are Differentially Induced by (a)biotic Stress in *Amaranthus hypochondriacus*. *PlosOne*, 9(6) , 2014, e99012 (327)
1019. Ben Haj Koubaier, Hayet et al. Betalain and Phenolic Compositions, Antioxidant Activity of Tunisian Red Beet (*Beta vulgaris L. conditiva*) Roots and Stems Extracts. *International Journal of Food Properties*, 17(9), 2014, 1934–1945 (327)
1020. Esatbeyoglu, T., Wagner, A.E., Motafakkerazad, R., Nakajima, Y., Matsugo, S., Rimbach, G. Free radical scavenging and antioxidant activity of betanin: Electron spin resonance spectroscopy studies and studies in cultured cells. *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 73, 2014, 126 (327)

1021. Jin, S.K., Moon, S.S., Kim, G.D. The Assessment of Red Beet as a Natural Colorant, and Evaluation of Quality Properties of Emulsified Pork Sausage Containing Red Beet Powder during Cold Storage. *Korean Journal for Food Science of Animal Resources*, 34(4), 2014, 472-481 (327)
1022. Bock, J.M., Howell, A.B., Johnston, N., Kresty, L.A., Lew, D. Upper esophageal and pharyngeal cancers. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, The 12th OESO World Conference: Cancers of the Esophagus*, 1325, 2014, 49–56 (327)
1023. Kazimierczak, R., Jablonska, P., Rembiłkowska, E. Analysis of organic and conventional beetroot juice assortment in Warsaw shops and consumer evaluation of selected products. Rahmann G and Aksoy U (Eds.), *Proceedings of the 4th ISOFAR Scientific Conference. 'Building Organic Bridges', at the Organic World Congress*, Istanbul, Turkey (eprint ID 24040), 2014 (327)
1024. Székely, D., Szalóki-Dorkó, L., Stéger-Máté, M., Szabó-Nótin, B., Ivanics, J., Monspart-Sényi, J. Distribution of antioxidant components in roots of different red beets (*Beta vulgaris* L.) cultivars. *Acta Alimentaria*, 43(1), 2014, 164-171 (327)
1025. Kazimierczak, R., Hallmann, E., Lipowski, J., Drela, N., Kowalik, A., Püssa, T., Matt, D., Luik, A., Gozdowski, D., Rembiłkowska, E. Beetroot (*Beta vulgaris* L.) and naturally fermented beetroot juices from organic and conventional production: metabolomics, antioxidant levels and anticancer activity. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 94(13), 2014, 2618-2629 (327)
1026. Vulić, J., Ćebović, T., Čanadanović, C., Ćetković, G., Djilas, S., Čanadanović-Brunet, J., Veličanski, A., Cvetković, D., Tumbas, V. Antiradical, antimicrobial and cytotoxic activities of commercial beetroot pomace. *Food Funct.*, 2014, In press, DOI: 10.1039/C3FO30315B (327)
1027. Amirsagari, N., Mirsaeedghazi, H. Microfiltration of Red Beet Juice Using Mixed Cellulose Ester Membrane. *Journal of Food Processing and Preservation*, 2014, In press (327)
1028. Al-Asmari, A.K., Al-Elewi, A.M., Athar, M.T., Tariq, M., Al Eid, A., Al-Asmari, S. A Review of Hepatoprotective Plants Used in Saudi Traditional Medicine. Evidence-Based. *Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, 2014, In press (327)
1029. Gandía-Herrero, F., Escribano, J., García-Carmona, F. Biological Activities of Plant Pigments Betalains. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 2014, In press, DOI:10.1080/10408398.2012.740103 (327)
1030. Zhang, B., Chen, W., Liu, L., Wang, J., Zhao, Z.G. *China Beet & Sugar*, 1, 2014, TS245.9, DOI: 10.3639/j.issn.1002-0551.2014.01.003 (327)

1031. Silva, R.A.L., Pio, L.A.S., Pasqual, M., De Oliveira, A.C.L., Rodrigues, F.A., De Oliveira e Silva, S. An assessment of software for flow cytometry analysis in banana plants. *Semina: Ciencias Agrarias*, 35(2), 2014, 775–780 (328)
1032. Chandra Kala, S., Mallikarjuna, K. In vitro analysis of cytotoxicity and 5-Lox inhibition of using callus extract of *Biophytum sensitivum* (L) DC. *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences Review and Research*, 24(2), 2014, 215–218 (329)
1033. Peng, X., Sun, Y., Qi, W., Su, R., He, Z. Study of the Interaction Between Coenzyme Q10 and Human Serum Albumin: Spectroscopic Approach. *Journal of Solution Chemistry*, 43, 2014, 585-607 (330)
1034. Kim, H.J., Lee, J.K., Do, H., Jung, W. Production of Antifreeze Proteins by Cold-Adapted Yeasts. Editors Buzzini P, Margesin R., *Springer Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg*, 2014, 259-280, ISBN: 0783642396809 (331)
1035. Mukhopadhyay, S.K., Chatterjee, S., Gauri, S.S., Das, S.S., Mishra, A., Patra, M., Ghosh, A.K., Das, A.K., Singh, S.M., Dey, S. Isolation and characterization of extracellular polysaccharide Thelebolan produced by a newly isolated psychrophilic Antarctic fungus *Thelebolus*. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 2014, DOI: org/10.1016/j.carbpol.2014.01.034 (331)
1036. Vasileva-Tonkova, E., Romanovskaya, V., Gladka, G., Goulianova, D., Tomova, I., Stoilova-Disheva, M., Tashyrev, O. Ecophysiological properties of cultivable heterotrophic bacteria and yeasts dominating in phytocenoses of Galindez Island, maritime Antarctica. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 30, 2014, 1387-1398 (331)
1037. Yildiz, S.Y., Oner, E.T. Mannan as a Promising Bioactive Material for Drug Nanocarrier Systems, Ed. A. Demir. *Aplication of Nanotechnology in Drug Delivery, Sezar*, 2014, 311-341, ISBN: 978-953-51-1628-8 (331)
1038. Grabkowska, R., Mielicki, W., Wielanek, M., Wysokinska, H. Changes of phenylethanoid and iridoid glycoside distribution in various tissues of shoot cultures and regenerated plants of *Harpagophytum procumbens* (Burch.) DC. ex Meisn. *South African Journal of Botany*, 95, 2014, 159-164 (332)
1039. Grabkowska, R., Mielicki, W., Wielanek, M., Wysokinska, H. Changes of phenylethanoid and iridoid glycoside distribution in various tissues of shoot cultures and regenerated plants of *Harpagophytum procumbens* (Burch.) DC. ex Meisn. *South African Journal of Botany*, 95, 2014, 159-164 (333)
1040. Serrano, A., López, J.A.S., Chica, A.F., at al. Mesophilic anaerobic co-digestion of sewage sludge and orange peel waste. *Environmental Technology*, 35(7), 2014, 898-906 (334)

1041. Mejdoub, H., Ksibi, H. Regulation of Biogas Production Through Waste Water Anaerobic Digestion Process: Modeling and Parameters Optimization. *Waste and Biomass Valorization*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/s12649-014-9324-5 (335)
1042. Soininen, T.H., Jukarainen, N., Soininen, P., Auriola, S.O.K., Julkunen-Tiitto, R., Oleszek, W., Stochmal, A., Karjalainen, R.O., Vepsäläinen, J.J. Metabolite Profiling of Leek (*Allium porrum* L) Cultivars by  $^1\text{H}$  NMR and HPLC–MS. *Phytochemical Analysis*, 2014, DOI: 10.1002/pca.2495 (336)
1043. Grand, E., Kovensky, J., Pourceau, G., Toumieux, S., Wadouachi, A. Anionic oligosaccharides: synthesis and applications. *Carbohydrate Chemistry: Chemical and Biological Approaches*, 40, 2014, 195-235 (336)
1044. Soininen, T. Metabolite profiling of *Allium* species by using modern spectrometric methods. Dissertations of health Sciences, *University of Eastern Finland, Faculty of health sciences*, 2014 (336)
1045. Lysenko, A.P., Vlasenko, V.V., Broxmeyer, L., Lemish, A.P., Novik, T.P., Andrei, N., Pritychenko, A.N. The Tuberculin Skin Test: How Safe is Safe? - the Tuberculins Contain Unknown Forms Capable of Reverting to Cell-Wall-Deficient Mycobacteria. *Clinical and Experimental Medical Sciences*, 2(2), 2014, 55-73 (337)
1046. Lakshminarayanan, R., Sridhar, R., Loh, X.J. , Nandhakumar, M., Barathi, V.A., Kalaipriya, M., Kwan, J.L., Liu, S.P., Beuerman, R.W., Ramakrishna, S. *Int J Nanomedicine*, 9, 2014, 2439–2458 (338)
1047. Coneski, P.N., Fulmer, P.A., Giles, S.L., Wynne J.H. Lyotropic self-assembly in electrospun biocidal polyurethane nanofibers regulates antimicrobial efficacy. *Polymer*, 55(2), 2014, 495–504 (338)
1048. Coad, B.R., Kidd, S.E., Ellis, D.H., Griesser H.J. Biomaterials surfaces capable of resisting fungal attachment and biofilm formation. *Biotechnology Advances*, 32(2), 2014, 296–307 (338)
1049. Brito, E.M.S., Villegas-Negrete, N., Sotelo-González, I.A., Caretta, C.A., Goñi-Urriza, M., Gassie, C., Hakil, F., Colin, Y., Duran, R., Gutiérrez-Coron, F., Piñón-Castillo, H.A., Cuevas-Rodríguez, G., Malm, O., Torres, J.P.M., Fahy, A., Reyna-López, G.E., Guyoneaud, R. Microbial diversity in *Los Azufres* geothermal field (Michoacán, Mexico) and isolation of representative sulfate and sulfur reducers. *Extremophiles*, 18(2), 2014, 385-398 (339)
1050. Sen, R., Maiti, N.K. Genomic and Functional Diversity of Bacteria Isolated from Hot Springs in Odisha, India. *Geomicrobiology Journal*, 31(7), 2014, 541-550 (339)

1051. Chambers, M.N. Synthesis of cellulosic glycolipids using engineered enzymes. Master of Science, *The University of British Columbia, Canada*, 2014 (340)
1052. Khannous, L., Jrad, M., Dammak, M., Miladi, R., Chaaben, N., Khemakhem, B., Gharsallah, N., Fendri, I. Isolation of a novel amylase and lipase-producing *Pseudomonas luteola* strain: study of amylase production conditions. *Lipids in Health and Disease*, 13(1), 2014, art. 9 (341)
1053. Sun, Z., Zhang, L., Wang, Y. Amylase from *Lactobacillus paracasei* L1: Optimization of its fermentation condition and reaction temperature and pH. *Scince and Technology of Food Industry*, 6, 2014, 144-149 (341)
1054. Singh, A., Kumar, M., Ghosh, M., Ganguli, A. Traditional foods and beverages as delivery vehicles for probiotics. In: *Biotechnology. Novel drug delivery*, Studium Press LLC, 8, 2014, 413-439, ISBN 9781626990234 (341)
1055. Jrad Mouna, J., Imen, F., Ines, B.C., Nourredine, D., Adel, K., Néji, G. Enzymatic activities in different strains isolated from healthy and brittle leaf disease affected date palm leaves: study of amylase production conditions. *Appl Biochem Biotechnol*, 2014, DOI 10.1007/s12010-014-1409-x (341)
1056. Wong, C-L., Yen, H-W., Lin, C-L., Chang, J-S. Effects of pH and fermentation strategies on 2,3-butanediol production with an isolated *Klebsiella* sp. Zmd30 strain. *Bioresource Technology*, 152, 2014, 169-176 (342)
1057. Yen, H.-W., Li, F.-T., Chang, J.-S. The effects of dissolved oxygen level on the distribution of 1,3-propanediol and 2,3-butanediol produced from glycerol by an isolated indigenous *Klebsiella* sp. Ana-WS5. *Bioresource Technology*, 153, 2014, 374-378 (342)
1058. Shi, L., Gao, S., Yu, Y., Yang, H. Microbial production of 2,3-butanediol by a newly-isolated strain of *Serratia marcescens*. *Biotechnology Letters*, 36(5), 2014, 969-973 (342)
1059. Koutinas, A.A., Vlysidis, A., Pleissner, D., Kopsahelis, N., Garcia, I.L., Kookos, I.K., Papanikolaou, S., Kwan, T.H., Carol Sze Ki Lin, C.S.K. Valorization of industrial waste and by-product streams via fermentation for the production of chemicals and biopolymers. *Chem. Soc. Rev.*, 43(8), 2014, 2587-2627 (342)
1060. Wang, Y., Tao, F., Xu, P. Glycerol dehydrogenase plays a dual role in glycerol metabolism and 2,3-butanediol formation in *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 289(9), 2014, 6080-6090 (342)

1061. Martnes, A.M.R. et al. Method for producing 2,3-butanediol using improved strains of *Raoultella planticola*. Patent WO 2014013330 A2, 2014, (<http://www.google.com/patents/ WO2014013330A2> (342))
1062. Yen, H.-W., Li, F.-T., Chang, J.-S. The influences of pH control strategies on the distribution of 1,3-propanediols and 2,3-butanediols production by an isolated indigenous *Klebsiella sp.* Ana-WS5. *Bioresource Technology*, 159, 2014, 292-296 (342)
1063. Ji, X.-J., Huang, H. Bio-Based Butanediols Production: The Contributions of Catalysis, Metabolic Engineering, and Synthetic Biology, In: Bioprocessing of Renewable Resources to Commodity Bioproducts, Eds.: Virendra S. Bisaria and Akihiko Kondo, *John Wiley & Sons*, 2014, DOI: 10.1002/9781118845394.ch10 (342)
1064. HaBler, T., Schieder, D., Pfaller, R., Faulstich, M., Sieber, V. Effects of selected yeast extract compounds on 2,3-butanediol production by *Paenibacillus polymyxa* DSM 365. *Current Biotechnology*, 3(2), 2014, 157-165 (342)
1065. Jurchescu, I.M. 2,3-Butanediol Production with GRAS Microorganisms – Screening, Cultivation, Optimization and Scale-Up, PhD Thesis, *Von der Fakultät für Lebenswissenschaften der Technischen Universität Carolo-Wilhelmina zu Braunschweig, Germany*, 2014 (342)
1066. Karve, M., Patel, J.J., Patel, N.K. Bioconversion of glycerol. *Journal of Critical Reviews*, 1(1), 2014, 29-35 (342)
1067. Zhao, Q., Han, H., Jia, S., Zhuang, H., Hou, B., Fang, F. Adsorption and bioregeneration in the treatment of phenol, indole, and mixture with activated carbon. *Desalination and Water Treatment*, 2014 (343)
1068. Singh, R.K., Kumar, P.R. Development of artificial neural network modeling of p-cresol biodegradation. *International Journal of Advanced Biotechnology and Research*, 5(1), 2014, 43-53 (343)
1069. Samet, M., Ghaemi, E., Nejad, M.H., Jamali, A. Prevalence of different virulence factors and biofilm production ability of urinary *Escherichia coli* isolates. *Int. J. Biol. Med. Res.*, 5(4), 2014, 4546-4549 (344)
1070. Tarkowski, P., Vereecke, D. Threats and opportunities of plant pathogenic bacteria. *Biotechnology Advances*, 32, 2014, 215-229 (345)
1071. Konishi, M., Nishi, S., Fukuoka, T., Kitamoto, D., Watsuji, T.O., Nagano, Y., Yabuki, A., Nakagawa, S., Hatada, Y., Horiuchi, L. Deep-sea *Rhodococcus sp.* BS-15, lacking the phytopathogenic fas genes, produces a novel glucotriose lipid biosurfactant. *Marine Biotechnology*, 16, 2014, 484-493 (345)

1072. Stancu, M.M. Physiological cellular responses and adaptations of *Rhodococcus erythropolis* IBB<sub>Po1</sub> to toxic organic solvents. *Journal of Environmental Sciences*, 26, 2014, 2065-2075 (345)
1073. Yang, B., Wang, Y., Chen, X., Feng, J., Wu, Q., Zhu, D., Ma, Y. Biotransformations of steroids to testololactone by a multifunctional strain *Penicillium simplicissimum* WY134-2. *Tetrahedron*, 70, 2014, 41-46 (346)
1074. Gajdhane, S.B., Jadhav, U.A., Dandge, P.B. Biochemical study of  $\alpha$ -galactosidase from cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata*). *Ind. Streams Res. J.*, 4(1), 2014, 1-5 (347)
1075. Cheng, L., Zhai, L., Liao, W., Huang, X., Niu, B., Yu, S. An investigation on the behaviors of thorium(IV) adsorption onto chrysotile nanotubes. *J. Environ. Chem. Eng.*, 2, 2014, 1236–1242 (348)
1076. Lemos Neto, M.J., De Souza Nascimento, E., Maihara, V.A., Silva, P.S.C., Landgraf, M. Evaluation of As, Se and Zn in octopus samples in different points of sales of the distribution chain in Brazil. *J. Radioanalytical Nuclear Chem.*, 301(2), 2014, 573-579 (349)
1077. Ribeiro, R.O.R., Marsico, E.T., de Jesus, E.F.O., da Silva Carneiro, C., Junior, C.A.C., de Almeida, E., Filho, V.F.N. Determination of trace elements in honey from different regions in Rio de Janeiro State (Brazil) by total reflection X-Ray fluorescence. *J. Food Sci.*, 79(4), 2014, T738-T742 (350)
1078. Moon, K., Ahn, C.-H., Shin, Y. New benzoxazine secondary metabolites from an arctic actinomycete. *Mar. Drugs*, 12(5), 2014, 2526-5238 (351)
1079. Hayashi, H. Chemical effects of L4 emission spectra. *J. Electron Spectroscopy Related Phenomena*, 196, 2014, 58–60 (352)
1080. Salgado-Gomez, N., Macedo-Miranda, M.G., Olguin, M.T. Chromium VI adsorption from sodium chromate and potassium dichromate aqueous systems by hexadecyltrimethylammonium-modified zeolite-rich tuff. *Appl. Clay Sci.*, 95, 2014, 197-204 (352)
1081. Trigueros, D.E.G., Modenes, A.N., Kroumov A.D., Espinoza-Quinones F.R. Modeling of biodegradation process of BTEX compounds: Kinetic parameters estimation by using Particle Swarm Global Optimizer. *Process Biochem.*, 45(8), 2010, 1355-1361 (352)
1082. Carneiro, P.M., Firmino, P.I.M., Costa, M.C., Lopes, A.C., Dos Santos, A.B. Multivariate optimization of headspace-GC for the determination of monoaromatic compounds (benzene, toluene, ethylbenzene, and xylenes) in waters and wastewaters. *J. Separation Sci.*, 37(3), 2014, 265-271 (352)

1083. El-Naas, M.H., Acio, J.A., El Telib, A.E. Aerobic biodegradation of BTEX: Progresses and Prospects. *J. Environ. Chem. Eng.*, 2(2), 2014, 1104-1122 (352)
1084. Lin, C.W., Wu, C.H., Sun, H.C., Chang, S.H. Alleviation of metal and BTEX inhibition on BTEX degradation using PVA-immobilized degrader: Kinetic model of BTEX degradation. *Bioprocess Biosys. Eng.*, 37(6), 2014, 1085-1093 (352)
1085. Zhao, G., Chen, S., Ren, Y., Wei, C. Interaction and biodegradation evaluate of m-cresol and quinoline inco-exist system. *Int. Biodeterior. Biodegrad.*, 86, 2014, 252-257 (352)
1086. Ahmad, M.F., Haydar, S., Bhatti, A.A., Bari, A.J. Application of artificial neural network for the prediction of biosorption capacity of immobilized *Bacillus subtilis* for the removal of cadmium ions from aqueous solutions. *Biochem. Eng. J.*, 84, 2014, 83-90 (353)
1087. Xiao, G., Lan, K., Su, H., Tan, T. Preparation of a modified chitosan-mycelium adsorbent with polyvinyl alcohol. *Separat. Sci. Technol. (Philadelphia)*, 49(8), 2014, 1279-1288 (353)
1088. Cai, B., Gu, P., Zeng, L., Yuan, L., He, Y. Highly efficient co-removal of heavy metals in wastewater from chemical oxygen demand testing instrument by cysteine-functionalized magnetic nanoparticles. *Chem. Res. Chinese Universities*, 30(3), 2014, 742-749 (353)
1089. Tan, W.S., Ting, A.S.Y. Kinetic and equilibrium modeling on copper (II) removal by live and dead cells of *Trichoderma asperellum* and the in pact of pre-treatments on biosorption. *Chem. Res. Chinese Universities*, 49(13), 2014, 2025-2030 (353)
1090. Ilery, O., Cay, S., Uyanik, A., Erduran, N. Removal of common heavy metals from aqueous solutions by waste *Salvadora persica L . Branches* (Miswak). *Int. J. Environ. Res.*, 8(4), 2014, 987-996 (353)
1091. Yahaya, Y.A., Don, M.M. *Pycnoporus sanguineus* as potential biosorbent for heavy metal removal from aqueous solution: A review. *J. Physical Sci.*, 25(1), 2014, 1-32 (353)
1092. Uumari, A.R., Babu, D.J., Rao, Ch.K., Rao, G.J.N., Smatki, P., Lokesh, R.S. Comparative study on kinetics, equilibrium and thermodynamics of the adsorption of copper (II) by plant biopolymers. *Africa J. Adv. Biotechnol.*, 2(2), 2014, 13-32 (353)
1093. Arivalagan, P., Singaraj, A., Haridass, V., Kaliannan, Th. Removal of cadmium from aqueous solution by batch studies using *Bacillus cereus*. *Ecol. Eng.*, 71, 2014, 728-735 (353)

1094. Yakout, S.M. Review on the bioremediation by *Asprgillus niger*. *J. Pure Appl. Microbiol.*, 8(1), 2014, 109-116 (354)
1095. El-Naas, M.H., Acio, J.A., El Telib, A.E. Aerobic biodegradation of BTEX: Progresses and prospects. *J. Envir. Chem. Eng.*, 2(2), 2014, 1104-1122 (354)
1096. Vakili, M., Rafatullan, M., Ibrahim, M.H., Salamatinia, B., Gholami, Z. Oil palm biomass as an adsorbent for heavy metals. *Rev. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.*, 232, 2014, 61-88 (354)
1097. Brito, E.M.S., Villegas-Negrete, N., Sotelo-González, I.A., Caretta, C.A., Goñi-Urriza, M., Gassie, C., Hakil, F., Colin, Y., Duran, R., Gutiérrez-Corona, F., Piñón-Castillo, H.A., Cuevas-Rodríguez, G., Malm, O., Torres, J.P.M., Fahy, A., Reyna-López, G.E., Guyoneaud, R. Microbial diversity in *Los Azufres* geothermal field (Michoacán, Mexico) and isolation of representative sulfate and sulfur reducers. *Extremophiles*, 18 (2), 2014, 385-398 (355)
1098. Lee, K.C.Y., Dunfield, P.F., Stott, M.B. The Phylum Armatimonadetes. In: The Prokaryotes. Other Major Lineages of Bacteria and The Archaea (Rosenberg E., DeLong E.F., Lory S., Stackebrandt E., Thompson F., eds), *Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg*, 2014, 447-458 (355)
1099. Afzal, M. Optimization of water absorbing exopolysaccharide production on local cheap substrates by *Bacillus strain* CMG1403 using one variable at a time approach. *Journal of Microbiology*, 52 (1), 2014, 44-52 (356)
1100. Assis, D.J., Padilha, F.F., Druzian, L., Sousa, L.S., Figueiredo, T.V.B., Brandão, L.V., Costa, L.A.S. A study of the effects of aeration and agitation on the properties and production of xanthan gum from crude glycerin derived from biodiesel using the response surface methodology. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 172(5), 2014, 2769-85 (356)
1101. Bae, H., Jeong, D., Kim, H., Kim, S., Lee, S. Dynamic shift in community structures of biofilm-forming bacteria by the pre-treatment systems of seawater reverse osmosis processes. *Desalination*, 343, 2014, 17-25 (356)
1102. Carrión, L.D., Mercade, E. New emulsifying and cryoprotective exopolysaccharide from Antarctic *Pseudomonas sp.* ID1. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 2014, DOI:10.1016/j.carbpol.2014.08.060 (356)
1103. Delbarre-Ladrat, Ch. Exopolysaccharides produced by marine bacteria and their applications as glycosaminoglycan-like molecules. *Frontiers in Chemistry*, 2(85), 2014, 1-15 (356)

1104. Gugliandolo, C., Spanò, A., Lentini, V., Arena, A., Maugeri, L. Antiviral and immunomodulatory effects of a novel bacterial exopolysaccharide of shallow marine vent origin. *J. Appl. Microbiol.*, 116(4), 2014, 1028-1034 (356)
1105. Jabeen, F., Qazi, J.I. Potential of bacterial chitinases and exopolysaccharides for enhancing shelf life of food commodities at varying conditions. *Int. Res. J. Environment Sci.*, 3(7), 2014, 87-93 (356)
1106. Leong, S.L., Lantz, H., Pettersson, V., Frisvad, J., Thrane, U., Heipieper, J., Dijksterhuis, J., Grabherr, M., Pettersson, M., Tellgren-Roth, C., Schnürer, J. Genome and physiology of the ascomycete filamentous fungus Xeromyces bisporus, the most xerophilic organism isolated to date. *Environmental Microbiology*, 2014, DOI:10.1111/1462-2920.12596 (356)
1107. Moreno, F.J., Sanz, M.L. Biosynthesis and Bioactivity of Exopolysaccharides Produced by Probiotic Bacteria. In: Food Oligosaccharides: Production, Analysis and Bioactivity (Ed. Patricia Ruas-Madiedo), John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, 2014, DOI: 10.1002/9781118817360.ch8 (356)
1108. Muhammadi, A.M. Optimization of water absorbing exopolysaccharide production on local cheap substrates by *Bacillus* strain CMG1403 using one variable at a time approach. *J. Microbiol.*, 52(1), 2014, 44-52 (356)
1109. Panda, A.K., Bisht, S.S., DeMondal, S., Gurusubramanian, G., Panigrahi, A.K. *Brevibacillus* as a biological tool: A short review. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek*, 105(4), 2014, 623-639 (356)
1110. Patel, K., Amaresan, N. Antimicrobials compounds from extreme environment Rhizosphere organisms for plant growth. *Int. J. Curr. Microbiol. App. Sci*, 3(7), 2014, 651-664 (356)
1111. Sarilmiser Hande Kazak. Effective stimulating factors for microbial levan production by *Halomonas smyrnensis* AAD6. *Journal of Bioscience and Bioengineering*, 2014, doi:10.1016/j.jbiosc.2014.09.019 (356)
1112. Trincone, A. Molecular fishing: marine oligosaccharides. *Front. Mar. Sci.*, 26(1), 2014, 1-5 (356)
1113. Chambers, M.N. Synthesis of cellulosic glycolipids using engineered enzymes. A thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Science in the Faculty of Graduate and Postdoctoral Studies (Chemistry), *The University of British Columbia (Vancouver)*, 2014, <https://circle.ubc.ca/handle/2429/46032> (357)
1114. Kumar, M., Chand, R., Dubey, R.S., Shah, K. Effect of Tricyclazole on morphology, virulence and enzymatic alterations in pathogenic fungi *Bipolaris sorokiniana* for

management of spot blotch disease in barley. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 2014, DOI: 10.1007/S11274-014-1756-3 (358)

1115. Litova, K., Gerginova, M., Peneva, N., Manasiev, J., Alexieva, Z. Growth of Antarctic fungal strains on phenol at low temperatures. *J. BioSci. Biotech.*, 2014, 43-46 (358)
1116. Minu Kesheri, Swarna Kanchan, Richa, Rajeshwar P. Sinha Isolation and *in silico* analysis of Fe-superoxide dismutase in the cyanobacterium. *Nostoc Commune Gene*, 553(2), 2014, 117–125 (358)
1117. Grabkowska, R., Mielicki, W., Wielanek, M., Wysokińska, H. Changes of phenylethanoid and iridoid glycoside distribution in various tissues of shoot cultures and regenerated plants of *Harpagophytum procumbens* (Burch.) DC. ex Meisn. *South African Journal of Botany*, 95, 2014, 159-164 (359)
1118. Singh, M., Roy, B., Tandon, V., Chaturvedi, R. Extracts of dedifferentiated cultures of *Spilanthes acmella* Murr. possess antioxidant and anthelmintic properties and hold promise as an alternative source of herbal medicine. *Plant Biosystems*, 148(2), 2014, 259-267 (359)
1119. Йорданов, С., Димитрова, А., Маринков, Т., Савова-Лалковска Т. Листериоза при свинете, 50-54. В: *Инфекциозни болести при свинете. Интел Ентранс*, С., 2014, 296 (360)
1120. Grabkowska, R., Mielicki, W., Wielanek, M., Wysokińska, H. Changes of phenylethanoid and iridoid glycoside distribution in various tissues of shoot cultures and regenerated plants of *Harpagophytum procumbens* (Burch.) DC. ex Meisn. *South African Journal of Botany*, 95, 2014, 159-164 (361)
1121. Xing, S., Wang, M., Peng, Y., Chen, D., Li, X. Simulated gastrointestinal tract metabolism and pharmacological activities of water extract of *Scutellaria baicalensis* roots. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 152, 2014, 183-189 (361)
1122. Haas, C., Hengelhaupt, K.-C., Kümmritz, S., Bley, T., Pavlov, A., Steingroewer, J. *Salvia* suspension cultures as production systems for oleanolic and ursolic acid. *Acta Physiologiae Plantarum*, 36, 2014, 2137-2147 (361)
1123. López-Laredo, A.R., Gómez-Aguirre, Y.A., Medina-Pérez, V., Salcedo-Morales, G., Sepúlveda-Jiménez, G., Trejo-Tapia, G. Variation in antioxidant properties and phenolics concentration in different organs of wild growing and greenhouse cultivated *Castilleja tenuiflora*. *Acta Physiologiae Plantarum*, 36, 2014, 2435-2442 (361)
1124. Jakhar, R., Paul, S., Chauhan, A.K., Kang, S.C. Morin hydrate augments phagocytosis mechanism and inhibits LPS induced autophagic signaling in murine macrophage. *International Immunopharmacology*, 22, 2014, 356-365 (361)

1125. Piątczak, E., Kuźma, Ł., Sitarek, P., Wysokińska, H. Shoot organogenesis, molecular analysis and secondary metabolite production of micropropagated *Rehmannia glutinosa* Libosch. *Plant Cell, Tissue & Organ Culture (PCTOC)*, 2014, 1-11 (**361**)
1126. Al-Ashri, J. Controlling Hyperglycemia: Discovery of Novel Small  $\alpha$ -Amylase Inhibitors Using Structure-Based Virtual Screening. PhD Thesis. Freie Universität Berlin, Germany, 2014 (**361**)
1127. Zhang, Tian-Tian, Jian-Guo, Jiang. Analyses on Essential Oil Components from the Unripe Fruits of *Rubus chingii* Hu by Different Methods and Their Comparative Cytotoxic and Anti-complement Activities. *Food Analytical Methods*, 2014, 1-8 (**361**)
1128. Xing, S., Wang, M., Peng, Y., Dong, Y., Li, X. Intestinal bacterial metabolism and anti-complement activities of three major components of the seeds of *Entada phaseoloides*. *Journal of Natural Medicines*, 2014, 1-7 (**361**)
1129. Marina Lecci, R., Logrieco, A., Leone, A. Pro-Oxidative Action of Polyphenols as Action Mechanism for their Pro-Apoptotic Activity. *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry*, 14(10), 2014, 1363-1375 (**361**)
1130. Hostanska, K., Melzer, J., Rostock, M., Suter, A., Shaller, R. Alteration of anti-inflammatory activity of *Harrpagophytum procumbens* (devil's claw) extract after external metabolic activation with S9 mix. *Journal of Pharmacy & Pharmacology*, 66(11), 2014, 1606-1614 (**361**)
1131. Ludwig-Müller, J., Jahn, L., Lippert, A., Püschel, J., Walter, A. Improvement of hairy root cultures and plants by changing biosynthetic pathways leading to pharmaceutical metabolites: Strategies and applications. *Biotechnology Advances*, 32, 2014, 1168–1179 (**361**)
1132. Peddie, V., Anderson, J., Harvey, J.E., Smith, G.J., Kay, A. Synthesis and solution aggregation studies of a suite of mixed neutral and zwitterionic chromophores for second-order nonlinear optics. *Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 79, 2014, 10153-10169 (**362**)
1133. Hudak, J.E., Bertozzi, C.R. Glycotherapy: New advances inspire a reemergence of glycans in medicine. *Chemistry and Biology*, 21, 2014, 16-37 (**363**)
1134. Georgieva, I., Mihaylov, T., Trendafilova, N. Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies. *J. Inorganic Biochemistry*, 135, 2014, 100-112 (**364**)
1135. Gurubel, K.J., Sanchez, E.N., Carlos-Hernandez, S., Ornelas-Tellez, F., Perez-Cisneros, M.A. Integrated Hybrid Intelligent Control Scheme For Methane Production In An

Anaerobic Process. *Intelligent Automation & Soft Computing*, 20(2), 2014, 297-315  
**(365)**

1136. Sendjaja, A.I., Tan, Y., Pathak, S., Zhou, Y., Majid, M.A., Liu, J.L., Ng, W.J. Regression based state space adaptive model of two-phase anaerobic reactor. *Chemosphere*, 2014, DOI: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2014.11.027. ISSN: 1879-1298 **(365)**
1137. Gaida, D. Dynamic real-time substrate feed optimization of anaerobic co-digestion plants. Leiden Institute of Advanced Computer Science (LIACS), Faculty of Science, *Leiden University*, 2014, ISBN: 978-94-6259-288-9 **(366)**
1138. Casenave, C., Dochain, D., Harmand, J., Perez, M., Rapaport, A., Sablayrolles, J.M. Control of a Multi-Stage Continuous Fermentor for the study of the wine fermentation. *Proc. of the 19th IFAC World Congress 2014*, Aug 2014, Cap Town, South Africa, ISSN: 1474-6670 **(366)**.
1139. Gaida, D. Dynamic real-time substrate feed optimization of anaerobic co-digestion plants. Leiden Institute of Advanced Computer Science (LIACS), Faculty of Science, *Leiden University*, 2014, ISBN: 978-94-6259-288-9 **(367)**
1140. Geralde, M.C., Leite, I.S., Inada, N.M., Grecco, C., Medeiros, A.I., Kurachi, C., Bagnato, V.S. Pulmonary decontamination for photodynamic inactivation with extracorporeal illumination. *Proc. of SPIE Vol. 8927* 89271B-1-6, 2014 SPIE CCC code: 1605-7422/14/\$18 · doi: 10.1117/12.2039366 **(368)**
1141. Ke, M.-R., Eastel, J.M., Ngai, K.L.K., Cheung, Y.-Y., Chan, P.K.S., Hui, M., Ng, D.K.P., Lo P.-C. Photodynamic inactivation of bacteria and viruses using two monosubstituted zinc(II) phthalocyanines. *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 84, 2014, 278-283 **(368)**
1142. Orlandi, V.T., Rybtke, M., Caruso, E., Banfi, S., Tolker-Nielsen, T., Barbieri, P. Antimicrobial and anti-biofilm effect of a novel BODIPY photosensitizer against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1. *Biofouling: The Journal of Bioadhesion and Biofilm Research*, 30, 2014, 883-891 **(368)**
1143. Idowu, M.A., Arslanoğlu, Y., Nyokong, T. Spectral properties and photophysical behaviour of water soluble cationic Mg (II) and Al(III) phthalocyanines. *Cent Eur J Chem*, 12, 2014, 403-415 **(368)**
1144. Rimondini, L., della Valle, C., Cochis, A., Azzimonti, B., Chiesa R. The biofilm formation onto implants and prosthetic materials may be contrasted using Gallium (3+). *Key Engineering Materials*, 587, 2014, 315-320 **(368)**
1145. Mikula, P., Kalhotka, L., Jancula, D., Zezulka, S., Korinkova, R., Cerny, J., Marsalek, B., Toman, P. Evaluation of antibacterial properties of novel phthalocyanines against

*Escherichia coli*– comparison of analytical methods. *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology*, 138, 2014, 230–239 (368)

1146. Beirão, S., Fernandes, S., Coelho, J., Faustino, M.A.F., Tomé, J.P.C., Neves, M.G.P.M.S., Tomé, A.C., Almeida, A., Cunha A. Photodynamic inactivation of bacterial and yeast biofilms with a cationic porphyrin. *Photochemistry and Photobiology*, 2014, DOI: 10.1111/php.12331 (369)
1147. Idowu, M.A., Arslanoğlu, Y., Nyokong, T. Spectral properties and photophysical behaviour of water soluble cationic Mg(II) and Al(III) phthalocyanines. *Cent Eur J Chem*, 12, 2014, 403-415 (369)
1148. Saboktakin, M., Tabatabaei, R.M. The novel polymeric systems for photodynamic therapy technique. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 2014, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2014.01.019> (370)
1149. Németh, A., Szirányi, B., Krett, G., Janurik, E., Kosáros, T., Pekár, F., Márialigeti, K., Borsodi, A.K.. Prokaryotic phylogenetic diversity of Hungarian deep subsurface geothermal well waters. *Acta Microbiologica et Immunologica Hungarica*, 61(3), 2014, 363–377 (371)
1150. Jha, M., Shelke, G.M., Kumar, A. Catalyst-Free One-Pot Tandem Reduction of Oxo and Ene/Yne Functionalities by Hydrazine: Synthesis of Substituted Oxindoles from Isatins. *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 16, 2014, 3334–3336 (372)
1151. Arab, F., Mulligan, N. Rhamnolipids: Biosurfactants:Research trends and applications . Ed. by Catherine N., Mulligan Sanjay K., Sharma Ackmez Mudhoo. *CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group.,Boca Ration London New York*, 2014, 50-104 (373)
1152. Han, R., Li, J., Shin, H., Chen, R., Du, G., Liu, L., Chen, J. Recent advances in discovery, heterologous expression, and molecular engineering of cyclodextrin glycosyltransferase for versatile applications. *Biotechnology Advances*, 32, 2014, 415–428 (374)
1153. Bolobajev, J., Bilgin Öncü, N., Viisimaa, M., Trapido, M., Balcioğlu, I., Goi, A. Column experiment on activation aids and biosurfactant application to the persulphate treatment of chlorophene-contaminated soil. *Environmental Technology*, 2014, DOI: 10.1080/09593330.2014.948493 (375)
1154. Becker, M.I., Arancibia, S., Salazar, F., Del Campo, M., De Ioannes, A. Mollusk hemocyanins as natural immunostimulants in biomedical applications, Chapter 2, 2014, 45-72, <http://dx.doi.org/10.5772/57552> (376)

1155. Paglino, J.C., Andres, W., van den Pol, A.N. Autonomous parvoviruses neither stimulate nor are inhibited by the type I interferon response in human normal or cancer cells. *Journal of Virology*, 88(9), 2014, 4932-4942 (377)
1156. Moon, D.G., Lee, S.E., Oh, M.M., Lee, S.C., Jeong, S.J., Hong, S.K., Yoon, C.Y. , Byun, S.S., Park, H.S., Cheon, J. NVP-BEZ235, a dual PI3K/mTOR inhibitor synergistically potentiates the antitumor effects of cisplatin in bladder cancer cells. *International Journal of Oncology*, 45(3), 2014, 1027-1035 (378)
1157. Fátima Martins, José Alberto Pereira, Paula Baptista. Oxidative stress response of *Beauveria bassiana* to Bordeaux mixture and its influence on fungus growth and development. *Pest Management Science*, 70(8), 2014, 1220–1227 (379)
1158. Tuttolomondo, M.V., Alvarez, G.S., Desimone, M.F., Diaz, L.E. Removal of azo dyes from water by sol-gel immobilized *Pseudomonas* sp. *J. Env. Chem. Eng.*, 2(1), 2014, 131–136 (380)
1159. Sanmuga Priya, E., Senthamil Selvan, P. Water hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*)- An efficient and economic adsorbent for textile effluent treatment- A review. *Arabian J. Chem.*, 2014, DOI: 10.1016/j.arabjc.2014.1003.1002 (381)
1160. Gerginova, M., Zlateva, P., Peneva, N. Influence of phenolic substrates utilized by yeast *Trichosporon cutaneum* on the degradation kinetics. *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.*, 28(1), 2014, 33-37 (382)
1161. Mezhoud, N., Zili, Z., Bouzidi, N., Helaoui, F., Ammar, J., Ouada, H. The effects of temperature and light intensity on growth, reproduction and EPS synthesis of a thermophilic strain related to the genus *Graesiella*. *Bioprocess and Biosystems Engineering*, 37(11), 2014, 2271-2280 (383)
1162. Lyngwi, N., Joshi, R. Economically important *Bacillus* and related genera: a mini review. *Biology of Useful Plants and Microbes*, 3, 2014, 33-43 (383)
1163. Panda, A., Bisht, S., DeMondal, S., Kumar, N., Gurusubramanian, G., Panigrahi, A. Brevibacillus as a biological tool: a short review. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek*, 105, 2014, 623-639 (383)
1164. Yildiz, S., Oner, E. Mannan as a promising bioactive material for drug nanocarrier systems. *Application of Nanotechnology in Drug Delivery*, 9, 2014, 311- 342 (383)
1165. Németh, A., Szirányi, B., Krett, G., Janurik, E., Kosáros, T., Pekár, F., Márialigeti, K., Borsodi, A.K. Prokaryotic phylogenetic diversity of Hungarian deep subsurface geothermal well waters. *Acta Microbiologica et Immunologica Hungarica*, 61(3), 2014, 363–377 (384)

1166. Probst, A.J., Weinmaier, T., Raymann, K., Perras, A., Emerson, J.B., Rattei, T., Wanner, G., Kling, A., Berg, I.A., Yoshinaga, M., Viehweger, B., Hinrichs, K.-U., Thomas, B.C., Meck, S., Auerbach, A.K., Heise, M., Schintlmeister, A., Schmid, M., Wagner, M., Gribaldo, S., Banfield, J.F., Moissl-Eichinger, C. Biology of a widespread uncultivated archaeon that contributes to carbon fixation in the subsurface. *Nature Communications*, 26(5), 5497, 2014, 1-13 (384)
1167. Blanco, K., Santos, F., Bernardi, N., Jafelicci Júnior, M., Contiero, J. Cyclodextrin production by *Bacillus lehensis* isolated from cassava starch: Characterisation of a novel enzyme. *Czech J. Food Sci.*, 32, 2014, 48–53 (385)
1168. Céspedes, C.L., Salazar, J.R., Ariza-Castolo, A., Kubo, I., Alarcón, J. Biopesticides from plants: *Calceolaria integrifolia* s.l. *Environmental Research*, 132, 2014, 391-406 (386)
1169. López-Laredo, A.R., Gómez-Aguirre, Y.A., Medina-Pérez, V., Sepúlveda-Jiménez, G., Trejo-Tapia, G. Variation in antioxidant properties and phenolics concentration in different organs of wild growing and greenhouse cultivated *Castilleja tenuiflora*. *Benth. Acta Physiologiae Plantarum*, 36(6), 2014, 2435-2442 (386)
1170. Paglino, J.C., Andres, W., van den Pol, A.N. Autonomous parvoviruses neither stimulate nor are inhibited by the type I interferon response in human normal or cancer cells. *Journal of Virology*, 88(9), 2014, 4932-4942 (387)
1171. Sotirova, A., Avramova, T., Lazarkevich, I., Karpenko, O., Galabova, D. Antibacterial Potential of Novel Synthetic Derivatives of 1,4-Naphthoquinone and Their Complexes with Biosurfactants. *Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences*, 5(4), 2014, 530-541 (388)
1172. Veenman, L., Gavish, M., Kugler, W. Apoptosis induction by erucylphosphohomocholine via the 18 kDa mitochondrial translocator protein: implications for cancer treatment. *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)*, 14(4), 2014, 559-577 (389)
1173. Fan, Y., Ma, L., Zhang, W., et al. The design of propolis flavone microemulsion and its effect on enhancing the immunity and antioxidant activity in mice. *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.*, 2014, 65, 200-207 (390)
1174. Fan, Y., Ma, L., Zhang, W., Xu, Y., Suolangzhaxi Zhi, X., Cui, E., Song, X. Microemulsion can improve the immune-enhancing activity of propolis flavonoid on immunosuppression and immune response. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 63, 2014, 126-132 (390)

1175. Kardar, M.N., Zhang, T., Coxon, G.D., et al. V. Characterisation of triterpenes and new phenolic lipids in *Cameroonian propolis*. *Phytochemistry*, 106, 2014, 156-163 (390)
1176. Kumazawa, S., Murase, M., Momose, N., Fukumoto, S. Analysis of antioxidant prenylflavonoids in different parts of *Macaranga tanarius*, the plant origin of Okinawan propolis. *Asian Pac. J. Trop. Med.*, 7(1), 2014, 16-20 (390)
1177. Kustiawan, P.M., Puthong, S., Arung, E.T., Chanchao, C. In vitro cytotoxicity of Indonesian stingless bee products against human cancer cell lines. *Asian Pac. J. Trop. Biomed.*, 2014, 4,(7), 549-556 (390)
1178. Lee, K.P., Sudjarwo, G.W., Kim, J.S., et al. The anti-inflammatory effect of Indonesian Areca catechu leaf extract in vitro and in vivo. *Nutr. Res. Practice*, 8, 2014 (390)
1179. Schneiderová, K., Šmejkal, K. Phytochemical profile of *Paulownia tomentosa* (Thunb). Steud. *Phytochemistry Reviews*, 2014, 1-35 (390)
1180. Souza, E.A.D., Inoue, H.T., Fernandes Júnior, A., Veiga, N., Orsi, R.D.O. Influence of seasonality and production method on the antibacterial activity of propolis. *Acta Scientiarum. Animal Sciences*, 36(1), 2014, 49-53 (390)
1181. Huang, S., Zhang, C.P., Wang, K., Li, G.Q., Hu, F.L. Recent Advances in the Chemical Composition of Propolis. *Molecules*, 19(12), 2014, 19610-19632 (390)
1182. Kim, J., Yang, Y.J. Plain water intake of Korean adults according to life style, anthropometric and dietary characteristic: the Korea National Health and Nutrition Examination Surveys. *Nutrition Research and Practice*, 8(5), 2014 (390)
1183. Danert, F.C., Zampini, C., Ordonéz, R., et al. Nutritional and functional properties of aqueous and hydroalcoholic extracts from argentinean propolis, *Nat. Prod. Communic.*, 2014, 9(2), 167-170 (391)
1184. Kasiotis, K.M. Propolis non-volatile constituents: A Review. *Hygeia J. D. Med.*, 6(12), 2014, 111-121 (391)
1185. Rushdi, A.I., Adgaba, N., Bayaqoob, N.I., et al. Characteristics and chemical compositions of propolis from Ethiopia. *SpringerPlus*, 3(1), 2014, 1-9 (391)
1186. Huang, S., Zhang, C.P., Wang, K., Li, G.Q., Hu, F.L. Recent Advances in the Chemical Composition of Propolis. *Molecules*, 19(12), 2014, 19610-19632 (391)
1187. Kasiotis, K.M. Propolis non-volatile constituents: A Review. *Hygeia. J. D. Med.*, 6(12), 2014 (391)

1188. Gavanji, S., Mohammadi, E., Larki, B., Bakhtari, A. Antimicrobial and Cytotoxic evaluation of some herbal Essential oils in comparison with common Antibiotics in Bioassay condition. *Integrative Medicine Research*, 2014 (392)
1189. Grigorenko, E., Fisher, C., Patel, S., Chancey, C., Rios, M., Nakhasi, H.L., Duncan, R.C. Multiplex screening for blood-borne viral, bacterial, and protozoan parasites using an OpenArray platform. *J. Mol. Diagnostics*, 16(1), 2014, 136-144 (393)
1190. Maiese, K. Cutting through the complexities of mTOR for the treatment of stroke. *Current Neurovascular Research.*, 11(2), 2014, 177-186 (394)
1191. Li, M., Wang, Z., Xing, Y., Yu, J., Tian, L., Zhang, D., Xin, Z. () A multicenter study on expressions of vascular endothelial growth factor, matrix metallopeptidase-9 and tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase-2 in oral and maxillofacial squamous cell carcinoma. *Iranian Red Crescent Medical Journal*, 16(3), 2014 (394)
1192. Jangir, S., Bala, V., Lal, N., Kumar, L., Sarswat, A., Kumar, A., Hamidullah, K.S., Saini, V., Sharma, V., Verma, J.P., Maikhuri, R., Konwar, G., Gupta Sharma, V.L. Novel alkylphospholipid-DTC hybrids as promising agents against endocrine related cancers acting via modulation of Akt-pathway. *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 85, 2014, 638-647 (394)
1193. Basu, S., Rajakaruna, S., Reyes, B., Van Bockstaele E., Menko, A.S. Suppression of MAPK/JNK-MTORC1 signaling leads to premature loss of organelles and nuclei by autophagy during terminal differentiation of lens fiber cells. *Autophagy*, 10(7), 2014, 1193-1211 (394)
1194. Йорданов, С., Димитрова, А., Маринков, Т., Савова-Лалковска Т. Червенка при свинете, 41-49. В: *Инфекциозни болести при свинете. Интел Ентранс*, С., 2014, 296 (395)
1195. Йорданов, С., Димитрова, А., Маринков, Т., Савова-Лалковска Т. Туберкулоза, 54-60; В: *Инфекциозни болести при свинете. Интел Ентранс*, С., 2014, 296 (395)
1196. Йорданов, С., Димитрова, А., Маринков, Т., Савова-Лалковска Т. Туларемия, 64-68; В: *Инфекциозни болести при свинете. Интел Ентранс*, С., 2014, 296 (395)
1197. Йорданов, С., Димитрова, А., Маринков, Т., Савова-Лалковска Т. Бруцелоза. 69-72; В: *Инфекциозни болести при свинете. Интел Ентранс*, С., 2014, 296 (395)
1198. Йорданов, С., Димитрова, А., Маринков, Т., Савова-Лалковска Т. Салмонелоза/Паратиф при прасетата. 97-102; В: *Инфекциозни болести при свинете. Интел Ентранс*, С., 2014, 296 (395)

1199. Йорданов, С., Димитрова, А., Маринков, Т., Савова-Лалковска Т. Пастьорелоза при свинете. 119-125; В: *Инфекциозни болести при свинете. Интел Ентранс*, С., 2014, 296 (395)
1200. Wu, Z., Qi, W., Wang, M., Su, R., He, Z. Lipase immobilized on novel ceramic supporter with Ni activation for efficient cinnamyl acetate synthesis. *J. Mol. Cat. B: Enz.*, 110, 2014, 32-38 (396)
1201. da Costa, J.P., Oliveira-Silva, R., Daniel-da-Silva, A.L., Vitorino, R. Bionanoconjugation for proteomics applications- An overview. *Biotechnol. Adv.*, 32(5), 2014, 952–970 (396)
1202. Carlsson, N., Gustafsson, H., Thörn, C., Olsson, L., Holmberg, K., Akerman, B. Enzymes immobilized in mesoporous silica: A physical–chemical perspective. *Adv. Coll. Inter. Sci.*, 205, 2014, 339–360 (396)
1203. Cipolatti, E.P., Silva, M.J.A., Klein, M., Feddern, V., Feltes, M.M.C., Oliveira, J.V., Ninow, J.L., de Oliveira, D. Current status and trends in enzymatic nanoimmobilization. *J. Mol. Cat. B: Enzymatic*, 99, 2014, 56–67 (397)
1204. Dubey, N.C., Tripathi, B.P., Stamm, M., Ionov, L. Smart core–shell microgel support for acetyl coenzyme A synthetase: A step toward efficient synthesis of polyketide-based drugs. *Biomacromol.*, 15(7), 2014, 2776–2783 (397)
1205. Safdar, M., Spros, J., Jänis, J. Microscale immobilized enzyme reactors in proteomics: Latest developments. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1324, 2014, 1–10 (397)
1206. Upadhyay, L.S.B., Verma, N. Dual immobilization of biomolecule on the glass surface using cysteine as a bifunctional linker. *Proc. Biochem.*, 49(7), 2014, 1139–1143 (397)
1207. Garg, S., De, A., Mozumdar, A. pH-dependent immobilization of urease on glutathion ecapped gold nanoparticles. *J. Biomed. Mater. Res. Part A*, 2014, DOI: 10.1002/jbma.35314 (397)
1208. Huang, X., Li, Y., Zhong, Z. Effect of experimental conditions on size control of Au nanoparticles synthesized by atmospheric microplasma electrochemistry. *Nanoscale Res. Lett.*, 6, 2014, 527 (397)
1209. Shirazi, A.N., Tiwari, R.K., Oh, D. Cyclic peptide–selenium nanoparticles as drug Transporters. *Molec. Pharmaceutics*, 11(10), 2014, 3631–3641 (397)
1210. Selami Demirci, Ayeegyl Dopan, Ȳc̄el Demirci, Fikrettin Ğahin. In vitro wound healing activity of methanol extract of *Verbascum speciosum*. *International Journal of Applied Research in Natural Products*, 7, 2014 (398)

1211. Martins, D., Lhullier, C., Ramlov, F., Simonassi, C., Gouvea, P., Noernberg, M., Maraschin, M., Colepicolo, P., Hall-Spencer, M., Horta, A. Seaweed chemical diversity: an additional and efficient tool for coastal evaluation. *Journal of Applied Phycology*, 26, 2014, 2037-2045 (399)
1212. Tabanelli, G., Montanari, C., Bargossi, E., Lanciotti, R., Gatto, V., Felis, G., Torriani, S., Gardini, F. Control of tyramine and histamine accumulation by lactic acid bacteria using bacteriocin forming lactococci. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 190, 2014, 14-23 (400)
1213. Ringo, E., Andersen, R., Sperstad, S., Zhou, Z., Ren, P., Breines, E.M., Hareide, E., Yttergard, C.J., Opsal, K., Johansen, H.M., Andreassen, A.K., Kousha, A., Godfroid, J., Holzapfel, W. Bacterial community of koumiss from Mongolia investigated by culture and culture-independent methods. *Food Biotechnology*, 28, 2014, 333-353 (400)
1214. Ptak, A. Leucojum aestivum L. in vitro bulbs induction and acclimatization. *Central European Journal of Biology*, 9, 2014, 1011-1021 (401)
1215. Davies, K.M., Deroles, S.C. Prospects for the use of plant cell cultures in food biotechnology. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology*, 26, 2014, 133-140 (402)
1216. Rout, K., Swain, S., Chand, P. Quantification of β-sitosterol in hairy root cultures and natural plant parts of butterfly pea (*Clitoria ternatea* L.). *Journal of Planar Chromatography – Modern TLC*, 27, 2014, 42-46 (402)
1217. Matsuura, H.N., Rau, M.R., Fett-Neto, A.G. Oxidative stress and production of bioactive monoterpene indole alkaloids: Biotechnological implications. *Biotechnology Letters*, 36, 2014, 191-200 (402)
1218. Jaremicz, Z., Luczkiewicz, M., Kokotkiewicz, A., Krolicka, A., Sowinski, P. Production of tropane alkaloids in *Hyoscyamus niger* (black henbane) hairy roots grown in bubble-column and spray bioreactors. *Biotechnology Letters*, 36, 2014, 843-853 (402)
1219. Onrubia, M., Pollier, J., Vanden Bossche, R., Goethals, M., Gevaert, K., Moyano, E., Vidal-Limon, H., Cusido, R.M., Palazon, J., Goossens, A. Taximin, a conserved plant-specific peptide is involved in the modulation of plant-specialized metabolism. *Plant Biotechnology Journal*, 12, 2014, 971-983 (402)
1220. Vaccaro, M., Malafronte, N., Alfieri, M., De Tommasi, N, Leone, A. Enhanced biosynthesis of bioactive abietane diterpenes by overexpression AtDXS or AtDXR genes in *Salvia sclarea* hairy roots. *Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture*, 119, 2014, 65-77 (402)
1221. Bogdanovic, M.D., Todorovic, S.I., Banjanac, T., Dragicevic, M.B., Verstappen, F.W.A., Bouwmeester, H.J., Simonovic, A.D. Production of guaianolides in

Agrobacterium rhizogenes – transformed chicory regenerants flowering in vitro. *Industrial Crops and Products*, 60, 2014, 52-59 (**402**)

1222. Kim, Y.K., Kim, Y.B., Uddin, M.R., Lee, S., Kim, S.U., Park, S.U. Enhanced triterpene accumulation in Panax ginseng hairy roots overexpressing mevalonate/5-pyrophosphate decarboxylase and farnesyl pyrophosphate synthase. *ACS Synthetic Biology*, 3, 2014, 773-779 (**402**)
1223. Ionkova, I., Shkondrov, A., Krasteva, I., Ionkov, T. Recent progress in Phytochemistry, pharmacology and biotechnology of Astragalus saponins. *Phytochemistry Reviews*, 13, 2014, 343-374 (**402**)
1224. Tarkowski, P., Vereecke, D. Threats and opportunities of plant pathogenic bacteria. *Biotechnology Advances*, 32, 2014, 215-229 (**402**)
1225. Lall, N., Kishore, N. Are plants used for skin care in South Africa fully explored? *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 152, 2014, 61-84 (**403**)
1226. Bae, Y.H., Cuong, T.D., Hung, T.M., Kim, J.A., Woo, M.H., Byeon, J.S., Choi, J.S., Min, B.S. Cholinesterase inhibitors from the roots of *Harpagophytum procumbens*. *Archives of Pharmacal Research*, 37, 2014, 1124-1129 (**403**)
1227. Lim, D.W., Kim, J.G., Han, D., Kim, Y.T. Analgesic effect of *Harpagophytum procumbens* on postoperative and neuropathic pain in rats. *Molecules*, 19, 2014, 1060-1068 (**403**)
1228. Charoonratana, T., Songsak, T., Monton, C., Singam, W., Bunluepuech, K., Suksaeree, J., Sakunpak, A., Kraisintu, K. Quantitative analysis and formulation development of a traditional Thai antihypertensive herbal recipe. *Phytochemistry Reviews*, 13, 2014, 511-524 (**404**)
1229. Balogun, M., Gueye, B. Status and Prospects of Biotechnology Applications to Conservation, propagation and Genetic Improvement of Yam. In: *Bulbous Plants Biotechnology*. Ramawat K.G. and Merillon J.M – Eds. *CRC Press*, 2014, 92-132 (**405**)
1230. Balogun, M.O., Maroya, N., Asiedu, R. Status and prospects for improving yam seed systems using temporary immersion bioreactors. *African Journal of Biotechnology*, 13(15), 2014, 1614-1622 (**405**)
1231. Zahariev, A., Penkov, D., Aladjadjiyan, A. Biogas from Animal Manure–Perspectives and Barriers in Bulgaria. *Annual Research & Review in Biology*, 4(5), 2014, 709-719 (**406**)

1232. Gao, Y., Truong, Y.B., Zhu, Y., Kyratzis, I.L. Electrospun antibacterial nanofibers: Production, activity, and *in vivo* applications. *Journal of Applied Polymer Science*, 131(18), 2014 (**407**)
1233. Aytac, Z., Dogan, S.Y., Tekinay, T., Uyar, T. Release and antibacterial activity of allylisothiocyanate/-cyclodextrin complex encapsulated in electrospun nanofibers. *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, 120, 2014, 125-131 (**407**)
1234. Manecka, G.M., Labrash, J., Rouxel, O., Dubot, P., Lalevee, J., Andaloussi, S.A., Renard, E., Langlois, V., Versace, D.L. Green Photoinduced Modification of Natural Poly(3 hydroxybutyrate-*co*-3-hydroxyvalerate) Surface for Antibacterial Applications. *ACS Sustainable Chem. Eng.*, 2(4), 2014, 996–1006 (**407**)
1235. Ajalloueian, F., Tavanai, H., Hilborn, J., Donzel-Gargand, O., Leifer, K., Wickham, A., Ayyoob Arpanaei, A. Emulsion Electrospinning as an Approach to Fabricate PLGA/Chitosan Nanofibers for Biomedical Applications. *BioMed Research International*, 2014, ID 475280 (**407**)
1236. Wang, D.N., Ding, W.J., Pan, Y.Z., Tang, K.L., Wang, T., Xiao, L., She, X.L., Wang, H. The *Helicobacter pylori* L-form: Formation and Isolation in the Human bile Cultures in vitro and in the Gallbladders of Patients with Biliary Diseases. *Helicobacter*, 2014, DOI: 10.1111/hel.12181 (**408**)
1237. Vijay, S., Nagaraja, M., Sebastian, J., Ajitkumar, P. Asymmetric cell division in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and its unique features. *Archives of Microbiology*, 196(3), 2014, 157-168 (**409**)
1238. Mangwani, N., Kumari, S., Shukla, S.K., Rao, T.S., Das, S. Phenotypic Switching in Biofilm-Forming Marine Bacterium *Paenibacillus lautus* NE3B01. *Current Microbiology*, 68(5), 2014, 648-656 (**409**)
1239. Lysenko, A.P., Vlasenko, V.V., Broxmeyer, L., Lemish, A.P., Novik, T.P., Andrei, N., Pritychenko, A.N. The Tuberculin Skin Test: How Safe is Safe? - the Tuberculins Contain Unknown Forms Capable of Reverting to Cell-Wall-Deficient Mycobacteria. *Clinical and Experimental Medical Sciences*, 2(2), 2014, 55-73 (**409**)
1240. Shi, L., Ryan, G.J., Bhamidi, S., Troudt, J.L., Amin, A., Izzo, A., Lenaerts, A.J., McNeil, M.R., Belisle, J.T., Crick, D.C., Chatterjee, D. Isolation and purification of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from H37Rv infected guinea pig lungs. *Tuberculosis*, 94(5), 2014, 525-530 (**409**)

1241. Rayavarapu, S., Kadiri, S.K., Gajula, M.B., Nakka, M., Tadikonda, R., Yarla, N.S., Vidavalur, S. Synthesis of Putrescine Bisamides as Antimicrobial and Anti-Inflammatory Agents. *Med Chem.*, 4(3), 2014, 367-372 (410)
1242. Mancuso, R., Ziccarelli, I., Armentano, D., Marino, N., Giofrè, S., Gabriele, B. Divergent Palladium Iodide Catalyzed Multicomponent Carbonylative Approaches to Functionalized Isoindolinone and Isobenzofuranimine Derivatives. *J. Org. Chem.*, 79(8), 2014, 3506–3518 (410)
1243. Facchinetti, V. et al. Evaluation of (2S,3R)-2-(amino)-[4-(N-benzylarenesulfonamido)-3-hydroxy-1-phenylbutane derivatives: a promising class of anticancer agents. *Medicinal Chemistry Research*, 7, 2014 (410)
1244. Moreth, M., Gomes, C., Lourenco, M., Soares, R., Rocha, M., Carlos, R., Kaiser, C., Souza, M., Wardell, S., Wardell, J. Syntheses and Antimycobacterial Activities of [(2S,3R)-2-(Amino)-4- (Arenesulfonamido)-3-Hydroxy-1-Phenylbutane Derivatives. *Medicinal Chemistry*, 10, 2014, 189-200 (410)
1245. Leong, A.C., Pothier, D.D., Rutka, J.A. Oral mycostatin as a possible alternative treatment for intractable ménière's disease: Preliminary cohort study. *Journal of Laryngology and Otology*, 128(4), 2014, 379-380 (411)
1246. Bhanwar, S., Ganguli, A.  $\alpha$ -amylase and  $\beta$ -galactosidase production on potato starch waste by *Lactococcus lactis* subsp *lactis* isolated from pickled yam. *Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research*, 73(5), 2014, 324-330 (412)
1247. Kanpiengjai, A., Rieantrakoonchai, W., Pratanaphon, R., Pathom-aree, W., Lumyong, S., Khanongnuch, C. High efficacy bioconversion of starch to lactic acid using an amyloytic lactic acid bacterium isolated from Thai indigenous fermented rice noodles. *Food Sci. Biotechnol.*, 23(5), 2014, 1541-1550 (412)
1248. Poudel, P., Tashiro, Y., Miyamoto, H., Miyamoto, H., Okugawa, Y., Sakai, K. Direct starch fermentation to l-lactic acid by a newly isolated thermophilic strain, *Bacillus sp.* MC-07. *J. Ind. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 2014, DOI 10.1007/s10295-014-1534-0 (412)
1249. Han, R., Li, J., Shin, H., Chen, R., Du, G., Liu, L., Chen, J. Recent advances in discovery, heterologous expression, and molecular engineering of cyclodextrin glycosyltransferase for versatile applications. *Biotechnology Advances*, 32, 2014, 415–428 (413)
1250. Xiao, G., Lan, K., Su, H., Tan, T. Preparation of a modified chitosan-mycelium adsorbent with polyvinyl alcohol. *Separation Science and Technology*, 49(8), 2014, 1279-1288 (414)

1251. Abdel-Rahman, E., Mohamed, A.H., Abdel-Rahman, A.A.H., Shanawany, E.E.E. The role of Ser-(Arg-Ser-Arg-Ser-GlucNAc)19-GlucNAc *Fasciola gigantica* glycoprotein in the diagnosis of prepatent fasciolosis in rabbits. *J. Parasit. Dis.*, 2014, DOI 10.1007/s12639-014-0461-3 (**415**)
1252. Noya, V., Rodriguez, E., Cervi, L., Giacominia, C., Brossard, N., Chiale, C., Carmona, C., Freire, T. Modulation of Dendritic Cell Maturation by *Fasciola hepatica*: Implications of Glycans and Mucins for Vaccine Development. *J Vaccines Vaccin*, 5, 2014, 1000233 (**415**)
1253. Gozdiewicz, T., Lugowski, C., Lukasiewicz, J. First evidence for a covalent linkage between enterobacterial common antigen and lipopolysaccharide in *Shigella sonnei* phase II ECA<sub>LPS</sub>. *J Biol Chem.*, 289, 2014; 2745-2754 (**416**)
1254. Cress, B.F., Englaender, J.A., Kasper He, W., Linhardt, D., Koffas, R.J. Masquerading microbial pathogens: Capsular polysaccharides mimic host-tissue molecules. *FEMS Microbiol. Rev.*, 2014, 660-697 (**416**)
1255. Chatre, L., Ricchetti, M. Are mitochondria the Achilles'heel of the Kingdom Fungi? *Current Opinion in Microbiology*, 20, 2014, 49-54 (**417**)
1256. Zhao, W., Han, J., Long, D. Effect of copper-induced oxidative stress on sclerotial differentiation, endogenous antioxidant contents, and antioxidative enzyme activities of *Penicillium thomii* PT95. *J. Basic Microbiol.*, 2014, DOI: 10.1002/jobm.201300490 (**417**)
1257. Valle, J.S., Vandenberghe, L.P.S., Santana, T.T., Almeida, P.H., Pereira, A.M., Linde, G.A., Colauto, N.B., Soccol, C.R. Optimum conditions for inducing laccase production in *Lentinus crinitus*. *Genetics and Molecular Research*, 13, 2014, 9544-8552 (**417**)
1258. Zhang, D., Zhang, X.-Y., Tang, H., Zhang, X.-M., Zhang, L.-P. Screening of species diversity of farmland soil Actinomyces in pingquan, Hebei province. *Science and Technology of Food Industry (in Chinese)*, 35, 2014, 197-201 (**418**)
1259. Fujie, Y., Shixiang, X.J., Qianru, G., Chen, Q.M., Zheng, X. Biocontrol of post-harvest *Alternaria alternata* decay of cherry tomatoes with rhamnolipids and possible mechanisms of action. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 2014, DOI: 10.1002/jsfa.6845 (**419**)
1260. Yan, F., Xu, S., Chen, Y., Zheng, X. Effect of rhamnolipids on *Rhodotorula glutinis* biocontrol of *Alternaria alternata* infection in cherry tomato fruit. *Postharvest Biology and Technology*, 97, 2014, 32-35 (**419**)

1261. Mukherjee, K., Mandal, S., Mukhopadhyay, B., Mandal, N.C., Sil, A.K. Bioactive compound from *Pseudomonas synxantha* inhibits the growth of Mycobacteria. *Microbiological Research*, 169, 2014, 794-802 (419)
1262. Ou, C., Shi, N., Yang, Q., (...), Compans, R.W., He, C. Protocatechuic acid, a novel active substance against avian influenza virus H9N2 infection. *PLoS ONE*, 9(10), 2014, A1832 (420)
1263. Mishnev, A., Stepanovs, D. Crystal structure explains crystal habit for the antiviral drug rimantadine hydrochloride. *Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung - Section B Journal of Chemical Sciences*, 69(7), 2014, 823-828 (420)
1264. Juras, A., Dabert, M., Kushniarevich, A., (...), Willerslev, E., Piontek, J. Ancient DNA reveals matrilineal continuity in present-day poland over the last two millennia. *PLoS ONE*, 9(10), 2014, A1845 (421)
1265. Hervella, M., Izagirre, N., Alonso, S., (...), Netea, M.G., De-la-Rua, C. The Carpathian range represents a weak genetic barrier in South-East Europe. *BMC Genetics*, 15, 2014, 56 (421)
1266. Šarac, J., Šarić, T., Auguštin, D.H., (...), Villem, R., Rudan, P. Maternal genetic heritage of southeastern europe reveals a new croatian isolate and a novel, local sub-branching in the X2 haplogroup. *Annals of Human Genetics*, 78(3), 2014, 178-194 (421)
1267. Yordanova, Z.P., Zhiponova, M.K., Iakimova, E.T., Dimitrova, M.A., Kapchina-Toteva, V.M. Revealing the reviving secret of the white dead nettle (*Lamium album L.*). *Phytochemistry Reviews*, 13(2), 2014, 375-389 (422)
1268. Clough, R., Harrington, C.F., Hill, S.J., Madrid, Y., Tyson, J.F. Atomic spectrometry updates. Review of advances in elemental speciation. *J. Analyt. Atomic Spectrometry*, 29(7), 2014, 1158-1196 (423)
1269. Kabuk, H.A., Avsar, Y., Ilhan, F., Ulucan, K. Comparison of pH adjustment and electrocoagulation processes on treatability of metal plating wastewater. *Separation Sci. Technol. (Philadelphia)*, 49(4), 2014, 613-618 (424)
1270. Yusuf, M., Chuah, L., Khan, M.A., Choong, T.S.Y. Adsorption of nickel on electric arc furnace slag: batch and column studies. *Separation Sci. Technol. (Philadelphia)*, 49(3), 2014, 388-397 (424)
1271. Zhang, C., Zhang, M., Chang, Q., Wang, G., Li, S. Preparation of macromolecular heavy metal flocculant MCC and its performance of copper and turbidity removal. *Chinese J. Environ. Eng.*, 8(7), 2014, 2690-2696 (424)

1272. Zhang, C., Zhang, M., Chang, Q., Zhang, J. Effects of coexisting substances on cadmium removal performance by heavy metal flocculant MCC. *Chinese J. Environ. Eng.*, 8(1), 2014, 104-109 (**424**)
1273. Gontijo, V.S., Oliveira, M.E., Resende, R.J., Fonseca, A.L., Nunes, R.R., Junior, M.C., Taranto, A.G., Torres, N.M.P.O., Viana, G.H.R., Silva, L.M. (: Long-chain alkyltriazoles as antitumor agents: synthesis, physicochemical properties, and biological and computational evaluation. *Medicinal Chemistry Research*, 1-12, 2014 (**425**)
1274. Gerginova, M., Zlateva, P., Peneva, N., Alexieva, Z. Influence of phenolic substrates utilized by yeast *Trichosporon cutaneum* on the degradation kinetics. *Biotechnol. Biotechnol. Eq.*, 28(1), 2014, 33-37 (**426**)
1275. Müller, D.C., Degen, C., Scherer, G., Jahreis, G., Niessner, R., Scherer, M. Metabolomics using GC–TOF–MS followed by subsequent GC–FID and HILIC–MS/MS analysis revealed significantly altered fatty acid and phospholipid species profiles in plasma of smokers. *Journal of Chromatography B*, 966, 2014, 117-126 (**427**)
1276. Chatre, L., Ricchetti, M. Are mitochondria the Achilles' heel of the Kingdom Fungi? (Review) *Current Opinion in Microbiology*, 20, 2014, 49-54 (**428**)
1277. Valle, J.S., Vandenberghe, L.P.S., Santana, T.T., Almeida, P.H., Pereira, A.M., Linde, G.A., Colauto, N.B., Soccol, C.R. Optimum conditions for inducing laccase production in *Lentinus crinitus*. *Genetics and Molecular Research*, 13(4), 2014, 8544-8551 (**428**)
1278. Zhao, W., Han, J., Long, D. Effect of copper-induced oxidative stress on sclerotial differentiation, endogenous antioxidant contents, and antioxidative enzyme activities of *Penicillium thomii* PT95. *Annals of Microbiology*, 2014, 1-10 (**428**)
1279. Mudimu, O.N. Rybalka, T. Bauersachs, et al. Biotechnological screening of microalgal and cyanobacterial strains for biogas production and antibacterial and antifungal effects. *Metabolites*, 4(2), 2014, 373-393 (**429**)
1280. Lesma, G., Consonni, R., Gambaro, V., et al. Cannabis sativa L. grown in the Po valley: evaluation of fatty acid profile, antioxidant capacity and metabolic content. *Nat. Prod. Res.*, 2014, 1-7 (**430**)
1281. Mendes, E., Perry, M.D.J., Francisco, A.P. Design and discovery of mushroom tyrosinase inhibitors and their therapeutic applications. *Exp. Opin. Drug Discov.*, 9, 2014, 533-554 (**430**)
1282. Rao, P.V., Gan, S.H. Cinnamon: a multifaceted medicinal plant. *Evidence-Based Compl. Altern. Med.*, 2014 (**430**)

1283. Xie, L.-W., Li, S.-X., Xie, Y.-X., et al. Bioassay-guided fractionation of constituents targeting mediators of inflammation from Lycii Cortex as inhibitors of NF-κB. *Chinese Mat. Med.*, 39(4), 2014, 689-694 (**430**)
1284. Xie, L.W., Atanasov, A.G., Guo, D.A., Malainer, C., Zhang, J.X., Zehl, M., ... Kopp, B. Activity-guided isolation of NF-κB inhibitors and PPAR $\gamma$  agonists from the root bark of *Lycium chinense* Miller. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 152(3), 2014, 470-477 (**430**)
1285. Noel, A., Borguet, Y.P., Raymond, J.E., Wooley, K.L. Poly (ferulic acid-co-tyrosine): Effect of the Regiochemistry on the Photophysical and Physical Properties en Route to Biomedical Applications. *Macromolecules*, 47(20), 2014, 7109-7117 (**430**)
1286. Sanmukh, S., Bruno, B., Ramakrishnan, U., Khairnar, K., Swaminathan, S., Paunikar, W. Bioactive compounds derived from microalgae showing antimicrobial activities. *J. Aquacult. Res. Developm.*, 5(3), 2014 (**431**)
1287. Salem, O.M., Hoballah, E.M., Ghazi, S.M., Hanna, S.N. Antimicrobial activity of microalgal extracts with special emphasize on *Nostoc* sp. *Life Science Journal*, 11(12), 2014 (**431**)
1288. Gardeva, E., Toshkova, R., Yossifova, L., Minkova, K., Ivanova, N., Gigova, L. Antitumor activity of C-phycocyanin from *Arthronema africanum* (Cyanophyceae). *Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology (AHEAD)*, 2014 (**431**)
1289. Forján, E., Navarro, F., Cuaresma, M., Vaquero, I., Ruíz-domínguez, M.C., Gojkovic, Ž., ... Garbayo, I. Microalgae: fast-growth sustainable green factories. *Critical Reviews in Environmental Science and Technology*, 2014 (**431**)
1290. de Figueiredo, S.M., A Nogueira-Machado, J., de M Almeida, B., et al. Immunomodulatory properties of green propolis. *Recent Patents on Endocrine, Metabolic & Immune Drug Discovery*, 8(2), 2014, 85-94 (**432**)
1291. Kardar, M.N., Zhang, T., Coxon, G.D., et al. Characterisation of triterpenes and new phenolic lipids in Cameroonian propolis. *Phytochemistry*, 106, 2014, 156-163 (**432**)
1292. Schmidt, E., Stock, D., Chada, F.J., Finger, D., Sawaya, A.H.C.F., Eberlin, M.N., Felsner, M.L., Quináia, S.P., Monteiro, M.Ch., Torres, Y. A Comparison between characterization and biological properties of Brazilian fresh and aged propolis. *BioMed Research International*, 2014, In press (**432**)
1293. Schmidt, E.M., Stock, D., Chada, F.J.G., Finger, D., Christine Helena Frankland Sawaya, A., Eberlin, M.N., ... Torres, Y.R. A Comparison between Characterization and Biological Properties of Brazilian Fresh and Aged Propolis. *BioMed Research International*, 2014 (**432**)

1294. Hasan, A.E.Z., Ambarsari, L., Widjaja, W.K., Prasetyo, R. Potency of Nanopropolis Stinglessbee *Trigona spp* Indonesia as Antibacterial Agent. *IOSR Journal of Pharmacy*, 4(12), 2014, 01-09 (432)
1295. Fijan, S. Microorganisms with claimed probiotic properties: an overview of recent literature. *Int. J. Env. Res. Publ. Health*, 11(5), 2014, 4745-4767 (433)
1296. Cheok, C.Y., Salman, H.A.K., Sulaiman, R. Extraction and quantification of saponins: A review. *Food Research International.*, 59, 2014, 16-40 (434)
1297. Emirda-Öztürk, S., Karayildirim, T., Çapci-Karagöz, A., Alankuş-Çalışkan, Ö., Özmen, A., Poyrazolu-Çoban, E. Synthesis, antimicrobial and cytotoxic activities, and structure-activity relationships of gypsogenin derivatives against human cancer cells. *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 82, 2014, 565-573 (434)
1298. Gas-Pascual, E., Berna, A., Bach, T.J., Schaller, H. Plant oxidosqualene metabolism: Cycloartenol synthase-dependent sterol biosynthesis in *nicotiana benthamiana*. *PLoS ONE*, 9(10), 2014 (434)
1299. Herner, A., Estrada Girona, G., Nikić, I., Kállay, M., Lemke, E.A., Kele, P. New generation of bioorthogonally applicable fluorogenic dyes with visible excitations and large stokes shifts. *Bioconjugate Chemistry*, 25(7), 2014, 1370-1374 (435)
1300. Lee, K., Bajwa, A., Freitas-Neto, C.A., Metzinger, J.L., Wentworth, B.A., Foster, C.S. A comprehensive review and update on the biologic treatment of adult noninfectious uveitis: Part II. *Expert Opinion on Biological Therapy*, 14, 2014, 1651-1666 (436)
1301. Danieli, M.G., Gambini, S., Pettinari, L., Logullo, F., Veronesi, G., Gabrielli, A. Impact of treatment on survival in polymyositis and dermatomyositis. A single-centre long-term follow-up study. *Autoimmunity Reviews*, 13, 2014, 1048-1054 (436)
1302. Cabrera-Perez, J., Condotta, S.A., Badovinac, V.P., Griffith, T.S. Impact of sepsis on CD4 T cell immunity. *Journal of Leukocyte Biology*, 96, 2014, 767-777 (436)
1303. Goulabchand, R., Vincent, T., Batteux, F., Eliaou, J.F., Guilpain, P. Impact of autoantibody glycosylation in autoimmune diseases. *Autoimmunity Reviews*, 13, 2014, 742-750 (436)
1304. Van Regenmortel, M.H.V. Specificity, polyspecificity, and heterospecificity of antibody-antigen recognition. *Journal of Molecular Recognition*, 27, 2014, 627-639 (437)
1305. Maier-Moore, J.S., Koelsch, K.A., Smith, K., Lessard, C.J., Radfar, L., Lewis, D., Kurien, B.T., Wolska, N., Deshmukh, U., Rasmussen, A., Sivils, K.L., James, J.A.,

Farris, A.D., Scofield, R.H. Antibody-secreting cell specificity in labial salivary glands reflects the clinical presentation and serology in patients with sjögren's syndrome. *Arthritis and Rheumatology*, 66, 2014, 3445-3456 (437)

1306. Reynolds, G., Cooles, F.A.H., Isaacs, J.D., Hilkens, C.M.U. Emerging immunotherapies for rheumatoid arthritis. *Human Vaccines and Immunotherapeutics*, 10, 2014, 822-837 (438)
1307. Grabkowska, R., Mielicki, W., Wielanek, M., Wysokińska, H. Changes of phenylethanoid and iridoid glycoside distribution in various tissues of shoot cultures and regenerated plants of *Harpagophytum procumbens* (Burch.) DC. ex Meisn. *South African Journal of Botany*, 95, 2014, 159-164 (439)
1308. Torres-Fuentes, C., Theeuwes, W.F., McMullen, M.K., McMullen, A.K., Dinan, T.G., Cryan, J.F., Schellekens, H. Devil's claw to suppress appetite - Ghrelin receptor modulation potential of a *Harpagophytum procumbens* root extract. *PLoS ONE*, 9, 2014, e103118 (439)
1309. Mncwangi, N.P., Viljoen, A.M., Zhao, J., Vermaak, I., Chen, W., Khan, I. What the devil is in your phytomedicine? Exploring species substitution in *Harpagophytum* through chemometric modeling of 1H-NMR and UHPLC-MS datasets. *Phytochemistry*, 106, 2014, 104-115 (439)
1310. Tomic, M., Popovic, V., Petrovic, S., Stepanovic-Petrovic, R., Micov, A., Pavlovic-Drobac, M., Couladis, M. Antihyperalgesic and antiedematous activities of bisabolol-oxides-rich matricaria oil in a rat model of inflammation. *Phytotherapy Research*, 28, 2014, 759-766 (439)
1311. Xing, S., Wang, M., Peng, Y., Chen, D., Li, X. Simulated gastrointestinal tract metabolism and pharmacological activities of water extract of *Scutellaria baicalensis* roots. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 152(1), 2014, 183–189 (439)
1312. Malec, M., Le Quéré, J.M., Sotin, H., Kolodziejczyk, K., Bauduin, R., Guyot, S. Polyphenol profiling of a red-fleshed apple cultivar and evaluation of the color extractability and stability in the juice. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 62(29), 2014, 6944-6954 (440)
1313. Gallego, A., Ramirez-Estrada, K., Vidal-Limon, H., Hidalgo, D., Lalaleo, L., Kayani, W., Cusido, R., Palazon, J. Biotechnological production of centellosides in cell cultures of *Centella asiatica* (L) Urban. *Engineering in Life Sciences*, 14, 2014, 633-642 (441)
1314. Balogun, M., Maroya, N., Asiedu, R. Status and prospects for improving yam seed systems using temporary immersion bioreactors. *African Journal of Biotechnology*, 13(15), 2014, 1614-1622 (441)

1315. Davies, K., Deroles, S. Prospects for the use of plant cell cultures in food biotechnology. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology*, 26, 2014, 133-140 (**441**)
1316. Sharma, P., Sharma, S., Yadav, S., Srivastava, A., Purohit, I., Shrivastava, N. (J). Plant derived bioactive molecules: Culture vessels to bioreactors. In: *Production of Biomass and Bioactive Compounds Using Bioreactor Technology*. Springer Netherlands, 2014, 47-60, ISBN 978-94-017-9223-3 (**441**)
1317. Raj, D., Kokotkiewic, A., Luczkiewicz, M. Production of therapeutically relevant indolizidine alkaloids in Securinega suffruticosa in vitro shoots maintained in liquid culture systems. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 1-12, 2014 (**441**)
1318. Ungureanu, C., Popescu, S., Purcel, G., Tofan, V., Popescu, M., Sălăgeanu, A., Pîrvu, C. Improved antibacterial behavior of titanium surface with torularhodin/polypyrrole film. *Materials Science & Engineering*, 2014, DOI:10.1016/j.msec.2014.06.020 (**442**)
1319. Marasco E., R., Vigani, G., Ettoumi, B., Mapelli, F., Deangelis, M. L., Rolli Daffonchio, D. Improved plant resistance to drought is promoted by the root-associated microbiome as a water stress-dependent trait. *Environmental Microbiology*, 2014, DOI:10.1111/1462-2920.12439 (**442**)
1320. Ranadive, P., Mehta, A., Chavan, Y. Morphological and Molecular Differentiation of Sporidiobolus johnsonii ATCC 20490 and Its Coenzyme Q10 Overproducing Mutant Strain UF16. *Indian J Microbiol*, 2014, DOI 10.1007/s12088-014-0466-8 (**442**)
1321. Shohael, A.M., Murthy, H.N., Paek, K.Y. Pilot-scale culture of somatic embryos of Eleutherococcus senticosus in airlift bioreactors for the production of eleutherosides. *Biotechnology Letters*, 36, 2014, 1727-1733 (**443**)
1322. Thanh, N.T., Murthy, H.N., Paek, K.Y. Optimization of ginseng cell culture in airlift bioreactors and developing the large-scale production system. *Industrial Crops and Products*, 60, 2014, 343-348 (**443**)
1323. Haas, C., Hengelhaupt, K.C., Kuemmritz, S., Bley, T., Pavlov, A., Steingroewer, J. Salvia suspension cultures as production systems for oleanolic and ursolic acid. *Acta Physiologiae Plantarum*, 36, 2014, 2137-2147 (**443**)
1324. Choudhury, H., Tandon, P. Non-destructive assessment of growth performance of embryogenic suspension culture of Pinus kesiya (Royle ex. Gord.) in shake-flask and self-designed bubble bioreactor and successful regeneration of plantlets from culture systems. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences India Section B – Biological Sciences*, 84, 2014, 771-777 (**443**)
1325. Vereshchagina, Y.V., Bulgakov, V.P., Grigorchuk, V.P., Rybin, V.G., Veremeichik, G.N., Tchernoded, G.K., Gorpenchenko, T.Y., Koren, O.G., Phan, N.H.T., Minh, N.T.,

- Cahu, L.T., Zhuravlev, Y.N. The rolC gene increase caffeoylquinic acid production in transformed artichoke cells. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 98, 2014, 7773-7780 (443)
1326. Cui, X.H., Murthy, H.N., Paek, K.Y. Pilot-scale culture of Hypericum perforatum L. adventitious roots in airlift bioreactors for the production of bioactive compounds. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 174, 2014, 784-792 (443)
1327. Murthy, H.N., Kim, Y.S., Park, S.Y., Paek, K.Y. Biotechnological production of caffeic acid derivates from cell and organ cultures of Echinacea species. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 98, 2014, 7707-7717 (443)
1328. Mncwangi, N.P., Viljoen, A.M., Zhao, J., Vermaak, I., Chen, W., Khan, I. What the devil is in your phytomedicine? Exploring species substitution in Harpagophytum through chemometric modeling of  $^1\text{H}$ -NMR and UHPLC-MS datasets. *Phytochemistry*, 106, 2014, 104-115 (444)
1329. Grabkowska, R., Mielicki, W., Wielanek, M., Wysokinska, H. Changes of phenylethanoid and iridoid glycoside distribution in various tissues of shoot cultures and regenerated plants of Harpagophytum procumbens (Burch.) DC. ex Meisn. *South African Journal of Botany*, 95, 2014, 159-164 (444)
1330. Ludwig-Mueller, J., Jahn, L., Lippert, A., Pueschel, J., Walter, A. Improvement of hairy root cultures and plants by changing biosynthetic pathways leading to pharmaceutical metabolites: Strategies and applications. *Biotechnology Advances*, 32, 2014, 1168-1179 (444)
1331. Димитрова, М. Микроразмножаване и биологична активност в екстракти от *Latium album* L. дисертация за присъждане на научна и образователна степен “Доктор”. Биологически факултет, Катедра “Физиология на растенията”, Софийски Университет “Св. Климент Охридски”, 2014 (445)
1332. Gaida, D. Dynamic real-time substrate feed optimization of anaerobic co-digestion plants. *Leiden Institute of Advanced Computer Science (LIACS), Faculty of Science, Leiden University*, 2014, ISBN: 978-94-6259-288-9 (446)
1333. Idowu, M.A., Arslanoğlu, Y., Nyokong, T. Spectral properties and photophysical behaviour of water soluble cationic Mg(II) and Al(III) phthalocyanines. *Cent Eur J Chem*, 12, 2014, 403-415 (447)
1334. Ke, M.-R., Eastel, J.M., Ngai, K.L.K., Cheung, Y.-Y., Chan, P.K.S., Hui, M., Ng, D.K.P., Lo P.-C. Photodynamic inactivation of bacteria and viruses using two monosubstituted zinc(II) phthalocyanines. *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 84, 2014, 278-283 (447)

1335. Lysenko, A.P., Vlasenko, V.V., Broxmeyer, L., Lemish, A.P., Novik, T.P., Andrei, N., Pritychenko, A.N. The Tuberculin Skin Test: How Safe is Safe? - the Tuberculins Contain Unknown Forms Capable of Reverting to Cell-Wall-Deficient Mycobacteria. *Clinical and Experimental Medical Sciences*, 2(2), 2014, 55-73 (**448**)
1336. Wang, D.N., Ding, W.J., Pan, Y.Z., Tang, K.L., Wang, T., Xiao, L., She, X.L., Wang, H. The *Helicobacter pylori* L-form: Formation and Isolation in the Human bile Cultures in vitro and in the Gallbladders of Patients with Biliary Diseases. *Helicobacter*, 2014, DOI: 10.1111/hel.12181 (**448**)
1337. Schröttner, P., Rudolph, W.W., Eing, B.R., Bertram, S., Gunzer, F. Comparison of VITEK2, MALDI-TOF MS, and 16S rDNA sequencing for identification of *Myroides odoratus* and *Myroides odoratimimus*. *Diagnostic Microbiology and Infectious Disease*, 79(2), 2014, 155-159 (**449**)
1338. Capuani, A., Werner, S., Behr, J., Vogel, R.F. Effect of controlled extracellular oxidation-reduction potential on microbial metabolism and proteolysis in buckwheat sourdough. *European Food Research & Technology*, 238(3), 2014, 425-434 (**450**)
1339. Møller, M.S., Goh, Y.J., Viborg, A.H., Andersen, J.M., Klaenhammer, T.R., Svensson, B., Hachem, M.A. Recent insight in  $\alpha$ -glucan metabolism in probiotic bacteria. *Biologia*, 69(6), 2014, 713-721 (**450**)
1340. Bhanwar, S., Ganguli, A.  $\alpha$ -amylase and  $\beta$ -galactosidase production on Potato starch waste by *Lactococcus lactis* subsp *lactis* isolated from pickled yam. *Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research*, 73(5), 2014, 324-330 (**450**)
1341. Benkeblia, N. Potato Starches – properties, modifications and nutrition. In: Polysaccharides: Natural Fibers in Food and Nutrition. CRC Press, 2014, 105-130, ISBN 978-1-4665-7181-5 (**450**)
1342. Capuani, A. Influence of lactic acid bacteria activity on redox status and proteolysis in gluten-free doughs”, PhD Thesis, Technische Universität München, Germany, 2014 (**450**)
1343. Mendoza, L.S. Lactic fermentations of fish and fishery products” In: “Indigenous fermented foods of southeast asia” Ed. J.D. Owens, CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group, 2014, 258-311 (**450**)
1344. Orlova, O., Nasonova, U. The unique characteristics of milky-wax ripe walnuts and their usage. *Agronomy Research*, 12(3), 2014, 769-778 (**451**)
1345. Větrovský, T., Steffen, K.T., Baldrian, P. Potential of cometabolic transformation of polysaccharides and lignin in lignocellulose by soil actinobacteria. *PLoS ONE*, 9(2), 2014, e89108 (**452**)

1346. Xu, T., Close, D., Smartt, A., Ripp, S., Sayler, G. Detection of Organic Compounds with Whole-Cell Bioluminescent Bioassays. *Bioluminescence: Fundamentals and Applications in Biotechnology*, Editor Thouand G., Marks R., Springer New York, 1(144), 2014, 111-151 (452)
1347. Hubbe, M.A., Park, J., Park, S. Cellulosic substrates for removal of pollutants from aqueous systems: A Review. Part 4. *Dissolved Petrochemical Compounds*. *Bio Resources*, 9(4), 2014, 7782-7925 (452)
1348. Basak, B., Bhunia, B., Dutta, S., Chakraborty, S., Dey, A. Kinetics of phenol biodegradation at high concentration by a metabolically versatile isolated yeast *Candida tropicalis* PHB5. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 21(2), 2014, 1444-1454 (452)
1349. Zhang, Y., Zhang, X.M., Fan, D., Song, Y.C. A promising approach to co-processing calcium-rich coal and an aqueous condensate from biomass carbonization. *Fuel*, 133, 2014, 82-88 (452)
1350. Zhang, X., Li, C., Hao, X. Feng, X., Zhang, H., Hou, H., Liang, G. Recovering phenol as high purity crystals from dilute aqueous solutions by pervaporation. *Chemical Engineering Science*, 108, 2014, 183-187 (452)
1351. Buitrón, G., Moreno-Andrade, I. Performance of a single-chamber microbial fuel cell degrading phenol: Effect of phenol concentration and external resistance. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 174(7), 2014, 2471-2484 (452)
1352. Umamaheswari, B., Rajaram, R. High strength phenol degradation by CSMB4 at microaerophilic condition. *International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences*, 3(9), 2014, 847-860 (452)
1353. Paisio, C.E., Quevedo, M.R., Talano, M.A., Gonzales, P.S., Agostini, E. Application of two bacterial strains for wastewater bioremediation and assessment of phenolics biodegradation. *Environmental Technology*, 35(14), 2014, 1802-1810 (452)
1354. Papadelli, M., Ntougias, S. Microbial community structure and disposal issues of table olive wastewaters generated from the fermentation of the olive cultivar 'Kalamon'. *Annals of Microbiology*, 64(4), 2014, 1483-1492 (452)
1355. Gami, A.A., Shukor, M.Y., Khalil, K.A., Dahalan, F.A., Khalid, A., Ahmad, S.A. Phenol and its toxicity. *Journal of Environmental Microbiology and Toxicology*, 2(1), 2014, 11-24 (452)

1356. Farag, A.M., Abd-Elnaby, H.M. Degradation of phenol by A new-degradable marine halophilic fungus *Fennellia flavipes* isolated from mangrove sediments. *Life Science Journal*, 11(9), 2014, 836-845 (452)
1357. Khor, N. Generation of a Zn<sup>2+</sup> free oxygenase of phenol hydroxylase from *Pseudomonas sp.* strain CF600. Masters thesis, *Concordia University*, 2014 (452)
1358. Qiangli, H., Xiangjie, G., Shuie, H., Zhun, D., Haijun, Y. Research actualities and development on microbial treatment of typical phenolic wastewater. *Journal of Environmental Engineering, Environmental Engineering*, 3, 2014, 003, cnki.com.cn (452)
1359. Sall, K.M., Casabona, M.G., Bordi, C., Huber, P., de Bentzmann, S., Attree, I., Elsen, S. A gagS deletion in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cystic fibrosis isolate CHA shapes its virulence. *PLoS One*, 9, 2014, e95936 (453)
1360. Syrmis, M.W., Kidd, T.J., Moser, R.J., Ramsay, K.A., Gibson, K.M., Anuj, S., Bell, S.C., Wainwright, C.E., Grimwood, K., Nisssen, M., Sloots, T.P., Whiley, D.M. A comparison of two informative SNP-based strategies for typing *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* isolates from patients with cystic fibrosis. *BMC Infectious Diseases*, 14, 2014, 307, <http://www.biomedcentral.com/1471-2334/14/307> (453)
1361. Muhammad, I.M., Mahsa, S.S. Rhamnolipids: Well-Characterized Glycolipids with Potential Broad Applicability as Biosurfactants. *Industrial Biotechnology*, 10, 2014, 285-291 (454)
1362. Jiang, L., Shen, C., Long, X., Zhang, G., Meng, Q. Rhamnolipids elicit the same cytotoxic sensitivity between cancer cell and normal cell by reducing surface tension of culture medium. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 98, 2014, 10187-10196 (454)
1363. De Paula, C.C.P. Estudo da microbiota edáfica da área cárstica de São Desidério-BA e avaliação do seu potencial celulolítico para possíveis aplicações em microbiologia ambiental. MS Thesis, *Universidade Federal de São Carlos*, 2014, 108 (455)
1364. Akbar, A., Sitara, U., Ali, I., Muhammad, N., Khan, S.A. Isolation and characterization of biotechnologically potent *Micrococcus luteus* strain from environment. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology*, 46, 2014, 967-973 (455)
1365. Montague, E., Stanberry, L., Higdon, R., (...), Kolker, N., Kolker, E. MOPED 2.5-an integrated multi-omics resource: Multi-omics profiling expression database now includes transcriptomics data Source of the Document OMICS A. *Journal of Integrative Biology*, 18(6), 2014, 335-343 (456)
1366. Coates, C.J., Nairn, J. Diverse immune functions of hemocyanins. *Dev. Comp. Immunol.*, 45, 2014, 43-55 (457)

1367. Shaaban, M., El-Metwally, M.M., Nasr, H. A new diketopiperazine alkaloid from *Aspergillus oryzae*. *Natur. Prod. Res.*, 28(2), 2014, 86-94 (**458**)
1368. Nishanth Kumar, S., Mohandas, C., Nambisan, B. Purification, structural elucidation and bioactivity of tryptophan containing diketopiperazines, from Comamonas testosteroni associated with a rhabditid entomopathogenic nematode against major human-pathogenic bacteria. *Peptides*, 53, 2014, 48-58 (**458**)
1369. Shan, C., Ma, Z., Tong, M. Efficient removal of trace antimony (III) through adsorption by hematite modified magnetic nanoparticles. *J. Hazard. Mater.*, 268, 2014, 229-236 (**459**)
1370. Frentiu, T., Butaciu, S., Ponta, M., Petreus, D., Frentiu, M. Simultaneous determination of As and Sb in soil using hydride generation capacitively coupled plasma microtorch optical emission spectrometry—comparison with inductively coupled plasma optical emission spectrometry. *J. Analyt. Atomic Spectrometry*, 29(10), 2014, 1880-1888 (**459**)
1371. Zhao, S., Cao, F., Zhang, H., Zhang, L., Zhang, F., Liang, X. Structural Characterization and Biosorption of Exopolysaccharides from *Anoxybacillus* sp. R4-33 Isolated from Radioactive Radon Hot Spring. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 16, 2014, 2732-2746 (**460**)
1372. Castellane, T.C.L., Lemos, M.V.F., Lemos, E.G.M. Evaluation of the biotechnological potential of *Rhizobium tropici* strains for exopolysaccharide production. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 111, 2014, 191-197 (**460**)
1373. Lu, R.-Y. Effect of oil, UV radiation and other environmental factors on the production and composition of marine microbial exopolysaccharide and wax ester. Master Thesis, *Institute of Marine Biology, National Taiwan Ocean University*, 2014 (**460**)
1374. De Souza, M., Alves, C., Varani, M., Lemos, M. The Family *Bradyrhizobiaceae*. In: The Prokaryotes. Alphaproteobacteria and Betaproteobacteria (Rosenberg, E., DeLong, E.F., Lory, S., Stackebrandt, E., Thompson, F., eds), Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg, 2014, 135-154 (**460**)
1375. Schrottner, P., Rudolph, W.W., Eing, B.R., Bertram, S., Gunzer, F. Comparison of VITEK2, MALDI-TOF MS and 16S rDNA sequencing for identification of Myroides odoratus and Myroides odoratimimus. *Diagnostic Microbiology and Infectious Disease*, 79(2), 2014, 155-159 (**461**)
1376. Paula, C.C.P. Estudo da microbiota edáfica da área cárstica de São Desidério-BA e avaliação do seu potencial celulolítico para possíveis aplicações em microbiologia ambiental. Dissertação apresentada ao Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ecologia e Recursos Naturais da *Universidade Federal de São Carlos, como parte dos requisitos para obtenção do Título de Mestre*. 2014,

[http://www.bdtd.ufscar.br/htdocs/tedeSimplificado/tde\\_arquivos/2/TDE-2014-03-06T084015Z-5917/Publico/5754.pdf](http://www.bdtd.ufscar.br/htdocs/tedeSimplificado/tde_arquivos/2/TDE-2014-03-06T084015Z-5917/Publico/5754.pdf) (462)

1377. Akbar, A., Sitara, U., Ali, I., Muhammad, N., Khan, S.A. Isolation and characterization of biotechnologically potent *Micrococcus luteus* strain from environment. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology*, 46(4), 2014, 967–973 (462)
1378. Lee, N., Liebl, W., Engel, A.S., Porter, M. Caves Biofilm Metagenomics. In: Encyclopedia of Metagenomics (Nelson, K.E., ed), Springer New York, 2014, 1-10 (462)
1379. Bressani, A.P.P., Karen, G., Hirata, D., Mendes, A. Production of alkyl esters from macaw palm oil by a sequential hydrolysis/esterification process using heterogeneous biocatalysts: optimization by response surface methodology. *Bioprocess and Biosystems Engineering*, 2014, DOI 10.1007/s00449-014-1267-5 (463)
1380. Onofri, S., Zucconi, L., Isola, D., Selbmann, L. Rock-inhabiting fungi and their role in deterioration of stone monuments in the Mediterranean area. *Plant Biosystems*, 148(2), 2014, 384-391 (464)
1381. Panikov, N.S. Subzero Activity of Cold-Adapted Yeasts. *Cold-adapted Yeasts*, 2014, 295-323 (464)
1382. Pellegrino, G., Luca, A., Bellusci, F. Relationships between orchid and fungal biodiversity: Mycorrhizal preferences in Mediterranean orchids. *Plant Biosystems*, 2014, DOI:10.1080/11263504.2014.940071 (464)
1383. Bespyatykh, J.A., Zimenkov, D.V., Shitikov, E.A., Kulagina, E.V., Lapa, S.A., Gryadunov, D.A., Govorun, V.M. Spoligotyping of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* complex isolates using hydrogel oligonucleotide microarrays. *Infect Genet Evol.*, 2014, 41-46, DOI: 10.1016/j.meegid.2014.04.024 (465)
1384. Li, S., Li, H., Cao, X., Chen, C. Synthesis and Bio-Evaluation of Novel Salicylic Acid-Oriented Thiourea Derivatives with Potential Applications in Agriculture. *Letters in Drug Design & Discovery*, 11(1), 2014, 98-103 (466)
1385. Anuta, V., Nitulescu, G.M., Dinu-Pîrvu, C.E., Olaru, O.T. Biopharmaceutical Profiling of New Antitumor Pyrazole Derivatives. *Molecules*, 19(10), 2014, 16381-16401 (466)
1386. Georgiev, M.I. Natural products utilization. *Phytochemistry Reviews*, 13(2), 2014, 339-341 (467)
1387. Leong, A.C., Pothier, D.D., Rutka, J.A. Oral Mycostatin as a possible alternative treatment for intractable Ménière's disease: Preliminary cohort study. *Journal of Laryngology and Otology*, 128, 2014, 379-380 (468)

1388. Sewell, W.A.C., Kerr, J., Behr-Gross, M.E., Peter, H.H., Behr-Gross, M.E., Drabwell, J., Eibl, M., Golding, B., Kuijpers, T., Quinti, I., van Schaik, I.N., Sediva, A., Seppänen, M., Späth, P.J. European consensus proposal for immunoglobulin therapies. *European Journal of Immunology*, 44, 2014, 2207-2214 (**469**)
1389. Soyka, M.B., Van De Veen, W., Holzmann, D., Akdis, M., Akdis, C.A. Scientific foundations of allergen-specific immunotherapy for allergic disease. *Chest*, 146(5), 2014, 1347-1357 (**470**)
1390. Srivastava, S., Choudhary, G. Pharmacognostic and pharmacological study of *Fumaria vaillantii* Loisel: a review. *Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry*, 3(1), 2014, 194-197 (**471**)
1391. Popova, A., Mihaylova, D., Alexieva, I. Comparative study on the antioxidant activity of selected culinary plants growing in Bulgaria. *International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences*, 3(11), 2014, 436-444 (**471**)
1392. Siu, K., Wu, J. Enhanced release of tanshinones and phenolics by non-ionic surfactants from *Salvia miltiorrhiza* hairy roots. *Engineering in Life Sciences*, 14, 2014, 685-690 (**472**)
1393. Shafaei-Bajestani, N., Emami, S., Asili, J., Tayarani-Najaran, Z. Anti-apoptotic effect of taxodione on serum/glucose deprivation-induced PC12 cells death. *Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology*, 34, 2014, 1103-1109 (**472**)
1394. Alvarez, M.A. (O). In vitro plant cultures as biofactories Chapter 4. In: Plant biotechnology for health. *Springer International Publishing*, 2014, 33-59, ISBN 978-3-319-05770-5 (**472**)
1395. Wilson, S.A., Cummings, E.M., Roberts, S.C. Multi-scale engineering of plant cell cultures for promotion of specialized metabolism. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology*, 29, 2014, 163-170 (**473**)
1396. Che-Galicia, G., Martinez-Vera, C., Ruiz-Martinez, R.S., Castillo-Araiza, C.O. Modelling of a fixed bed adsorber based on an isotherm model or an apparent kinetic model. *Revista Mexicana de Ingeniería Química*, 13(2), 2014, 539-553 (**474**)
1397. Salehizadeh, H., Yan, N. Recent advances in extracellular biopolymer flocculants. *Biotechnology Advances*, 32, 2014, 1506-1522 (**475**)
1398. Panda, A., Bisht, S., DeMondal, S., Kumar, N., Gurusubramanian, G., Panigrahi, A. *Brevibacillus* as a biological tool: a short review. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek*, 105, 2014, 623-639 (**476**)

1399. Braun, A. Dentale Lasersysteme— Wege zur minimal invasiven Therapie und Diagnostik? *Quintessenz*, 65, 2014, 615–622 (477)
1400. Wang, A., Ma, Y., Wang, Y., Lu, S., Lin, Y., Zhou, J., Zhou, L., Wei, S. Effects of protonation degree on photodynamic activity of zinc phthalocyanine substituted with 1, 2-diethylamino. *Inorganic Chemistry Communications*, 2014, DOI: 10.1016/j.inoche.2014.08.028 (477)
1401. Li, L., Chen, Ch., Li, K., Wang, Y., Gao, Ch., Ma, C., Xu, P. Efficient simultaneous saccharification and fermentation of inulin to 2,3-butanediol by thermophilic *Bacillus licheniformis* ATCC 14580. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 2014, DOI:10.1128/AEM.01802-14 (478)
1402. Yang, T., Rao, Z., Zhang, X., Xu, M., Xu, Z., Yang, S.T. Economic conversion of spirit-based distillers' grain to 2,3-butanediol by *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*. *Process Biochemistry*, 2014, DOI:10.1016/j.procbio.2014.11.006 (478)
1403. Cho, D.H., Ramanan, R., Heo, J., Lee, J., Kim, B.H., Oh, H.M., Kim, H.S. Enhancing microalgal biomass productivity by engineering a microalgal-bacterial community. *Bioresource Technology*, 2014 (479)
1404. Guzman, J.D. Natural Cinnamic Acids, Synthetic Derivatives and Hybrids with Antimicrobial Activity *Molecules*, 19(12), 2014, 19292-19349 (480)
1405. Ganihigama, D.U., Sureram, S., Sangher, S., Hongmanee, P., Aree, T., Mahidol, C., Ruchirawat, S., Kittakoop, P. Antimycobacterial activity of natural products and synthetic agents: Pyrrolodiquinolines and vermelhotin as anti-tubercular leads against clinical multidrug resistant isolates of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Eur J Med Chem.*, 89, 2014, 1-12. DOI: 10.1016/j.ejmech.2014.10.026 (481)
1406. Zeng, H., Chen, X., Liang, J. In vitro antifungal activity and mechanism of essential oil from fennel (*Foeniculum vulgare* L.) on dermatophyte species. *J Med Microbiol*, 2014, pii: jmm.0.077768-0. doi: 10.1099/jmm.0.077768-0 (482)
1407. Xu, S., Li, D., Pei, L., Yao, H., Wang, C., Cai, H., Yao, H., Wu, X., Xu, J. Design, synthesis and antimycobacterial activity evaluation of natural oridonin derivatives. *Bioorg Med Chem Lett.*, 24(13), 2014, 2811-4, DOI: 10.1016/j.bmcl.2014.04.119 (483)
1408. Xu, S., Pei, L., Li, D., Yao, H., Cai, H., Yao, H., Wu, X., Xu, J. Synthesis and antimycobacterial evaluation of natural oridonin and its enmein-type derivatives. *Fitoterapia*, 99C, 2014, 300-306, DOI: 10.1016/j.fitote.2014.10.005 (483)
1409. Gu, X., Wang, L., Gao, Y.F., Ma, W., Li, Y.M., Gong, P. The synthesis of enantioenriched  $\alpha$ -hydroxy esters. *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*, 25(24), 2014, 1573-1580 (483)

1410. Ganihigama, D.U., Sureram, S., Sangher, S., Hongmanee, P., Aree, T., Mahidol, C., Kittakoop, P. Antimycobacterial Activity of Natural Products and Synthetic Agents: Pyrrolodiquinolines and Vermelhotin as Anti-tubercular Leads against Clinical Multidrug Resistant Isolates of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Eur J Med Chem.*, 89, 2014, 1-12, DOI: 10.1016/j.ejmech.2014.10.026 (**483**)